NAUVOO

Sealings, Adoptions, *and* Anointings

NAUVOO

Sealings, Adoptions, *and* Anointings

A Comprehensive
Register of Persons Receiving
LDS Temple Ordinances,
1841-1846

Compiled by
Lisle G Brown

The Smith-Pettit Foundation
Salt Lake City • 2006

To
Merry Janet Lewis Brown,
the love of my life,
and to
Nauvoo's faithful Saints,
whose names appear in this book

Copyright © 2006 The Smith-Pettit Foundation, Salt Lake City, Utah.
All Rights Reserved. Published in the United States of America.

Distributed by Signature Books Publishing, LLC.
www.signaturebooks.com

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOGING-IN-PUBLICATION DATA
Brown, Lisle G
Nauvoo sealings, adoptions, and anointings : a comprehensive register of persons receiving LDS temple ordinances, 1841-1846 / by Lisle G Brown
p. cm.
Includes bibliographical references.
ISBN 1-56085-198-8
1. Temple work (Mormon Church)—Illinois—Nauvoo—Registers. 2. Nauvoo Temple (Nauvoo, Ill. : 1841-1850)—Registers. 3. Mormons—Illinois—Nauvoo—Registers. I. Title.

BX8685.N3B76 2006
289.3'77343—dc22
2005049999

CONTENTS

Introduction vii
Abbreviations xiii

THE REGISTER

A (Abbott to Ayers) 3
B (Babbitt to Byington) 15
C (Cadwell to Cutler) 47
D (Dack to Dykes) 77
E (Eager to Ewell) 91
F (Fairbanks to Fulton) 97
G (Gabbot to Guymon) 109
H (Hadden to Hyde) 123
I (Ingersol to Ivie) 153
J (Jaap to Judd) 155
K (Kaigin to Knowlton) 163
L (Laird to Lytle) 177
M (Mace to Myres) 193
N (Nallam to Nowell) 219
O (Oakley to Oyaler) 225
P (Pace to Pyper) 229
Q (Quick) 249
R (Raffety to Rust) 251
S (Sabey to Symonds) 267
T (Tabor to Tyson) 305
U (Utley) 319
V (Van Ausdall to Vrooman) 321
W (Wade to Wyborn) 323
Y (Yale to Young) 347
Z (Zabrisky to Zundall) 357

Appendices

I. Nauvoo Temple Ordinance Statistics 361
II. Nauvoo Temple Ordinance Workers 363
III. Nauvoo Temple Prayer Circle Members, February-June 1846 367

Sources 369
Index to Wives 373
Index to Children Sealed to Parents and Adults Adopted to Married Couples . . . 393

INTRODUCTION

Nauvoo Sealings, Adoptions, and Anointings: A Comprehensive Register of Persons Receiving LDS Temple Ordinances, 1841-1846 (hereafter abbreviated as NSAA), identifies for the first time the names of all Latter-day Saints, arranged alphabetically, known to have received LDS temple ordinances in Nauvoo, Illinois.[1] While some of this information is presently available to researchers, it may be accessed only by consulting a variety of documentary sources, from official LDS records to scattered genealogical databases and family histories. Thus, it is difficult to acknowledge the accomplishment of Nauvoo's Latter-day Saints, especially of those working day and night in the temple. In less than eight weeks, from mid-December 1845 to early February 1846, they administered temple rites to over 5,000 men and women. Only after reading in one place all of the names and ordinances performed does the impact of their achievement become fully manifest. NSAA was compiled, in part, to commemorate those Saints who labored in Nauvoo's House of the Lord.[2]

NSAA includes information on men and women participating in Nauvoo temple ceremonies during the winter of 1845-46 as well as on the small number of persons who received temple-related ordinances between 1841 and 1845, while the temple was under construction. It supplies the following data:

Names and birth dates of those who received the temple endowment between 1842 and 1846;

Names of couples who were sealed in marriage (both living and dead by proxy), including monogamous and polygamous unions, between 1841 and 1846;

Names of children sealed to parents, as well as names of adults adopted to couples in the temple; and

Names of couples who received the second anointing, both prior to and in the temple.

NSAA identifies the men and women who received temple ordinances during the lifetime of Joseph Smith (1805-44), founding prophet of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. This small group, composed of Joseph's most trusted friends and associates, called themselves a variety of names, usually the Anointed Quorum, Quorum of the Anointed, or Holy Order.[3]

NSAA provides additional information on the men and women endowed in the Nauvoo temple proper, including each man's priesthood office (if known) at the time of his endowment. Concerning the women in Nauvoo's all-female Relief Society, Joseph Smith once commented that "faithful members of the Relief Society should receive them [i.e., the keys of the priesthood in the temple] in connection with their

1. NSAA does not include the names of deceased persons who were baptized by proxy into the LDS church. These are given in Susan Easton Black and Harvey Bischoff Black, comps., *Annotated Records of Baptisms for the Dead, 1840-1845, Nauvoo Hancock County, Illinois,* 7 vols. (Provo, Utah: Center for Family History and Genealogy, Brigham Young University, 2002).

2. NSAA assumes a basic knowledge of LDS temple practice. For an overview, see David John Buerger, *The Mysteries of Godliness: A History of LDS Temple Worship* (San Francisco: Smith Research Associates, 1994).

3. For sources on the Anointed Quorum, see Andrew F. Ehat, "Joseph Smith's Introduction of Temple Ordinances and the 1844 Mormon Succession Question," M.A. thesis, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, 1982; D. Michael Quinn, *The Mormon Hierarchy: Origins of Power* (Salt Lake City: Signature Books in association with Smith Research Associates, 1994), pp. 113-16, 491-520, and 533-614; Devery S. Anderson, "The Anointed Quorum in Nauvoo, 1842-45," *Journal of Mormon History* 29 (Fall 2003): 137-57; and Devery S. Anderson and Gary James Bergera's two edited compilations, *Joseph Smith's Quorum of the Anointed, 1842-1845: A Documentary History* and *The Nauvoo Endowment Companies, 1845-1846: A Documentary History* (Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 2005).

husbands."[4] Accordingly, the names of women both endowed and members of Nauvoo's Relief Society are identified in footnotes. In addition, NSAA contains three appendices—statistics regarding the total number of ordinances performed in the temple; the names of Nauvoo temple ordinance workers; and the names of men who were members of prayer circles organized after the temple's closure. This last group is little known today. As the majority of Saints moved west during early 1846, some men remained behind to finish the temple's first floor so that the building could be dedicated. They met nightly for prayer following the order taught in the temple.[5] These prayer circles were the last sacerdotal activities known to have occurred in the building.

The Register

NSAA is organized as follows: The majority of names are those of the 5,583 men and women who received their endowments in the Nauvoo temple between 10 December 1845 and 7 February 1846. These names are drawn primarily from *The Nauvoo Temple Endowment Register* (hereafter NTER).[6] (See the Sources section at the end of this volume for fuller bibliographic citations.) The names of persons endowed during construction of the temple, but who did not receive a reconfirmation of their endowments in the temple, also appear in NSAA.[7] To distinguish these latter persons from those endowed in the temple, their names are set off in square brackets: [ ]. Furthermore, the names of deceased persons who received sealing ordinances by proxy are placed in square brackets and *italicized*. No proxy endowments were performed in the Nauvoo temple.[8]

In addition to name, birth date, and priesthood office, NSAA provides the dates when each person received the following ordinances in the temple: the endowment; the marriage sealing of women to men; the sealing of children to parents and the adoption of adults to couples; and the second anointing. When known, the names of the officiators (identified by their initials), except for the endowment, are also provided. Few persons received all of these ordinances in Nauvoo.

Footnotes include additional information, such as names under which married women were endowed, civil marriage dates when known, membership in the Anointed Quorum or in the Relief Society of Nauvoo, temple ordinances received prior to the use of the Nauvoo temple, variant spellings of names, and some other relevant information.

Column Headings

Column headings at the top of each page contain the following abbreviations:

NAME	full name of man, or maiden name of woman, if known;
DB	date of birth;
PH	priesthood office of man, if known;
E	date of endowment in Nauvoo temple;
SM	date of sealing in marriage in Nauvoo temple, followed by initials of officiator, if known;
A/SC	date of adoption or sealing of child in Nauvoo temple, followed by initials of officiator, if known; and
SA	date of second anointing in Nauvoo temple, followed by initials of officiator, if known.

Names (NAME)

The names of all men and women receiving their endowments in the Nauvoo temple were recorded by clerks in washing and anointing records and in endowment records. These were subsequently used to compile NTER. This duplication was done to insure that those who were washed and anointed (i.e., the preliminary, or initiatory, stage of the endowment) also received the full endowment. However, in comparison to current record-keeping practices in LDS temples, the information about individuals entered into the various official and semi-official Nauvoo temple record books is not always complete or consistent.[9]

---

4. Joseph Smith et al., *History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Period 1,* Brigham H. Roberts, ed., revised and enlarged, 6 vols. (Salt Lake City: Deseret News, 1970), 4:604.

5. For a brief history of prayer circles, see D. Michael Quinn, "Latter-day Saint Prayer Circles," *BYU Studies* 19 (Fall 1978): 79-105.

6. Temple Records Index Bureau, *Nauvoo Temple Endowment Register: 10 December 1845 to 8 February 1846* (Salt Lake City: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1974).

7. Those men and women who received their temple ordinances outside the temple (usually during Joseph Smith's lifetime) hoped to go through the ceremonies again in the temple, not as proxies for others, but to reconfirm their original endowments.

8. Proxy temple endowments for the dead were first performed on 11 January 1877 in the St. George, Utah, temple. Few endowments for the living were performed following the Saints' removal from Nauvoo in February 1846 until May 1855, when some temple-related ordinance work began in Salt Lake City in the Endowment House. Marriage sealings—living and proxy—continued after the Nauvoo temple, however, adoption sealings between child and parent did not resume until 1877 in the St. George temple. See "Endowments for Dead Performed After 1877," *Church News,* 15 March 1947, p. 5; as well as Richard E. Bennett, "'Line upon Line, Precept upon Precept': Reflections on the 1877 Commencement of the Performance of Endowments and Sealings for the Dead," *BYU Studies* 44 (2005), 3:39-77.

9. A common inconsistency occurs in birth dates as recorded in endowment records and in marriage sealing records.

Some men did not give the recording clerks their full names, often only providing first given name and surname (sometimes middle initial). Women gave clerks their given and married names, if married, or maiden names, if single. The married name was often given even if the woman was widowed or divorced. Again, however, these were sometimes not complete married names. Occasionally, individuals gave nicknames. Hence, one cannot be completely certain that the Nauvoo temple records contain a person's full name nor that they provide his or her correct marital status.

NSAA attempts to overcome these problems by providing, where possible, each man's full name and each married woman's full maiden name, as well as by bringing together the names of married couples. Only the most basic marriage information appears (i.e., date of marriage) to establish that a couple was indeed married civilly. NSAA used two main sources to establish the civil marriage dates of couples. The first is Susan Easton Black's *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1858* (hereafter Black).[10] NSAA relied on the electronic version of this publication included as part of the 1997 edition of *LDS Collectors Library* database.[11] This electronic version is not as comprehensive as the fifty-volume printed set, but its searching capabilities made it indispensable.[12] The second source is the LDS church's on-line *Family Search* (hereafter FS) database, available at www. familysearch.org. Again, the searching capabilities of FS made it essential. In most cases, FS includes in its databases all Nauvoo temple ordinance information, except second anointings, on individuals.

Using these two sources NSAA identifies with confidence most of the married couples endowed in the Nauvoo temple. Individuals' full names, as well as civil marriage dates, are taken from these two sources —all of which is found in footnotes. NSAA also indicates in footnotes when it cannot verify a civil marriage for a man and woman with the same surname who were members of the same endowment company. It is assumed that such individuals were married. In these cases, the following statement is placed in the notes referring to these women: "Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company." However, readers should be cautioned: that such couples were in fact married is an assumption; in some cases, unmarried siblings were endowed together.

Names are arranged alphabetically by husband's surname with wife's maiden name indented beneath her husband's name. The name given by the wife/ wives when endowed is provided in footnotes. The names of women sealed in plural marriage sealings in the temple are arranged in the order of their temple sealings, not in the order of their marriages before the temple opened.

The second indented names are those of persons who were either sealed as children to their parents or are those of adults adopted to married couples. Most children were too young to receive their endowments, although some may have been washed and anointed by their parents before their sealing (official records of such ordinances were not maintained).[13] The names of such individuals are placed beneath the wife's name, indicating the couple to whom the children were sealed or the adults adopted.

Birth Date (BD)

The birth date of each person is given to assist in identification. The birth date used is that found in NTER, which also provides place of birth. (Space limitations preclude duplicating this information in NSAA.) Occasionally, Nauvoo temple sealing records give different birth dates from those in NTER—the person may have given a different date to the recording clerk or the clerk may have entered it incorrectly. These variant dates are not included in NSAA.

Birth dates are shortened: thus, 12 Nov 1821 is 12 November 1821. NR indicates that the birth date was not recorded in NTER.

---

10. Susan Easton Black, ed., *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1858,* 50 vols. (Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1984-88).

11. *LDS Collectors Library, '97, Bonus Disk* (Provo, Utah: Infobases, 1996). Editions of *LDS Collectors Library* after 1996 do not include *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1858.*

12. The most significant difference between the printed version and the electronic version is the absence of compete information on plural wives in the latter version. While the electronic version indicates a man's plural marriages, it often excludes the wives' names. Fortunately, these women may be identified in the *Family Search* database (see below).

13. For example, Joseph Fielding wrote in his diary, "our 4 [sic, 3] children were washed and anointed and sealed to Josh and Hannah Fielding" on 24 January 1846 (in Andrew F. Ehat, ed., "'They Might Have Known That He Was Not a Fallen Prophet': The Nauvoo Journal of Joseph Fielding," *BYU Studies* 19 [Winter 1979]: 15). In a further example, George A. Smith wrote, "We went to the Temple and anointed our children, George Albert and Bathsheba to the birthright and they were sealed to us upon the altar" (in "History of George A. Smith," photocopy in George A. Smith Family Papers, Special Collections, J. Willard Marriot Library, University of Utah, Salt Lake City).

Priesthood Office (PH)

NTER also usually provides the LDS priesthood office held by men when they were endowed. This information is contained in this column in NSAA. The abbreviations are: Ap for Apostle, HP for High Priest, Sev for Seventy, and Eld for Elder. Again, NR indicates that the information was not recorded in NTER.

Endowment (E)

NTER gives the date when men and women were both washed and anointed, as well as when endowed. In a few instances in NTER, however, the endowment date is missing. When the date of a person's washing and anointing only appears in the original temple records, NTER places that person's name in two appendices.[14] NSAA gives only one date in the E column, based on the assumption that the person was washed, anointed, and endowmed on the same date. If the person is one for whom only a washing and anointing date was recorded, and thus whose name appears in NTER's appendices, NSAA notes this in a footnote.

NSAA assumes that all living women sealed to men were endowed prior to their marriage sealing. In most cases, these women's names were easily correlated to names in the marriage sealing records. However, in some instances, this was not possible. The names of a few women, who were sealed as wives, could not be found in NTER. This probably indicates that they gave their married names when endowed. Hopefully, additional data will come to light so their endowment names and dates can be identified.[15]

Since the Nauvoo temple was only open for ordinance work from December 1845 to February 1846, the year is omitted from the dates. Thus, 10 Oct refers to 10 October 1845, while 20 Jan to 20 January 1846, etc. Again the date is shortened.

Sealing in Marriage (SM)

The date of a couple's sealing in marriage for time and eternity comes from the manuscript "Sealings and Adoptions of the Living, 1846-1857" (hereafter SAL).[16] These marriage sealing dates may also be found in FS. In a few instances, the marriage date in FS and in Black are the same as the sealing date, suggesting that the couple was married and sealed at the same time. It should noted that in some cases women used their husband's surname when endowed but that FS or Black gives a marriage date after the endowment date. In such cases, a woman's use of her husband's name when endowed indicates that she was probably married when endowed and that the date in FS and Black is incorrect.[17]

Marriage sealings in the Nauvoo temple commenced on 7 January 1846 and ended on 8 February 1846, hence NSAA omits the year. Again the date is shortened. Following the marriage sealing date are initials identifying the name of the officiator who performed the marriage sealing. These officiators were Orson Hyde, Heber C. Kimball, Amasa M. Lyman, John Taylor, and Brigham Young (their initials are found on the Abbreviations page). In those few instances where SAL omitted the officiator's name, NSAA reads NR (Not Recorded).

Adoption of Adults and Sealing of Children (A/SC)

A few couples had their living children sealed to them for eternity. No doubt more of these ordinances would have been performed if the Saints had been able to attend to the full range of temple rites. Additionally, a small number of couples had adults (usually married couples) sealed or "adopted" to them as members of an extended family, a practice eventually suspended in the 1890s by LDS church president Wilford Woodruff.[18]

---

14. Although it is probable that these persons also received the endowment, this could not be verified from extant records. Accordingly, in 1974 the temple work for such persons was repeated by proxy to establish a proper record.

15. These women are: Sarah Griffith (plural wife of Aaron Cheney), Sarah Aldridge (plural wife of Caleb Haight), Sarah Scott (widow of James Mulholland), Elizabeth Hereford (plural wife of Heber C. Kimball), Weighty Stanton (plural wife of Lemuel Lewis), Isabella Abraham (wife of Eleas Johnson), Jane Ortrey (plural wife of Alexander Williams), and Clarissa Blake (plural wife of Brigham Young).

16. "Sealings and Adoptions of the Living, 1846-1857," microfilm 183373, Special Collections, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah; photocopy in Special Collections, Marriott Library.

17. For example, Jane Elizabeth Cowley gave her name as Jane Dutson when endowed, but her marriage to John Dutson is given as occurring on 10 August 1850 in both Black and FS. She must have been married to Dutson prior to her endowment on 3 February 1846, otherwise she would not have used Dutson's surname. In another example, Henrietta Clarinda Miller is thought to have been sealed first to Alpheus Cutler in the Nauvoo temple. However, she gave Cutler as her surname when receiving her endowment, suggesting that her plural marriage occurred to Alpheus Cutler prior to her endowment on 31 December 1845 and her marriage sealing on 3 February 1846.

18. See Gordon Irving, "The Law of Adoption: One Phase of the Development of the Mormon Concept of Salvation, 1830-1900," *BYU Studies* 14 (Spring 1974): 291-314. Available temple records, as well as other primary sources (such as diaries and letters), neither record nor mention any sealing of children to parents or adoption of adults to couples during Joseph Smith's lifetime. Al-

The names of these persons are taken from SAL and "Nauvoo Temple Adoption Record" (hereafter NTAR). NSAA follows the order of sealing and adoption that appears in SAL and NTAR: sons were sealed first, in the order of their birth; followed by daughters, also in the order of their birth. There appears to have been no particular arrangement in the order of persons being adopted. In these adoptions, a wife's maiden and married names are given, even if they were not recorded in SAL or NTAR. All ordinances received by sealed children and adopted adults are also given. Again the date is shortened, and the initials of the officiator, if known, are appended. Brigham Young performed nearly all adoptions and child sealings, with Heber C. Kimball administering a few, mostly for Brigham Young.

Second Anointing (SA)

Among the original record books of the Nauvoo temple is a small volume labeled "Book of Anointings" (hereafter BA), which contains the names of those who received the second anointing in the temple. For a number of years, a typescript (hereafter BA-TYPS) drawn from this record has circulated.[19] It is not, however, a full transcription of BA, and contains some errors, particularly in the identification of women. BA-TYPS usually provides men's given and surnames, but with few exceptions has only women's given names, presumably how they were listed in BA. Moreover, it occasionally misidentifies women by combining the given names of two women into one, or by indicating two separate individuals for a woman with two given names. NSAA corrects these misreadings and more accurately identifies the women. For clarification, BA-TYPS errors and misidentifications are noted in footnotes.

Those men officiating in second anointings are: Ezra Taft Benson, Zebedee Coltrin, Winslow Farr, William Huntington, Orson Hyde, Heber C. Kimball, Amasa M. Lyman, George Miller, Isaac Morley, William W. Phelps, Orson Pratt, Parley P. Pratt, Charles C. Rich, George A. Smith, Willard Snow, William Snow, Daniel Spencer, Orson Spencer, John Taylor, and Brigham Young. (Their initials are found on the Abbreviations page.) Again, NR indicates that the name was not recorded.

Reminders

MALE NAMES are full names taken from FS and/or Black. Footnotes provide men's names as identified in NTER if they differ from FS and/or Black.

FEMALE NAMES are maiden names taken from FS and/or Black. Footnotes provide women's names as identified in NTER (which the women presumably gave to recording clerks at the time of their endowment).

NAMES IN BRACKETS are names of persons that do not appear in NTER, suggesting that these persons probably did not receive their endowment in the Nauvoo temple but instead received it while the temple was under construction.

NAMES OF DECEASED PERSONS, who received temple ordinances by proxy, are placed in brackets and *italicized*.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME is indented once and placed beneath her husband's name.

POLYGAMOUS WIVES' MAIDEN NAMES are indented once and placed beneath the name of the husband's first wife according to the order in which they appear in SAL (i.e., the order in which they sealed in the temple, not necessarily in the order in which they were sealed before the temple opened for ordinances).

CHILDREN SEALED TO PARENTS AND ADULTS ADOPTED to couples are indented twice and placed under the name of the father and mother to whom they were sealed, and in the order in which they appear in SAL.

Much of the data in NSAA does not come directly from official Nauvoo temple records but from sources generally available to the public, and the information it contains is only as reliable as the sources from which it was compiled. Moreover, in a work of this scope, with thousands of names and dates, it is likely that, despite every effort, inadvertent typographical errors, as well as mistakes in identification, spelling, dating, etc., may exist. It is hoped that such errors are few and do not detract from the value of this work to researchers and others who may consult it.

---

though there are later claims of men being sealed to Joseph before his death, the lack of contemporary documentation indicates that while Joseph may have taught the doctrine and ritual, the actual practice commenced with the opening of the Nauvoo temple in 1845-46.

19. "Book of Anointings," photocopy, Special Collections, Marriott Library. NSAA also used another compilation of persons who received the second anointing (hereafter SA-LIST). This is not a complete list but a compilation taken from a variety of sources. It includes all the names in BA-TYPS, names of persons omitted in BA-TYPS, and names of couples who received their second anointings on 7 February, which do not appear in BA-TYPS. It does not include the names of officiators.

ABBREVIATIONS

[Note: See Sources for complete bibliographic citations.]

Abt.	About
AML	Amasa M. Lyman
Anderson/Bergera-AQ	Anderson and Bergera, *Joseph Smith's Quorum of the Anointed*
Anderson/Bergera-EC	Anderson and Bergera, *Nauvoo Endowment Companies*
Ap	Apostle
A/SC	Date of sealing of child to parents, or of adoption of adults to married couples, in Nauvoo temple, followed by initials of officiator, if known
BA	"Book of Anointings"
BA-AT	"Persons Who Received Their Second Anointings in the Nauvoo Temple, 1845-1846"
BA-TYPS	"Book of Anointings," Typescript
BAS	"Book of Adoptions & Sealings of Parents & Children"
Bergera	Bergera, "Earliest Eternal Marriages for Civilly Married Couples Living and Dead"
Black	Black, *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1858*
BP	"Book of Proxey [sic]"
BP-T	"Book of Proxey [sic]," Typescript
BS	"Book of Sealings"
BY	Brigham Young
CCR	Charles C. Rich
Cook	Cook, *Nauvoo Marriages*
(d)	Deceased
(dau)	Married couple's daughter
DB	Date of birth
Dec	December 1845
DS	Daniel Spencer
E	Date of endowment in Nauvoo temple
Eld	Elder
ETB	Ezra Taft Benson
Feb	February 1846
FRSN	Female Relief Society of Nauvoo
FS	*Family Search* database, at www.familysearch.org
GAS	George A. Smith

GM	George Miller
HCK	Heber C. Kimball
HP	High Priest
IM	Isaac Morley
Jan	January 1846
JT	John Taylor
Kimball	Kimball, *Heber C. Kimball*
LDS Archives	Archives, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah
Lee-AR	"Holographic record of the adoptions to John Doyle Lee and Aggatha Ann Woolsey"
Marquardt	Marquardt, *Mormon Central*
NAME	Full name of men, or maiden name of women, if known
NF	Date not found
NR	Date not recorded or missing
NSAA	*Nauvoo Sealings, Adoptions, and Anointings*
NTAR	"Nauvoo Temple Adoption Record"
NTER	*Nauvoo Temple Endowment Register*
NTER-INDEX	Name as recorded in NTER Index
NTER-SR	Name as recorded in marriage sealing book note in NTER
NTER-TIB	Name as recorded in Temple [Record] Index Bureau note in NTER
NTER-WA	Name as recorded in Washing and Anointing Record note in NTER
NTSR	Nauvoo Cultural History Project, "Nauvoo [Temple] Sealing Record"
NT-Supp	"Nauvoo Temple Supplemental Register, 1845-1846"
OH	Orson Hyde
OP	Orson Pratt
OS	Orson Spencer
PH	Priesthood office of men, if known
PPP	Parley P. Pratt
Quinn	Quinn, *Mormon Hierarchy: Origins*
SA	Date of second anointing in Nauvoo temple, followed by initials of officiator, if known
SAL	"Sealings and Adoptions of the Living, 1846-1857"
SA-LIST	"Partial Listing of Names and Dates of Individuals who Received their Second Anointings, 1843-1984," Typescript
Sev	Seventy
SM	Date of sealing in marriage in Nauvoo temple, followed by initials of officiator, if known
Smith	Smith, "Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy"
(son)	Married couple's son
Van Wagoner	Van Wagoner, "Sarah M. Pratt"
Var.	Variant
Ward	Ward, "'The Institution Is a Good One'"
WdS	Willard Snow
WF	Winslow Farr
WH	William Huntington
WmS	William Snow
WWP	William W. Phelps
ZC	Zebedee Coltrin

The Register

"Such was the anxiety manifested by the Saints to receive the ordinances of endowment & no less on our part to have them get the keys of the priesthood—that I gave myself up entirely to the work of the Lord in the Temple. Almost night & day I have spent not taking more than 4 hours upon an average out of 24 to sleep—but seldom ever allowing myself the time and opportunity of going home once in a week."

—Brigham Young, Diary, 12 January 1846,
LDS Archives (spelling and capitalization
standardized)

A

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Abbott, Abigail[1]	26 Apr 1829		22 Jan			
Abbott, Charilla[2]	4 July 1829		3 Feb			
Abbott, Lewis	18 Dec 1795	HP	17 Dec			
Marsch, Ann[3]	19 Jun 1799		17 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Abbott, Marcia[4]	2 Nov 1811		19 Dec			
[*Abbott, Stephen Joseph*[5] (d)	11 Aug 1804]					
Smith, Abigail[6]	11 Sep 1806		3 Jan	8 Feb-BY		
Abel, David	30 Jun 1809[7]	Sev	7 Feb			
Abel, Ann[8]	20 Mar 1812		7 Feb			
Aber, Benjamin	25 Apr 1790	HP	24 Dec			
Aber, Hannah	10 Oct 1827		3 Jan			
Abott, Emily[9]	19 Sep 1827		3 Feb			
Ackley, Henry[10]	NR	NR	3 Feb			
Ackley, John C.	6 July 1815	Sev	9 Jan			
Ackler, Percy[11]	27 Sep 1816		9 Jan			

1. Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

2. Endowed as Charilla Abbot (NTER).

3. Endowed as Ann C. Abbott (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Abbott, 2 Jun 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Ann Abbott (Ward).

4. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Sherwood, Henry Garlic, and Abbott, Marcia.

5. Died 19 Oct 1843 (FS). Proxy, James Brown (BP, SAL, Cook).

6. Endowed as Abigail Abbott (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Joseph Abbott, 11 Dec 1825 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Brown, James, and Abbott, Abigail Smith (for time).

7. Birth date and priesthood office from Black.

8. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to David Abel, date not given (Black).

9. Var. spelling: Emily Abbott (Black).

10. NTER has note: "Possibly the same as Henry Stevens, #13 on p. 270."

11. Endowed as Percy Ackley (NTER). Civil marriage to John C. Ackley, date not given (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Adams, Arza Matson[12]	22 Jan 1804	Sev	31 Dec			
Clarke, Sabina[13]	1 Sep 1812		31 Dec	3 Feb-AML		
Adams, Augusta[14]	7 Dec 1802		16 Dec			
Adams, Barnabas Lathrop[15]	28 May 1812	NR	3 Feb			
Adams, David Williams[16]	5 Mar 1797	Sev	3 Feb			
Bigelow, Temperance[17]	29 Aug 1796		3 Feb			
Adams, Elihu Biglow[18]	14 Jan 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Conrad, Caroline[19]	10 Sep 1828		3 Feb			
Adams, Fanny Jane[20]	13 Aug 1826		6 Feb			
Adams, James	23 Mar 1799	HP	12 Jan			
Leavitt, Betsey[21]	23 Nov 1804		12 Jan			
[*Adams, James* (d)[22]	24 Jan 1783]					
[*Denton, Harriet* (d)[23]	31 Jan 1787]					
Repshire, Roxanna[24]	20 Mar 1805		24 Jan			
Adams, John G.	9 Mar 1826	Sev	3 Feb			
Adams, Joseph W.	1 Dec 1823	Sev	3 Feb			
Adams, Orson Bennett.[25]	9 Mar 1815	Sev	5 Jan			
Smith, Susannah[26]	30 May 1819		5 Jan			
Adams, William	23 Feb 1822	Sev	31 Jan			
Leech, Mary Ann[27]	22 Oct 1820		31 Jan			
Afterdahl, Ever	1 May 1823	Sev	27 Jan			

12. Endowed as Arza Adams (NTER).

13. Endowed as Sabrina Adams (NTER). Civil marriage to Arza Matson Adams, 23 Mar 1831. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Selina Adams (Ward).

14. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Adams, Augusta.

15. Endowed as Barnabas L. Adams (NTER).

16. Endowed as David W. Adams (NTER).

17. Endowed as Temperance Adams (NTER). Civil marriage to David Williams Adams, 21 Jan 1821 (Black).

18. Endowed as Elihu B. Adams (NTER).

19. Endowed as Caroline Adams (NTER). Civil marriage to Elihu Biglow Adams, 6 Mar 1844 (FS).

20. Her maiden name was Fanny Jane Howe; civil marriage to Moses Adams, 1 Aug 1844 (FS).

21. Endowed as Betsey Adams (NTER). Civil marriage to James Adams, 27 May 1821 (Black).

22. Died 11 Aug 1843 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted on 4 May 1842 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

23. Civil marriage to James Adams, abt. 1809; she died 21 Aug 1844 (Bergera, Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 21 Aug 1844. Marriage sealing to James Adams, 28 May 1843, probably by Joseph Smith (Bergera, Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

24. Endowed as Roxoena Repsher (NTER). Sealed to James Adams, 11 Jul 1843 by Joseph Smith (Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Roxena Rephser (Ward).

25. Endowed as Orson B. Adams (Black).

26. Endowed as Susanna Adams (NTER). Civil marriage to Orson Bennett Adams, 20 Mar 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Susanna Adams (Ward).

27. Endowed as Mary Ann Adams (NTER). Civil marriage to William Adams, 10 Oct 1842 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 June 1842 or 23 Jun 182 as Polly Leach (Ward). Var. spelling: Sarah Seech/Leech (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Aiken, Samuel R., Jr.	7 Jan 1827	Eld	6 Feb			
Aiken, Samuel Ruggles[28]	28 Oct 1803	Sev	24 Jan			
Aimscough, William[29]	18 Mar 1818	Eld	6 Feb			
Aimscough, Mary[30]	7 July 1817		6 Feb			
Akerley, John	25 Dec 1812	Sev	3 Feb			
Robison, Jane[31]	17 Feb 1828		3 Feb			
[*Akes, Harmon Jackson*[32] (d)	17 Aug 1816]					
Frost, Martha McKinney[33]	7 Oct 1825		5 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Alcock, Lydia	30 Oct 1829		27 Jan			
Alcos, Isabel	NR		7 Feb			
Aldrich, James H.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Aldridge, Amy Cecilla[34]	30 Jun 1804		23 Jan			
Aldridge, Louisa[35]	9 Apr 1809		30 Jan			
Aldridge, William[36]	27 Jun 1787	HP	20 Jan			
[*Hume, Agnes*[37] (d)	____1789]			26 Jan-BY		
[*Van Blarcum, Elizabeth*[38] (d)	9 Nov 1809]			26 Jan-BY		
Stevens, Sophia Coleman[39] (for time)	14 Jul 1790		20 Jan	26 Jan-BY		
Alexander, Alvah[40]	12 Mar 1799	Sev	5 Jan			
Houston, Phebe[41]	4 Jun 1804		5 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Alexander, Horace Martin[42]	15 Feb 1812	Sev	24 Jan			
Walker, Nancy Reeder[43]	8 Dec 1817		24 Jan			

28. Endowed as Samuel R. Aiken (NTER).

29. Endowed as Wm. Aimscough (NTER).

30. Maiden name and marriage date not found; civil marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

31. Endowed as Jane Ackerley (NTER). Civil marriage to John Akerley, date not given (Black).

32. Died before 14 Oct 1844 (FS, Ward). Proxy, George Washington Langley (BP, SAL, Cook).

33. Endowed as Martha Langley (NTER); Civil marriage to Harmon Jackson Akes, 14 Mar 1839 Member of FRSN, admitted abt. Aug 1843 as Martha Akes. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Langley, George Washington, and Frost, Martha (for time).

34. Endowed as Amy C. Aldridge (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Aldridge/Alrich, date not given (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Cooper, Amy Celcilla.

35. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow, Erastus Fairbanks, and Wing, Louisa.

36. Var. spelling: William Aldrich (NTER-SR).

37. Civil marriage to William Aldridge, 3 Mar 1808; died 26 Nov 1825 (FS). Proxy, Sophia Coleman (BP, SAL, Cook).

38. Civil marriage to William Aldridge, abt. 1827; died, abt. 1838 (Black, FS). Proxy, Sophia Coleman (BP, SAL, Cook).

39. Endowed as Sophia Coleman (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Stevens, Aziel* (d), and Coleman, Sophia.

40. Marriage sealing as Alva Alexander (NTER-SR).

41. Endowed as Phebe Alexander (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvah Alexander, 9 May 1822 (Black).

42. Endowed as Horace M. Alexander (NTER).

43. Endowed as Nancy Alexander (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Martin Alexander, 14 Sep 1834 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Nancy Alexander (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Alexander, Randolph[44]	22 Mar 1802	Sev	24 Dec			2 Feb-NR[45]
Nix, Myrza[46]	15 Jan 1816		24 Dec	24 Jan-AML		2 Feb-NR[47]
Alexander, Samuel Henry[48]	12 July 1822	Sev	29 Jan			
Marsteller, Mary Virginia[49]	11 Dec 1818		29 Jan			
Alford, Eliza	11 Jan 1821		10 Jan			
Alford, William	21 July 1813	Sev	10 Jan			
Alford, Eliza[50]	11 Jan 1821		10 Jan			
Alger, John	5 Nov 1820	Sev	7 Jan			
Pulsipher, Sarah Ann[51]	2 Nov 1824		7 Jan			
Alger, Samuel	14 Feb 1786	Sev	7 Feb			
Hancock, Clarrissa[52]	3 Sep 1790[53]		7 Feb			
Allen, Alborn[54]	22 May 1802	Sev	1 Jan			
Allen, Marcia[55]	6 Oct 1804		1 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Allen, Alexander	__ Aug 1801	Sev	30 Jan			
Allen, Andrew Lee[56]	27 Nov 1794	Eld	27 Jan			
Knapp, Clarinda[57]	10 Aug 1802		27 Jan			
Allen, Anna	12 Feb 1796		21 Jan			
Allen, Charles	26 Dec 1806	HP	20 Dec			
Tibbitts, Eliza[58]	28 Aug 1808		20 Dec	2 Feb-HCK		
Allen, Daniel[59]	9 Dec 1804	Sev	24 Jan			
Morris, Mary Ann[60]	11 Jun 1813		24 Jan			

44. Temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp)

45. BA-TYPS has Randolph Alexander.

46. Endowed and marriage sealing as Myrza Alexander (NTER, SAL). Civil marriage to Randolph Alexander, abt. June 1830 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 28 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

47. BA-TYPS has Mersa.

48. Var. spelling: Henry Samuel Alexander (Black).

49. Endowed as Mary Alexander (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Henry Alexander, 12 Oct 1845 (Black).

50. Maiden name and marriage date not found; civil marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

51. Endowed as Sarah Alger (NTER). Civil marriage to John Alger, 26 Jan 1842 (Black).

52. Endowed as Clarrissa Alger (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Alger, 25 Feb 1808 (Black).

53. NTER mistakenly has birth date as 3 Sep 1890; her birth date was 3 Sep 1790 (Black).

54. Var. spelling: Albern Allen (SAL).

55. Endowed as Marcia Allen (NTER). Allen was also her maiden name (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Marcia Allen (Ward).

56. Endowed as Andrew L. Allen (NTER).

57. Endowed as Clarinda Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Lee Allen, 11 Dec 1824 (Black).

58. Endowed as Eliza Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Allen, date not given (Black).

59. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

60. Washed and anointed as Mary Ann Allen (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Allen, Disey Caroline[61]	26 Oct 1802		31 Dec			
Allen, Elijah	7 Feb 1826	Sev	22 Jan			
Allen, Elizabeth	6 Feb 1809		7 Feb			
Allen, Ezra Hela[62]	____1816	NR	7 Feb			
Fish, Sarah Beriah[63]	1 Sep 1819		7 Feb			
Allen, George	16 Aug 1801	Sev	2 Feb			
Baylies, Ann[64]	27 Feb 1801		2 Feb			
Allen, George Washington[65]	23 May 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
Porter, Nancy Lucinda[66]	19 July 1811		6 Feb			
Allen, Hannah	23 Jan 1800		25 Dec			
Allen, James Dickerson.[67]	1 Mar 1804[68]	Sev	10 Jan			
Hardy, Sarah Ann[69]	1 July 1804		10 Jan			
Allen, Jane	22 Nov 1801		30 Jan			
Allen, Jonathan	10 Nov 1812	HP	12 Jan			
Hatch, Charlotte[70]	10 Oct 1817		12 Jan	4 Feb-BY		
Allen, Joseph Stewart.[71]	25 Jun 1808	HP	25 Dec			
Morley, Lucy Diantha[72]	4 Oct 1815		25 Dec	4 Feb-BY		
Putnam, Nancy Jane	20 Feb 1825		20 Jan	4 Feb-BY		
Allen, Lucinda[73]	2 Jun 1824		3 Jan			
Allen, Lydia	8 Apr 1829		10 Jan			
Allen, Martha	15 Mar 1803		6 Feb			

she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Daniel Morris Allen, 6 Oct 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Ann Allen (Ward).

61. Endowed as Dicey C. Allen (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and McCall, Disey Caroline.

62. Endowed as Ezra Allen (NTER).

63. Endowed as Sarah B. Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Hela Allen, 25 Dec 1837 (Black). Var. spelling: Sarah Beriah Fiske (Black).

64. Endowed as Ann Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to George Allen, abt. 1821 (FS).

65. Endowed as George W. Allen (NTER).

66. Endowed as Nancy Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Allen, abt. 1830 (FS). Var. spelling: Nancy Allred (NTER-TIB).

67. Endowed as James D. Allen (NTER).

68. Birth date from Black.

69. Endowed as Sarah Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to James Dickerson Allen, 2 Mar 1825 (Black).

70. Endowed as Charlotte Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Allen, abt. 1834 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Charlotte Allen (Ward).

71. Endowed as Joseph S. Allen (NTER). He may have been a member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted between Mar-Dec 1845 (Quinn). For adoption sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Gunn, Lucy.

72. Endowed a Lucy D. Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Stewart Allen, 2 Sep 1835 (Black). She may haven been a member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted between Mar-Dec 1845 (Quinn).

73. Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Joseph, and Allen, Lucinda.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Allen, Nelson	28 Sep 1802	Eld	29 Jan			
Foote, Lucia[74]	17 Dec 1810		29 Jan			
Allen, Orvil Moragn.[75]	9 Jan 1805	Sev	5 Jan			
Wilson, Jane[76]	2 Mar 1810		5 Jan			
Allen, Philo	3 Jan 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Hawks, Lucy[77]	27 Feb 1829		2 Feb			
Allen, Rufus	22 Mar 1814	Sev	30 Jan			
Ford, Asenath P.[78]	20 Jun 1812		30 Jan			
Allen, William[79]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Alley, George	30 Dec 1792	Sev	3 Jan			
Symonds, Mary[80]	7 Aug 1795		3 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Alley, Margaret Maria[81]	19 Dec 1825		9 Jan			
Alley, Sarah[82]	19 Oct 1819		6 Jan			
Allman, Thomas	30 May 1810	Sev	30 Jan			
Walker, Jane[83]	12 Mar 1815		30 Jan			
Allred, Isaac[84]	28 Jun 1813	Sev	19 Dec			
Taylor, Julia Ann[85]	9 Feb 1815		19 Dec	15 Jan-AML		
Henderson, Mary	18 Feb 1823		20 Dec	15 Jan-AML		
Allred, Isaac	27 Jan 1788	HP	17 Jan			31 Jan-OP[86]
Calvert, Mary[87]	19 Mar 1793		17 Jan	17 Jan-BY		31 Jan-OP[88]
Allred, James	22 Jan 1784	HP	12 Dec			14 Jan-OH[89]

74. Endowed as Lucia Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Nelson Allen, abt. 1836 (FS).

75. Endowed as Orvil M. Allen (NTER) Var. spelling: Orval/Orville Morgan Allen (Black).

76. Endowed as Jane Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Orvil Morgan Allen, 4 Aug 1825 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Jane Allen (Ward).

77. Endowed as Lucy Hawks (NTER). Civil marriage to Philo Allen, 6 Feb 1836 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Lucy Hawkes (Ward).

78. Endowed as Asenath Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Rufus Allen abt. 1844 (Black).

79. Endowed as Wm. Allen (NTER).

80. Endowed as Mary Alley (NTER). Civil marriage to George Alley, 15 Sep 1822 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Mary Ally (Ward).

81. Endowed as Margaret M. Allen. This is an error; it should be Margaret M. Alley (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young Brigham, and Alley, Margaret Maria.

82. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph B. Noble, 5 Apr 1843 (Smith), but she was not sealed to him in the Nauvoo temple. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Noble, Joseph Bates, and Alley, Sally.

83. Endowed as Jane Allman (NTER). Civil marriage to John Allman, date not given (Black).

84. Temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

85. Endowed as Julia Ann Allred (Black). Civil Marriage to Isaac Allred, 11 Oct 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Julia Ann Allred (Ward).

86. BA-TYPS has Isaac Allred.

87. Endowed as Mary Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Allred, 14 Feb 1811 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Allred (Ward).

88. BA-TYPS has Mary.

89. BA-TYPS has James Allred.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Warren, Elizabeth [Lydia?][90]	6 May 1786		12 Dec	14 Jan-OH		14 Jan-OH[91]
Allred, Sally Warren[92] (for time)	25 Nov 1794		28 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-JT[93]
Taylor, Elizabeth Patrick[94] (for time)	9 Dec 1795		20 Dec	3 Feb-AML		3 Feb-PPP[95]
Allred, James Riley[96]	28 Jan 1827	Sev	6 Feb			
Allred, James Tillman Sandford[97]	28 Mar 1825	Sev	9 Jan			
Manwaring, Eliza Bridget[98]	23 Nov 1821		9 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Allred, Levi	16 Dec 1800	Sev	29 Jan			
McMurtrey, Abigail[99]	11 Sep 1804		29 Jan			
Allred, Reddick Newton[100]	21 Feb 1822	Sev	23 Jan			
Hoyt, Lucy[101]	26 Mar 1824		23 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Allred, Reddin Alexander[102]	21 Feb 1822	Sev	3 Jan			
Bates, Julia Ann[103]	7 Feb 1828		3 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Allred, Reuben Warren[104]	18 Nov 1815	Sev	20 Dec			
Butler, Lucy Ann[105]	6 Aug 1814		20 Dec	16 Jan-BY		
[*Allred, William*[106] (d)	17 Jan 1790]					

90. Endowed as Elizabeth Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to James Allred, 14 Nov 1803 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Elizabeth Allred (Ward).

91. BA-TYPS has Lydia. Neither SAL, FS, nor Black has a Lydia married to James Allred. The transcriber of BA may have made an error in transcription, typing Lydia instead of Elizabeth. Since James Allred received his second anointing on the same day that he was sealed to Elizabeth Warren, it seems logical that his wife would have received her second anointing with him. However, without access to BA, this cannot be resolved.

92. Endowed as Sally Allred (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Allred, William* (d), and Warren, Sally.

93. BA-TYPS has Sally. BA-TYPS does not indicate that she was anointed to William Allred, to whom she was sealed for eternity. Presumably, she was only anointed to James Allred for time, and may have also been anointed to William Allred for eternity, but without access to BA, this cannot be resolved.

94. Endowed as Elizabeth Taylor (NTER). Apparently, Elizabeth Patrick Taylor was endowed twice, 20 Dec 1845 (NTER, p. 38) and 21 Jan 1846 (NTER, p.173). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Taylor, William* (d), and Patrick, Elizabeth.

95. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth. BA-TYPS does not indicate that she was anointed to William Taylor, to whom she was sealed for eternity. Presumably, she was only anointed to James Allred for time, and may have also been anointed to William Taylor for eternity, but without access to BA, this cannot be resolved.

96. Endowed as James R. Allred (NTER).

97. Endowed as James T. S. Allred (NTER).

98. Endowed as Eliza B. Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to James Tillman Sanford Allred, 23 Nov 1845 (FS).

99. Endowed as Abigail Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Alled, abt 1822 or 1832 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Abigial Allred (Ward).

100. Endowed as Reddick N. Allred (NTER). SAL mistakenly has Redick Allred. Black has Reddick Newton Allred, who was the twin brother of Reddin Alexander Allred (Black).

101. Endowed as Lucy Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to Reddick Newton Allred, 26 Nov 1843 (Black).

102. Endowed as R. A. Allred (NTER). SAL has Reddin Alex[ander] Allred, who was the twin brother of Reddick Newton Allred (Black).

103. Endowed as Julia A. Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to Reddin Alexander Allred, 21 Dec 1843 (Black).

104. Endowed as Reuben W. Allred (Black).

105. Endowed as Lucy Allred (NTER). Civil Marriage to Reuben Warren Allred, 4 Dec 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lucy Ann Allred (Ward).

106. Died 28 Jul 1841 (FS) Proxy, James Allred (PB, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Warren, Sally[107]	25 Nov 1794		28 Jan	3 Feb-HCK		28 Jan-JT[108]
Allred, William More[109]	24 Dec 1819	Sev	3 Jan			
Bates, Orissa Angelia[110]	17 Aug 1823		3 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		
Allred, Wily Payne[111]	31 May 1818	Sev	9 Jan			
Zabrisky, Sally[112]	8 Aug 1814		9 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Almond, John	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Stentz, Christiana[113]	28 Nov 1811		7 Feb			
Alvord, Thaddeas[114]	28 Oct 1784	NR	6 Feb			
Briggs, Sally Celestina[115]	7 May 1803		25 Dec			
Ames, Ira	22 Sep 1804	HP	23 Jan			
Johnson, Sarah[116]	6 May 1814		23 Jan			
Amy, Dustin	24 Oct 1801	Sev	23 Jan			
Amy, Leonora[117]	25 Jun 1811		23 Jan			
Anderson, Buckley Burham[118]	14 Jan 1819	Sev	3 Jan			
Cutler, Sally Maria[119]	3 Sep 1818		3 Jan			
Anderson, Jacob	15 Jun1 807	HP	1 Jan			
Tormodsdatter, Serene[120]	1 Jan 1814		1 Jan			
Anderson, John	9 Mar 1796	Sev	24 Jan			
Kellogg, Lydia[121]	21 July 1792		24 Jan			

107. Endowed as Sally Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to William Alldred, 10 Mar 1813 (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Allred, James, and Allred, Sally Warren (for time).

108. BA-TYPS has Sally. Although BA-TYPS does not state it, presumably Sally Warren was anointed to William Allred for eternity and to James Allred for time.

109. Endowed as William M. Allred (NTER).

110. Endowed as Orissa A. Allred (NTER). Civil marriage to William More Allred, 19 Jan 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Orissa A. Allred (Ward).

111. Endowed as Wiley P. Allred (NTER).

112. Endowed as Sally Allred (NTER). Civil marriage Wily Payne Allred, 26 Mar 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Sally Allred (Ward).

113. Endowed as Christiana Almond (NTER). Civil marriage to John Almond, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Christeann Aleman in (NTER-WA). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Christiana Allaman (Ward).

114. Endowed as Thadeas Alvord (NTER).

115. Endowed as Sally S. Alvord (NTER). Civil marriage to Thaddeas Alvord, abt. 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 July 1842 as Sally S. Alvord (Ward).

116. Endowed as Sarah Ames (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Ames, 4 Dec 1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Sarah Ames (Ward).

117. Maiden name and marriage date not found; civil marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

118. Endowed as Buckley B. Anderson (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois.

119. Endowed as Sally Maria Anderson (NTER). Civil marriage to Buckley Burham Anderson, 31 Dec 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sally M. Anderson (Ward). For child sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois.

120. Endowed as Serene Anderson (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Anderson, 1 Mar 1831 (FS). Var. spelling: Serine Torsmodsdatter (FS).

121. Endowed as Lydia Anderson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Anderson, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Lydia Anderson (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Anderson, Miles	30 Oct 1795	Sev	10 Jan			
Pace, Nancy[122]	20 Mar 1801		21 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Anderson, William	29 Mar 1809	Sev	19 Dec			30 Jan-NR[123]
Stewart, Emeline Tellone[124]	25 Sep 1812		19 Dec	30 Jan-AML		30 Jan-NR[125]
Sargent, Druzilla[126]	1 Feb 1826		3 Feb	3 Feb-BY		
Anderson, William Cornwall[127]	23 Feb 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Andrews, Abigail[128]	4 Oct 1780		31 Dec			
Andrews, Benjamin	6 Oct 1792	HP	6 Feb			
Baker, Rhoda G.[129]	9 Sep 1810		6 Feb			
Andrews, Chester	9 Apr 1790	NR	7 Feb			
Torcum, Mary[130]	3 Nov 1813		7 Feb			
Andrews, Delila[131]	30 May 1820		6 Feb			
Andrews, Simeon	16 Sep 1798	Sev	29 Jan			
[*Bradbury, Betsey*[132] (d)	____1807]			31 Jan-HCK		
Milikin, Dorcas[133]	26 May 1801		29 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Andrus, Adeline B.[134]	18 Mar 1813		23 Dec			
Andrus, Mary Jane	15 Nov 1835		7 Feb			
Andrus, Milo[135]	6 Mar 1814	Sev	24 Dec			28 Jan-OS[136]
Daley, Abigail Jane[137]	15 Jan 1805		24 Dec	28 Jan-AML		28 Jan-OS[138]
Angell, Phebe[139]	17 Mar 1786		24 Dec			

122. Endowed as Nancy Anderson (NTER). Civil marriage to Miles Anderson, 9 Aug 1821 (Black). SAL has Nancy Page, should be Pace (FS).

123. BA-TYPS has William Anderson.

124. Endowed as Emeline T. Anderson (NTER). Civil marriage William Anderson, 6 Sep 1831 (Black).

125. BA-TYPS has Emeline Tilton.

126. Endowed as Drusilla Sargent Sargent. This is an error; it should be Drusilla Sargent Seymour (Black). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Seymour, date not found. Var. spelling: Dricilla Seymour (Black).

127. Endowed as Wm. Cornwall Anderson (NTER).

128. Her maiden name was Abigail Carr (Black). Civil marriage to John Andrews, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Abigail Andrews (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Carr, Abigail.

129. Endowed as Rhoda Andrews (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Andrews, 28 Jul 1836 (Black).

130. Endowed as Mary Andrews (NTER). Civil marriage to Chester Andrews, date not given (Black).

131. Var. spelling: Deliah Andrews (NTER-WA).

132. Civil married to Simeon Andrews, 27 Nov 1826; death date not given (FS). Proxy, Dorcas Milikin (BP, SAL, Cook).

133. Endowed as Dorcas Andrews (NTER). Civil marriage to Simeon Andrews, date not given (Black).

134. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Benson, Ezra Taft, and Andrus, Adeline B.

135. Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

136. BA-TYPS has Milo Andrews.

137. Endowed as Abigail Andrus (NTER). Civil marriage to Milo Andrus, 21 Feb 1833 (Black).

138. BA-TYPS has Abigail Andrews.

139. Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Phebe Angell (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Morton, Phebe Ann.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Angell, Truman Osborne[140]	5 Jun 1810	Sev	12 Dec			16 Jan-OS[141]
Johnson, Polly[142]	4 Jun 1813		12 Dec	16 Jan-JT		16 Jan-OS[143]
Angus, John Orson[144]	17 Nov 1812	Sev	6 Feb			
Annabell, Anna[145]	5 May 1797		10 Jan			
Annis, Hannah	7 Dec 1812		3 Jan			
Annis, John C.	17 Nov 1784	HP	3 Jan			
Rosebrook, Hannah[146]	19 Sep 1786		3 Jan			
Appleton, Henry	1 Sep 1792[147]	Eld	3 Feb			
Fitzgerald, Mary[148]	24 Sep 1791		3 Feb			
Archer, John William[149]	21 Dec 1794	HP	27 Jan			
Saunders, Mary[150]	4 Apr 1798		27 Jan			
Armstrong, Joseph	27 Apr 1812	Sev	28 Jan			
Armstrong, Elizabeth[151]	16 Jun 1811		28 Jan			
Arnold, Josiah	1 Oct 1800	Sev	20 Dec			
[*McDuffie, Martha*[152] (d)	____1805]			23 Jan-AML		
Bliss, Elizabeth[153]	21 Oct 1799		20 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth[154]	4 Sep 1819		27 Jan			
Ashby, Benjamin	19 Dec 1828	Sev	6 Feb			
Ashby, Elizabeth	17 May 1832		6 Feb			
Ashby, Nathaniel	15 Apr 1805	Sev	30 Dec			
Hammond, Susanna[155]	28 Aug 1808		30 Dec	3 Feb-AML		

140. Endowed as Truman O. Angell (NTER) For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

141. BA-TYPS has Truman Osborne Angell.

142. Endowed as Polly Angell (NTER). Civil marriage to Truman Osborne Angell, 7 Oct 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 Apr 1842 as Polly Angell (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

143. BA-TYPS has Polly Angell.

144. Endowed as John Angus (NTER).

145. Endowed as Anna Dalton (NTER). Var. Spelling: Anna Annabell (NTER-TIB).

146. Endowed as Hannah Annis (NTER). Civil marriage to John C. Annis, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Hannah Annis (Ward).

147. Birth date from FS.

148. Endowed as Mary Appleton (NTER).Civil marriage to Henry Appleton, 1 Sep 1817 (FS).

149. Endowed as John W. Archer (NTER).

150. Endowed as Mary Archer (NTER). Civil marriage to John William Archer, 31 Jan 1818 (FS).

151. Maiden name and marriage date not found; civil marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

152. Civil marriage to Josiah Arnold, abt. 1826; death date not found, but prior to 1830 (FS) Proxy, Elizabeth Bliss (BP, SAL, Cook).

153. Endowed as Betsey Arnold (NTER). Civil marriage to Josiah Arnold, abt. 1830/1831(FS, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Betsey Arnold (Ward).

154. Her maiden name as Elizabeth Taylor (Black). Civil marriage to William Arrowsmith, date not given (Black).

155. Endowed as Susan Ashby (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathaniel Ashby, 11 Nov 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Susan Ashby (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Ashby, Susan Ann[156]	1 Feb 1830		12 Jan			
Ashton, Isaac	4 July 1811	Sev	12 Jan			
White, Abigail[157]	15 Feb 1821		12 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Atchisen, John Barton[158]	19 Jun 1823	Sev	24 Jan			
Stanton, Melinda Elizabeth[159]	31 Mar 1823		24 Jan			
Atchison, Elizabeth	____1830		6 Feb			
Atherton, Jesse H.	7 Dec 1823	Sev	30 Jan			
Atherton, Mary[160]	21 Oct 1784		1 Jan			
Atkinson, Thomas	9 Sep 1810	Sev	12 Jan			
Field, Margaret Ann[161]	13 July 1818		12 Jan			
Atwood, Anna[162]	9 Apr 1787		10 Jan			
Atwood, Danford	25 Feb 1829	Sev	22 Jan			
Atwood, John Fletcher[163]	21 Apr 1822	Sev	8 Jan			
Woods, Sarah Ann[164]	8 May 1822		8 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Atwood, Lucy[165]	8 Oct 1796		7 Feb			
Atwood, Millen	24 May 1817	Sev	23 Jan			
Atwood, Rebecca[166]	23 Oct 1825		22 Jan			
Atwood, Rueben	25 May 1797	Eld	7 Feb			
Austin, William	10 Mar 1800	Sev	5 Jan			
Nicol, Agnes[167]	22 May 1803		5 Jan			
Averett, Elijah[168]	12 Dec 1810	NR	13 Dec			
Grimes, Cherizade[169]	27 Jun 1812		13 Dec	16 Jan-HCK		
Averett, Elisha[170]	12 Dec 1810	NR	13 Dec			30 Jan-NR[171]

156. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Lorenzo Dow, and Ashby, Susan Ann.

157. Endowed as Abigail Ashton (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Ashton, date not given (Black).

158. Endowed as John B. Atchison (NTER).

159. Endowed as Melinda Atchison (NTER). Civil marriage to John Barton Atchisen, 4 Apr 1844 (FS).

160. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cahoon, Reynolds, and Hildrath, Mary.

161. Endowed as Margaret Atkinson (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Atkinson, 1 Jan 1833 (Black).

162. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bent, Samuel, and Hartshorne, Anna.

163. Endowed as John F. Awood (NTER).

164. Endowed as Sarah Atwood (NTER). Civil marriage to John Fletcher Atwood, 18 Nov 1842 (FS).

165. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Lucy Atwood (Ward).

166. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Coolidge, Joseph Wellington, and Atwood, Rebecca.

167. Endowed as Agnes Austin (NTER). Civil marriage to William Austin, 1 Jun 1822 (FS).

168. Endowed as Elijah Averitt (NTER). SAL mistakenly has Elisha Averett. Elisha Avertt and Elijah Averett were twins. Presumably the compiler of SAL did not know this, and mistakenly conflated the two brothers' sealings under Elisha Averett's name. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

169. Endowed as Cherizade Averitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Elijah Averett, 9 Apr 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842, as Cherizach Averett. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

170. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham and *Works, Miriam* (d).

171. BA-TYPS has Elisha Averett.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Willis, Dorcas*[172] (d)	1 Feb 1810]			19 Jan-AML		
Witte, Sarah Jane[173]	1 Feb 1821		19 Dec	19 Jan-AML		30 Jan-NR[174]
Averett, Helen M.	20 Oct 1830		22 Dec			
Averett, John	15 Aug 1821	Sev	20 Dec			
Haband, Rebecca[175]	18 Apr 1827		20 Dec			
Avery, Arvin Allen[176]	27 Oct 1812	NR	28 Jan			
Babbitt, Francis Maria[177]	19 Sep 1815		28 Jan	3 Jan-BY		
Avery, Daniel	1 July 1798	HP	17 Jan			
Adams, Margaret[178]	26 Aug 1802		17 Jan			
Avery, William	11 May 1803	Eld	12 Jan			
Pickle, Margaret[179]	20 Aug 1809		12 Jan			
Ayers, Caleb	13 Nov 1806	Sev	12 Jan			
Haggerty, Lucinda Catherine[180]	29 Jan 1816		12 Jan			

172. Civil marriage to Elisha Averett in abt. 1838; died 6 Feb 1843 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Dorcus Averett (Ward).

173. Endowed as Sarah Jane Witle [Witte] (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846; listed as Sarah J. Everett (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

174. BA-TYPS has Sarah Jane.

175. Endowed as Rebecca Averett (NTER). Civil marriage to John Averett, 14 Jun 1843 (FS). Var. spelling: Rebecca Hubbard/Huband/Ruband (FS).

176. Endowed as Arvin A. Avery (NTER).

177. Endowed as Fanny Maria Avery (NTER) Civil marriage to Arvin Allen Avery, 24 Sep 1835 (Black).

178. Endowed as Margaret Avery (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Avery, 4 Jan 1821 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Margaret Avery (Ward).

179. Endowed as Margaret Avery (NTER). Civil marriage to William Avery, 5 Nov 1839 (Black).

180. Endowed as Lucinda Ayers (NTER). Civil marriage to Caleb Ayers, 11 Jan 1832 (Black).

B

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Babbitt, Almon Whiting[1]	9 Oct 1812	HP	7 Jan			24 Jan-OH[2]
Johnson, Julia Ann[3]	9 Nov 1812		7 Jan	24 Jan-HCK		[24 Jan-OH][4]
Tulley, Mary	26 Nov 1810		24 Jan	24 Jan-HCK		24 Jan-OH[5]
Sherman, Dulcenia Didama Johnson (for time)[6]	19 Nov 1806		7 Jan	24 Jan-HCK		24 Jan-OH[7]
Smith, Maria Lawrence (for time)[8]	18 Dec 1823		7 Jan	24 Jan-HCK		24 Jan-OH[9]
Babbitt, Loren Whiting[10]	19 Sep 1806	Sev	1 Jan			
[*Castle, Almira*[11] (d)	6 Feb 1810]			6 Feb-HCK		
Arey, Mary[12]	4 Jan 1806		1 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		

1. Endowed as Almon W. Babbitt (NTER). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted on 12 May 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

2. BA-TYPS has Almon Whiting Babbitt.

3. Endowed as Julia Ann Babbitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Almon Whiting Babbitt, 23 Nov 1833 (Black).

4. Note: Neither BA-TYPS nor SA-LIST has Julia Ann Johnson's name. However, this might be an error in BA-TYPS, since it is unlikely that, with all of Babbitt's wives being sealed in marriage and receiving their second anointings on the same date, his first wife would not have also received her second anointing. Thus, I have placed brackets around the ordinance date on the above assumption. However, access to the original BA can resolve this.

5. BA-TYPS mistakenly has Mary Dittama, indicating one individual, when it should be two.

6. Endowed as Dulcinea Diadama Sherman (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Sherman, Lyman Royal* (d), and Johnson, Dulcenia Diadama. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing for time, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Sherman, Dulcenia Diadama Johnson (for time).

7. BA-TYPS mistakenly has Mary Dittama, indicating one individual, when it should be two. SA-LIST indicates that she received her second anointing with her deceased husband, Royal Lyman Sherman. If so, then she was anointed to Sherman for eternity and to Babbitt for time. However, access to the original BA can verify this.

8. Endowed as Mariah Lawrence (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Lawrence, Maria.

9. BA-TYPS has Maria. BA-TYPS has the note, "Maria belonged to Joseph Smith, martyred. /s/ Jos. F. Smith." Presumably she was anointed to Almon Whiting Babbitt for time and to Joseph Smith for eternity. However, access to the original BA can verify this.

10. Endowed as Loren Babbitt (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

11. Civil marriage to Loren Whiting Babbitt, 28 Feb 1828; died 8 Sep 1845 (FS). Admitted to FRSN, 16 Mar 1844, as Almira C. Babbitt. Proxy, Mary Arey (BP, SAL, Cook).

12. Endowed as Mary Brown (NTER). BP has an entry, dated 26 Jan 1846, for the proxy marriage sealing of Mary Avery to her first husband, Charles Brown (born, 13 Jan 1804; died 1839), whom she had married in 1825. Loren Babbitt stood proxy for Charles Brown. She must have later changed her mind, because on 6 Feb 1846, she was sealed to Loren Babbitt and the BP entry for her sealing to Charles Brown was crossed out (BP, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Babcock, Aldolphus[13]	23 Feb 1800	Eld	3 Feb			
Babcock, Amanda	14 Feb 1806		28 Jan			
Babcock, Amos	15 Aug 1808	Sev	2 Jan			
Archer, Mary Ann[14]	8 Jan 1813		2 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Babcock, Aseneth[15]	2 Jun 1826		28 Jan			
Babcock, Eliza	8 Oct 1828		10 Jan			
Babcock, George	27 Apr 1798	Eld	28 Jan			
Babcock, Lorenzo	22 Dec 1822	Sev	2 Feb			
Marble, Amy Ann[16]	14 Feb ____		2 Feb			
Babit, Elizabeth[17]	18 May 1830		7 Feb			
Bachelor, William S.[18]	NR	Sev	6 Feb			
King, Huldah[19]	24 Jun 1823		6 Feb			
Badger, Ephraim[20]	17 Sep 1802	HP	3 Jan			
Farr, Harriet[21]	28 Feb 1804		3 Jan	30 Jan-HCK		
Badger, Rodney	4 Feb 1824	Eld	3 Feb			
Baggs, Cynthia[22]	20 Apr 1800		22 Jan			
Bagly, Martha Ann[23]	6 Jun 1828		7 Feb			
Bailey, Daniel	27 Sep 1804	Sev	3 Jan			
Currier, Sarah Kendrick[24]	15 Aug 1806		3 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Bailey, James	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Bailey, Simon	28 Nov 1816	Eld	7 Feb			
Bair, John	26 Nov 1810	HP	6 Jan			
Owen, Lucinda[25]	10 Jan 1819		6 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Owen, Belinda[26]	21 Apr 1823		23 Jan	27 Jan-BY		

13. Endowed as Dolphus Babcock (NTER).

14. Endowed as Mary Ann Babcock (NTER).

15. Admitted to FRSN, 16 Mar 1842 as Aseneth Babcock (Ward).

16. Endowed as Emma Ann Babcock (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Babcock, abt. 1842/1844 (FS).

17. Var. spelling: Elizabeth Almira Babbitt (FS).

18. For adoption sealing, see: Winslow, Farr, and Freeman, Olive.

19. Endowed as Huldah Bachelor (NTER). Civil marriage to William S. Bachelor, 21Feb 1843 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Winslow, Farr and Freeman, Olive.

20. For adoption sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Olive Hovey.

21. Endowed as Harriet Badger (NTER). Civil marriage to Ephraim Badger, 14 Sep 1826 (Black). For child sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Olive Hovey.

22. Admitted to FRSN, 24 Mar 1842 as Cynthia Baggs (Ward).

23. Endowed as Martha A. Bagley (NTER). Var. spelling: Martha Ann Ragley (NTER-SR).

24. Endowed as Sarah Bailey (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Bailey, 11 Jan 1826 (Black).

25. Endowed as Lucinda Bair (NTER). Civil marriage to John Bair, 19 Oct 1843 (Black).

26. Endowed as Belinda Wyborn (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Wyborn, date not found. Birth date in SAL is 21 Apr 1813.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Card, Jerusha Ann Richardson[27] (for time)	15 May 1812		27 Jan	27 Jan-BY		
Baird, Robert Erwin[28]	15 May 1817	Sev	21 Jan			
McCullough, Hannah Everhart[29]	10 Dec 1807		21 Jan			
Baker, Benjamin	26 Mar 1796	Eld	3 Feb			
Taylor, Abigal Kruyer[30]	26 Mar 1801		3 Feb			
Baker, Jesse	23 Jan 1778	HP	15 Dec			7 Feb-NR
Hawkes, Sarah[31]	22 May 1782		15 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		7 Feb-NR
Baker, Simon	18 Oct 1811	Sev	6 Jan			
Leavitt, Charlotte[32]	5 Dec 1820		6 Jan			
Baldwin, Asher	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Baldwin, Caleb	2 Sep 1791	HP	18 Dec			
Kingsbury, Nancy[33]	14 Sep 1798		18 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		
Baldwin, Caleb Clark[34]	3 Jun 1817	Sev	2 Feb			
Robinson, Ann Eliza[35]	15 Aug 1819		2 Feb			
Baldwin, Eliza	8 Apr 1806		3 Feb			
Baldwin, James K.	23 Jan 1826	Sev	7 Feb			
Baldwin, Jane	25 Dec 1801		7 Feb			
Baldwin, Nathan Bennet[36]	27 Jan 1812	Sev	3 Jan			
Pine, Sarah Ann[37]	15 May 1794		30 Dec			
Baldwin, Russel P.	18 May 1815	Sev	2 Feb			
Baldwin, Eunice Mary[38]	29 May 1821		2 Feb			
Baldwin, Samantha	13 May 1820		7 Jan			
Baldwin, Wheeler	7 Mar 1793	HP	7 Jan			
Baldwin, Mary[39]	20 Jul 1793		7 Jan			

27. Endowed as Jerusha Ann Richardson (NTER). Civil marriage to Amasa Card, 13 Dec 1841or 8 Jan 1842 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Card, Amasa* (d), and Richarson, Jerusha Ann.

28. Endowed as Robert E. Baird (NTER).

29. Endowed as Hannah E. Baird (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Erwin Baird, 23 Jul 1840 (Black).

30. Endowed as Abigail Baker (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Baker, 1 Feb 1821 (Black).

31. Endowed as Sarah Baker (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Baker abt 1831 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sally Baker (Ward).

32. Endowed as Charlotte Baker (NTER). Civil marriage to Simon Baker, 8 Apr 1845 (Black).

33. Endowed as Nancy Baldwin (NTER). Civil marriage to Caleb Baldwin, 7 Dec 1814 (Black). Member of FRSN, 27 May 1842 Nancy Baldwin (Ward).

34. Endowed as Caleb C. Baldwin (NTER).

35. Endowed as Ann Eliza Baldwin (NTER). Civil marriage to Caleb Clark Baldwin, 28 Oct 1837 (Black).

36. Endowed as Nathan B. Baldwin (NTER).

37. Endowed as Sarah Baldwin (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Bennet Baldwin, 5 Jan 1834 (Black).

38. Endowed as Eunice Baldwin (NTER). Her maiden name was Baldwin (FS). Civil marriage to Russel P. Baldwin, 30 Jan 1840 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Eunice Baldwin (Ward).

39. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Wheeler Baldwin, abt 1830 (FS). Member of the FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Baldwin (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Ballantyne, Anne	__ Oct 1791		31 Dec			
Ballantyne, Annie[40]	2 Sep 1819		31 Dec			
Ballantyne, Jane[41]	11 Apr 1811		31 Dec			
Ballantyne, Richard[42]	15 Aug 1817	Eld	31 Dec			
Ballard, John Harvey[43]	30 Nov 1825	Sev	31 Jan			
Pinnock, Charlotte[44]	3 Jun 1827		31 Jan			
Barger, William Harrison[45]	3 Jan 1812	Sev	6 Feb			
Frost, Fereba Smith[46]	17 Sep 1818		6 Feb			
Bark, James[47]	__ Jan 1819	Sev	2 Feb			
Barker, Elizabeth[48]	8 Feb 1830[49]		2 Feb			
Barker, Mary Ann[50]	18 Feb 1825		23 Dec			
Barker, Thomas[51]	____1807	Sev	27 Jan			
Barley, Henry	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Barlow, Israel[52]	13 Sep 1806	Sev	16 Dec			28 Jan-GM[53]
Haven, Elizabeth[54]	28 Dec 1811		16 Dec	17 Jan-BY		28 Jan-GM[55]
Barton, Elizabeth[56]	10 Sep 1803		21 Jan	28 Jan-AML		28 Jan-GM[57]
Barnes, David Patten[58]	15 Jan 1809	Sev	6 Feb			
Barnes, Sally[59]	7 Mar 1812		6 Feb			

40. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Ballantyne, Anna.

41. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Ballantyne, Jane.

42. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

43. Endowed as John H. Ballard (NTER).

44. Endowed as Charlotte Ballard (NTER). Civil marriage to John Harvey Ballard, 6 Mar 1845 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Caroline Ballard (Ward).

45. Endowed as William H. Barger (NTER).

46. Endowed as Ferraby Barger (NTER). Civil marriage to William H. Barger, 15 Jun 1837 (Black).

47. NTER-WA has James Park.

48. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Barker, Elizabeth.

49. Birth date from FS.

50. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Brown, Benjamin, and Barker, Mary Ann.

51. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 27 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

52. Temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

53. BA-TYPS has Isreal (sic) Barlow.

54. Endowed as Elizabeth Barlow (NTER).Civil marriage to Israel Barlow, 23 Feb 1840 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Elizabeth Barlow (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 7 or 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

55. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Harren.

56. Temple worker, beginning 7 or 12 1846 (NT-Supp).

57. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Barton.

58. Endowed as David P. Barnes (NTER).

59. Maiden name and marriage information not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Barnes, Hulda[60]	1 Oct 1806		19 Dec			
Barnes, Sarah Jane	__ Mar 1808		6 Feb			
Barnett, Samuel	27 Apr 1804	Sev	6 Feb			
Sly, Lodemia[61]	21 Apr 1810		6 Feb			
Barnett, William	24 Jun 1831	Sev	6 Feb			
Barney, Charles	23 Mar ____	Eld	7 Feb			
Riffle, Debrah[62]	22 Sep 1808		7 Feb			
Barney, Edson[63]	30 Jun 1806	Sev	17 Dec			7 Feb-PPP[64]
Ballou, Lillis[65]	20 Apr 1805		17 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		7 Feb-PPP
Barney, Harriet Emeline[66]	13 Oct 1830		22 Jan			
Barney, Lewis	8 Sep 1808		6 Feb			
Turner, Elizabeth[67]	30 Jul 1808		6 Feb			
Barney, Lucian	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Barney, Luther	18 Sep 1806		2 Feb			
Seymour, Lucinda Jane[68]	29 May 1823		2 Feb			
Barney, Royal, Jr.[69]	15 Dec 1808	Sev	12 Jan			7 Feb-WdS[70]
Esterbrook, Sarah Bowen[71]	12 Jun 1811		21 Jan	7 Feb-GAS		7 Feb-WdS[72]
Barney, Walter	7 Jan 1819	NR	7 Feb			
Barns, James [73]	10 Feb 1815	Sev	29 Jan			
Cartright, Charlotte[74]	__ Jul 1819		29 Jan			
Barnum, Charles	11 Aug 1809	Sev	21 Jan			
Thorn, Elizabeth[75]	24 May 1801		21 Jan			

60. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Barnes, Hulda.

61. Endowed as Lodemia Barnett (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Barnet, 14 May 1837 (Ward). Admitted to FRSN, 9 Jun 1842 as Lodemia Barret.

62. Endowed as Debrah Barney (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Barney, 20 Sep 1826 (FS).

63. Temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

64. BA-TYPS has Edson Barney.

65. Endowed as Lillis Barney (NTER). Admitted to FRSN, 27 May 1842 as Lillis Barney. Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). BA-TYPS has Lettis.

66. Married William Henry Harrison Sagers, and later Brigham Young, dates not known.

67. Endowed as Elizabeth Barney (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Barney, 11 Apr 1833 (Black).

68. Endowed as Lucinda Jane Barney (NTER). Civil marriage date to Luther Barney, date not given (Black).

69. Temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

70. BA-TYPS has Royal Barney (Kimball), indicating his adoption to Heber Chase Kimball and Vilate Murray.

71. Endowed as Sarah B. Barney (NTER). Civil marriage to Royal Barney, Jr., 4 Nov 1829 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

72. BA-TYPS has Sarah Easter Brooks Barney (Kimball), indicating her adoption to Heber Chase Kimball and Vilate Murray.

73. Var. spelling: James Barnes (Black).

74. Endowed as Charlotte Barns (NTER). Civil marriage to James Barns, 3 May 1841 (Black).

75. Washed and anointed as Elizabeth Barnum (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 21 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Barnum, Charles David.[76]	9 May 1800	Sev	12 Jan			
Barnum, Guy C.	5 Apr 1825	Sev	23 Dec			
Fuller, Miranda[77]	20 Sep 1826		23 Dec			
Barnum, Job Vassal[78]	14 Mar 1788	HP	23 Dec			
[*Welland, Zilla* (d)[79]	____1792]			20 Jan-BY		
Callins, Marcia[80]	8 Sep 1798		23 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Barr, Mehitabel	8 Jul 1797		3 Jan			
Barrow, Hannah	19 Dec 1825		31 Jan			
Barrow, John	19 Dec 1819	Sev	31 Jan			
Barrow, Joseph[81]	4 Nov 1797	HP	31 Jan			
Beswick, Maria[82]	11 Sep 1810		31 Jan			
Barrow, Joseph	2 Feb 1824	Sev	31 Jan			
Barrows, Ethan	12 Jan 1817	Sev	10 Jan			
Covey, Lorena[83]	4 Aug 1820		10 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Barrus, Emery[84]	8 Apr 1809	Sev	3 Feb			
Nickerson, Huldah Abigail[85]	16 Apr 1816		3 Feb			
Bartlett, Milton F.	16 Aug 1820	Sev	12 Jan			
Barton, Asa	3 Dec 1802	Eld	6 Feb			
Brown, Mary[86]	16 Mar 1823		6 Feb			
Barton, Catharine	9 Nov 1805		24 Jan			
Barton, Elizabeth[87]	10 Sep 1803		21 Jan			
Barton, John	22 Jun 1808	Sev	31 Jan			
Wilkinson, Susanna[88]	16 Mar 1814		31 Jan			

and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Civil marriage to Charles Barnum, date not given (Black). Admitted to FRSN, 27 May 1842 as Elizabeth Barnum (Ward).

76. Endowed as Charles D. Barnham (NTER).

77. Endowed as Miranda Barnum (NTER). Civil marriage to Guy C. Barnham, abt. 1845 (FS, Black). Var. spelling: Myranda Fuller (FS).

78. Endowed as Job V. Barnum (NTER).

79. Civil marriage to Job Vasssal Barnham, abt. 1810; died 2 Apr 1824 (Cook). Proxy, Maria Collins (BP, SAL, Cook).

80. Endowed as Marcia Barnham (NTER). Civil marriage to Job Vassal Barnham, 4 Jul 1824 (Cook).

81. Var. spelling: Joseph Barrows (NTER-SR).

82. Endowed as Maria Barrow (NTER). Civil marriage Joseph Barrow, date not given (Black).

83. Endowed as Lorena Barrows (NTER). Civil marriage to Ethan Barrows, 1 Jan 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Lorena Barrows (Ward).

84. Endowed as Emery Barries (NTER).

85. Endowed as Huldy A. Barries (NTER). Civil marriage to Emery Barrus, 19 Dec 1833 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 7 Feb1846; name spelled Holda H. Barrop (NT-Supp). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Hulda A. Barrus (Ward). NTER-WA has Hulda A. Barrus.

86. Endowed as Mary Barton (NTER). Civil marriage Asa Barton, 25 Aug 1824 (Ward). May be the Mary Barton who was admitted as a member of FRSN on 14 Jul 1842 (Ward).

87. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Barlow, Israel, and Barton, Elizabeth.

88. Endowed as Susanna Barton (NTER). Civil marriage to John Barton, 21 Dec 1825 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bassett, Charles Henry[89]	14 Mar 1828	Sev	9 Jan			
Dayton, Permelia Mindwell[90]	11 Feb 1823		9 Jan			
Bassett, Elias	16 Feb 1800	Sev	12 Jan			
Salter, Matilda[91]	17 Jul 1800		12 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Bassett, Hiram David[92]	11 Mar 1826	Sev	12 Jan			
Stout, Lucinda Marthena[93]	30 Aug 1829		12 Jan			
Bassett, Mary Matilda	28 Dec 1827		2 Feb			
Baston, Andrew	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Turner, Ema[94]	13 Mar 1812		7 Feb			
Bateman, Joseph	4 Sep 1802	Sev	8 Jan			
Turner, Margaret[95]	21 Jul 1794		18 Jan			
Bateman, Thomas	17 Sep 1808	HP	27 Jan			
Sheet, Mary[96]	12 May 1810		27 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Bateman, William	24 Apr 1824	Sev	29 Jan			
Lavender, Sarah[97]	21 Mar 1824		29 Jan			
Bates, Joseph William[98]	11 Feb 1827	Sev	22 Jan			
Bates, Nelson	23 Dec 1813	HP	23 Dec			
Alexander, Amanda[99]	31 Aug 1814		23 Dec			
Bates, Ormus Ephraim[100]	25 Mar 1815	HP	23 Dec			
Matteson, Phebe Maria[101]	31 Jan 1817		23 Dec			
Spink, Morilla[102]	31 Dec 1824		23 Dec			
[*Bauermeister, Henry Andrew*[103] (d)	___ 1754]					
Ricken, Hannah Barbara[104]	23 Mar 1793		23 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Baum, Jacob	5 Apr 1794	Eld	2 Feb			

89. Endowed as Charles H. Bassett. (NTER).

90. Endowed as Permelia Bassett (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Henry Bassett, 18 Mar 1845 (Black).

91. Endowed as Matilda Bassett (NTER). Civil marriage to Elias Bassett, abt. 1825/1827 (FS).

92. Endowed as Hiram D. Bassett (NTER). Var. spelling Hyram David Bassett (Black).

93. Endowed as Lucinda Bassett (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram David Bassett, 8 May 1845 (Black).

94. Endowed as Ema Turner Baston (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Baston, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Emma Turner Baston (NTER-WA).

95. Endowed as Margaret Bateman (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Bateman, 8 Sep 1826 (Black). Note: Black has Joseph Bateman and Margaret Turner sealed on 28 Jan 1846, but their names do not appear in SAL.

96. Endowed as Mary Bateman (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Bateman, 12 Aug 1829 (Black).

97. Endowed as Sarah Bateman (NTER). Civil marriage to William Bateman, 24 Jul 1843 (Black).

98. Endowed as Joseph W. Bates (NTER).

99. Endowed as Amanda Bates (NTER). Civil marriage to Nelson Bates, 1 May 1834 (FS).

100. Endowed as Ormus E. Bates (NTER).

101. Endowed as Phebe M. Bates (NTER). Civil marriage to Ormus Ephriam Bates, abt. 1835 (Black).

102. [Plural] marriage sealing to Ormus Ephraim Bates, abt. 1844 (Black).

103. Death date not given (BP, SAL, Cook). Proxy, John Zundel (BP, SAL, Cook).

104. Endowed as Anna Barbara Bowermaster, (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Andrew Bauermeister, date not given (FS, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Zundal, John, and Bauermeister, Hannah Barabra Ricken (for time).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Harris, Agnes[105]	6 Oct 1793		2 Feb			
Baxter, Zimri Hafford[106]	16 Feb 1807	Sev	19 Dec			
Seaby, Eunice[107]	1 Mar 1811		19 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		
Bayles, Harmon Daggett[108]	28 Jul 1812	Sev	9 Jan			
Hormon, Juliette[109]	12 Jan 1816		9 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Beach, Erastus O.	8 Mar 1829	Sev	12 Jan			
Beach, Franklin	26 Jul 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Beach, George	8 Mar 1817	Sev	2 Feb			
Gates, Synthia Maria[110]	19 Dec 1816[111]		2 Feb			
Beach, Ichabod W.	13 May 1817	Sev	10 Jan			
Pettis, Emma[112]	7 Oct 1820		10 Jan			
Beach, Mary	12 Sep 1826		6 Jan			
Beach, Orson Gillet[113]	30 May 1808	Sev	3 Feb			
Braman, Lucinda[114]	26 Mar 1808		3 Feb			
Beach, Rufus	8 May 1795	Sev	31 Dec			
Aber, Mary Catherine[115]	24 Dec 1825		6 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Fosdick, Eliza Jane[116]	15 Aug 1799		21 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Beach, Statira	17 Aug 1822		6 Feb			
Beam, Henry	5 Mar 1817	HP	22 Dec			
Beam, Elizabeth[117]	11 Sep 1815		22 Dec			
Bean, George Washington[118]	1 Apr 1831		22 Jan			
Bean, James	3 Mar 1804	Sev	6 Jan			
Lewis, Elisabeth[119]	22 Sep 1803		6 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Bean, Nancy[120]	14 Dec 1826		22 Dec			

105. Endowed as Agnes Baum (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Baum, 12 Oct 1826 (Black).

106. Endowed as Zimri H. Baxter (NTER).

107. Endowed as Eunice Baxter (NTER). Civil marriage to Zimri Hafford Baxter, 2 May 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 Aug 1843 as Eunice S. Baxter (Ward).

108. Endowed as Harmon D. Bayles (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

109. Endowed as Juliette Bayles (NTER). Civil marriage to Harmon Daggett Bayles, 17 Nov 1836 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

110. Endowed as Synthia Maria Beach (NTER). Civil marriage to George Beach, abt. 1827 (FS).

111. Birth date from FS; NTER only has month and year.

112. Endowed as Emma Beach (NTER). Civil marriage to Ichabod W. Beach, date not given (Black).

113. Endowed as Orson G. Beach (NTER).

114. Endowed as Lucinda Beach (NTER). Civil marriage to Orson Gillett Beach, 27 Apr 1828 (FS).

115. Endowed as Mary Catharine Aber (NTER).

116. Endowed as Eliza Jane Fosdick (NTER).

117. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found, marriage assumed because they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

118. Endowed as George W. Bean (NTER).

119. Endowed as Elizabeth Bean (NTER). Civil marriage to James Bean, 27 Jul 1824 (Black).

120. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Bean, Nancy.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Beard, Elizabeth	7 Jun 1820		2 Feb			
Beardmore, Mary[121]	6 Sep 1812		6 Feb			
Beavan, James	2 Apr 1789	Sev	27 Jan			
Jones, Hannah[122]	20 Oct 1792		27 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Bebee, Luana H.[123]	3 Oct 1814		2 Jan			
Beck, Laura	26 Sep 1821		25 Dec			
Beckelhymer, Jonathan[124]	31 Dec 1787	HP	17 Dec			
Kinsey, Susanna[125]	10 Jun 1790		17 Dec	26 Jan-HCK		
Beebe, Calvin[126]	1 Jul 1800	HP	24 Jan			
Starr, Submit[127]	17 May 1800		24 Jan			
Beebe, Eliza	12 Jan 1792		31 Jan			
Beebe, Isaac	31 Jul 1806	HP	22 Dec			
Wilcox, Phebe[128]	6 Aug 1806		22 Dec			
Beebee, William Albert[129]	9 Jun 1813	Sev	7 Jan			
Newton, Louisa[130]	10 Aug 1817		7 Jan			
Beecher, Ranson Asa[131]	2 Dec 1813	Sev	21 Jan			
Wheeler, Sylvia Desire[132]	17 Apr 1821		21 Jan			
Begg, Isabella	__ Nov 1785		24 Jan			
Behunin, Isaac	20 Oct 1803	HP	25 Dec			
Tyler, Almira[133]	23 Ar 1811		25 Dec			
Belknap, Gilbert[134]	22 Dec 1821	Sev	5 Jan			

121. NTER has Mary Beardmore's married name as Mary Mosley. Civil marriage to William Mosley, 8 Oct 1831; he died on 14 Sep 1845 (Black).

122. Endowed as Hannah Beavan (NTER). Civil marriage to James Beavan, 15 Nov 1821 (FS).

123. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Bebee, Luana H.

124. Apparently Jonathan and Susanna Beckelhymer also used the surname Behymer (Ward).

125. Endowed as Susanna Beckelhymer (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Beckelhymer, 9 Mar 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Susannah Behymer (Ward).

126. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

127. Washed and anointed as Submit Beebe (NTER).While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Calvin Beebe, 19 Nov 1823 (Black).

128. Endowed as Phebe Bebee (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Beebe, 16 Jun 1835 (FS).

129. Endowed as William A. Beebe (NTER).

130. Endowed as Louisa Beebe (NTER). Civil marriage to William Albert Beebee, abt. 1835 (FS).

131. Endowed as R. A. Beecher (NTER).

132. Endowed as Sylvia D. Beecher (NTER). Civil marriage to Ransom Asa Beecher, 20 Nov 1830/1838 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Sylvia Beecher (Ward).

133. Endowed as Elmira Behunin (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Behunin, Oct 1845 (FS).

134. Var. spelling: Gilbert Belnap (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Knight, Adeline[135]	4 May 1832		5 Jan			
Bell, Abner	26 Jan 1812	Sev	27 Jan			
Garwood, Nancy[136]	16 Dec 1812		27 Jan			
Bell, Albert	16 Aug 1794	HP	3 Feb			
Bell, Martha G.[137]	7 Apr 1807		3 Feb			
[*Bell, James*[138] (d)	2 Jan 1805]					
Lemon, Mary[139]	1 Dec 1807		3 Feb	4 Feb-BY		4 Feb-OS[140]
Bell, John Watson[141]	28 May 1805	Sev	1 Jan			
Fish, Ann[142]	21 Jan 1812		1 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Bell, Mary[143]	2 Dec 1802		3 Feb			
Bell, Samuel	2 Feb 1814	Sev	30 Jan			
Longhery, Jemima[144]	9 Dec 1818		30 Jan			
Beman, Louisa[145]	7 Feb 1815		29 Dec			
Benbow, John[146]	1 Apr 1800	HP	17 Dec			4 Feb-JT[147]
Holmes, Jane[148]	12 Jan 1792		17 Dec	26 Jan-AML		4 Feb-JT[149]
Taylor, Agnes[150]	2 Oct 1819		12 Jan	26 Jan-AML		4 Feb-JT[151]
Benion, John[152]	9 Jul 1820	Sev	7 Feb			
Wainwright, Esther[153]	12 Oct 1817		7 Feb			

135. Endowed as Adeline Belknap (NTER). Civil marriage to Gilbert Belknap/Belnap, 21 Dec 1845 (Black).

136. Endowed as Nancy Bell (NTER). Civil marriage to Abner Bell, 1 Jun 1830 (FS). Note: Black has Nancy Garwood sealed to Abner Bell on 27 Jan 1846 in the Nauvoo temple, but their names are not in SAL.

137. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

138. Died abt. Aug 1844 (FS). Proxy, Hezekiah Peck (BP, SAL, Cook).

139. Endowed as Mary Bell (NTER). Civil marriage to James Bell, before 1828 (FS, Black). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Peck, Hezekiah, and Bell, Mary Lemon (for time).

140. BA-TYPS has Mary. BA-TYPS does not indicate that she was anointed to her deceased husband, James Bell, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Bell for eternity and to Hezekiah Peck for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

141. Endowed as John W. Bell (NTER).

142. Endowed as Ann Bell (NTER). Civil marriage to John Watson Bell, Oct 1835 (Black).

143. For [plural] marriage, see: Weeks, Allen, and Bell, Mary.

144. Endowed as Jemima Bell. (Black). Civil marriage date to Samuel Bell, date not given (Black).

145. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Beaman, Louisa. For [plural] marriage for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Louisa Beaman.

146. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

147. BA-TYPS has John Benbow.

148. Endowed as Jane Benbow (NTER). Civil marriage to John Benbow, abt. 1840 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Jane Benbow (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

149. BA-TYPS has Jane.

150. Endowed as Agnes Rich (NTER) Civil marriage to John Rich, 24 Nov 1838; John Rich was still living in 1846; he died 22 Mar 1863 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

151. BA-TYPS has Agnes.

152. Var. spelling: John Bennion (Black).

153. Endowed as Esther Benion (Black). Civil marriage to John Benion/Bennion, 15 Feb 1842 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bennet, Hiram Bell[154]	1 Mar 1823	Sev	28 Jan			
Smith, Martha[155]	9 Jun 1817		28 Jan			
Bennet, James	10 Oct 1810	Sev	31 Jan			
Pinnock, Ellen[156]	14 May 1816		31 Jan			
Bennett, David	16 Jun 1803	Sev	3 Feb			
Lovel, Juana[157]	22 Jul 1803		3 Feb			
Bennett, Marinda[158]	26 Aug 1826		18 Dec			
Bennett, Mary	9 Dec 1786		6 Feb			
Bennett, Melissa[159]	27 Dec 1829		6 Feb			
Bennett, William J.	22 Jun 1790	HP	3 Feb			
Bell, Elizabeth[160]	4 Nov 1792		3 Feb			
Benson, Alfred Benjamin[161]	7 Apr 1817	Sev	20 Jan			
Yeager, Elizabeth Hetty[162]	14 Apr 1821		20 Jan			
Benson, Ezra Taft[163]	22 Feb 1811	Ap	15 Dec			16 Jan-OH[164]
Andrus, Pamelia Cornelia[165]	21 Oct 1809		15 Dec	16 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-OH[166]
Andrus, Adaline Brooks[167]	18 Mar 1813		23 Dec	16 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-OH[168]
Smith, Desdemona Catlin Wadsworth Fullmer[169] (for time)	6 Oct 1809		21 Jan	26 Jan-BY		
Benson, Jerome Messenger[170]	5 Nov 1810	HP	12 Jan			
Roads, Mary[171]	__ Jul 1820		12 Jan			
Benson, Wilmer Benjamin[172]	13 Feb 1814	Sev	20 Dec			
Fox, Ann Elizabeth[173]	17 Feb 1815		20 Dec	26 Jan-HCK		

154. Endowed as Hiram Bennet (Black). Var. spelling Hiram Bell Bennett (Black).

155. Endowed as Martha Bennet (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Bennet/Bennett, 17 Aug 1845 (Black).

156. Endowed as Ellen Bennett (Black). Civil marriage to James Bennet, 30 Jun 1832 (Black).

157. Endowed as Juana Bennett (NTER). Civil marriage to David E. Bennett, 20 Sep 1823 (FS).

158. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Stout, Hosea, and Bennett, Marinda.

159. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Weeks, Allen, and Bennett, Melissa.

160. Endowed as Elizabeth Bennett (Black). Civil marriage to William J. Bennett, 24 Feb 1814 (Black).

161. Endowed as Alfred B. Benson (NTER).

162. Endowed as Hetty Benson (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Benjamin Benson, 17 Jun 1841 (Black).

163. Endowed as Ezra T. Benson (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 24 Dec 1846 (NT-Supp).

164. BA-TYPS has Ezra T[aft] Benson.

165. Endowed as Cornelia A. Benson (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Taft Benson, 1 Jan 1832 (Bergera, Black). Marriage sealing to Ezra Taft Benson, 19 Nov 1843 by Hyrum Smith (Bergera). Temple worker, beginning 11 Dec 1846 (NT-Supp).

166. BA-TYPS has Permelia.

167. Endowed as Adeline B. Andrus (NTER). Marriage sealing to Ezra Taft Benson, 27 Apr 1844 by Hyrum Smith (Bergera).

168. BA-TYPS has Adelia Benson.

169. Endowed as Desdimona C. Fullmer (NTER). Var. spelling: Desdemona Catlin Fullmer (Black). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Joseph Smith, Jr.*(d) and Fullmer, Desdemona Catlin Wadsworth.

170. Endowed as Jerome M. Benson (NTER).

171. Endowed as Mary Benson (NTER) Civil marriage to Jerome Messenger Benson, Oct 1830 (Black).

172. Endowed as Willmer B. Benson (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and *Richards, Jennetta* (d).

173. Endowed as Ann Elizabeth Benson (NTER). Civil marriage to Wilmer Benjamin Benson, date not given (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and *Richards, Jennetta* (d).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bent, Samuel	19 Jul 1778	HP	13 Dec			14 Jan-PPP[174]
[*Kilborn, Mary*[175] (d)	4 May 1785]			14 Jan-HCK		
Matthews, Anson	1 Dec 1878	HP	2 Jan		28 Jan-BY	
Palmer, Lettis Hawkins[176] (for time)	27 Jul 1778		13 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-PPP[177]
Palmer, Phebe[178]	29 Oct 1788		19 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-PPP[179]
Noble, Cynthia[180]	18 Jun 1806		20 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-PPP[181]
Thompson, Mariah[182]	7 May 1808		20 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-PPP[183]
Slater, Aseneth[184]	18 Aug 1792		22 Dec	28 Jan-BY		28 Jan-NR[185]
Hartshorne, Anna[186]	9 Apr 1787		10 Dec	28 Jan-BY		28 Jan-NR[187]
Burgess, Elizabeth[188]	4 Aug 1789		2 Jan	28 Jan-BY		28 Jan-NR[189]
Hollister, Lavina Clearwater[190] (for time)	19 Dec 1799		22 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Smith, Polly Miller[191] (for time)	17 Oct 1791		1 Jan	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[192]
Bentley, Benjamin R.	10 Jul 1816	Sev	21 Jan			
Thompson, Rhoda Ann[193]	12 Sep 1807		21 Jan			
Bentley, Richard	1 Oct 1820	Sev	21 Jan			
Price, Elizabeth[194]	29 Jun 1821		21 Jan			

174. BA-TYPS has Samuel Bent.

175. Civil marriage to Samuel Bent, 3 May 1805, died 5 Jul 1805 (FS, Cook); Proxy, Lettis Palmer (BP, SAL, Cook).

176. Endowed as Lettice Bent (NTER). Civil marriage to Ambrose Palmer, abt. 1820; death date not given (FS). Civil marriage to Samuel Bent, abt. 1837 (Black). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Palmer, Ambrose* (d) and Hawkins, Lettis. Member of FRSN, admitted 19May 1842 as Lettice Bent (Ward).

177. BA-TYP has Letis Bent Palmer. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Ambrose Palmer, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Palmer for eternity and to Bent for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

178. Endowed as Phebe Graves (NTER). Civil marriage to Reuben Graves, 7 Dec 1810; divorced, date not given (Black).

179. BA-TYPS has Phebe.

180. Endowed as Cynthia Shurtliff (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Shutliff, 14 Nov 1829 (Black). [Plural] marriage sealing to Samuel Bent, abt. 1843 (FS, Bergera). SAL notes: "The above sealing of Cynthia Noble to S[amuel] Bent cancelled by Prest. [Wilford] Woodruff 20 Dec 1893."

181. BA-TYPS has Cynthia.

182. Endowed as Mariah Crosby (NTER). Civil marriage to David Barns Crosby, 21 Sep 1834 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846; name listed as Mariah Bond (NT-Supp).

183. BA-TYPS has Maria Bent.

184. Endowed as Aseneth Janes (NTER) Civil marriage to Josiah Janes, 6 Dec 1832 (Black).

185. BA-TYPS has Hozewith, most likely a misreading of Asenth.

186. Endowed as Anna Atwood (Black). Civil marriage to Elisha Atwood, 29 Jan 1806 (Black). Note: SAL has "The above sealing of Anna Hartshorn to S[amuel] Bent cancelled by Prest. [Wilford] Woodruff 27 Oct 1893."

187. BA-TYPS has Anna H.

188. Endowed as Elizabeth Matthews (NTER). Civil marriage to Anson Matthews, 12 Oct 1811 (Black). She was sealed to James Bent as his wife on the same day that her husband was adopted to Samuel Bent as a son; Anson Matthews was sealed to Mary Emery, wife of Stephen Sturdevant, on the next day, 29 Jan 1846 (SAL).

189. BA-TYps has Elizabeth Burgess.

190. Endowed as Viny Hollister (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hollister, abt. 1824 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Hollister, John* (d) and Clearwater, Lavina.

191. Endowed as Polly Conklin (NTER). Civil marriage to _____ Conklin/Conklan, date not given (Black). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d) and Miller, Polly.

192. BA-TYPS has Polly Smith Bent.

193. Endowed as Rhoda Bentley (NTER) Civil marriage to Benjamin R. Bentley, 21 Feb 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Rhoda Bentley (Ward).

194. Endowed as Elizabeth Bentley (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Bentley, 9 Sep 1843 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[Bernhisel, John Milton[195]	23 Jul 1799	HP]				20 Jan-HCK[196]
[*Bernhisel, Mary/Maria*[197] (d)	13 Dec 1797]					
[*Kremer, Catherine*[198] (d)	Abt. 1804]					
[*Shatto, Mary* (d)[199]	NR]					
[*Lupperd, Magdalena*[200] (d)	NR]					
[*Bernhisel, Catherine*[201] (d)	__ 1778]					
[*Bower, Hannah*[202] (d)	1 Aug 1771]					
[*Shievley, Elizabeth*[203] (d)	NR]					
[*Beaver, Hannah*[204] (d)	NR]					
[*Lawrence, Maria*[205] (d)	NR]					
[*Crosby, Sarah*[206] (d)	NR]					
[*Bloom, Mary Ann*[207] (d)	NR]					
Haight, Julia Ann[208]	6 Oct 1805		19 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[209]
Ransom, Dolly[210]	26 Aug 1801		30 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[211]

195. John Milton Bernhisel was not endowed in the Nauvoo temple. However, on 12 Dec 1845 William Clayton recorded in Heber C. Kimball's diary, "John M. Bernhisel assisted [illegible] through to correct his memory" (Anderson/Bergera-EC). This suggests that he may have participated or assisted in administering the endowment ceremony. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted on 28 Sep 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For adoption sealing, see: *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d).

196. BA-TYPS has John Milton Bernhisel.

197. Died, 23 Dec 1822 (FS) [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's sister (Cook).

198. Died, 14 Oct 1834; civil marriage to Samuel Bernhisel, abt.1830 John Milton Bernhisel's brother (FS). [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Berhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's sister-in-law (Cook).

199. Birth date and death date not found. [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's aunt, perhaps a sister or granddaughter of his grandmother, Anna Christina Margaretta Chateau, later changed to Shatto (FS, Cook).

200. Birth date and death date not found. [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Berhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's aunt (Cook).

201. Died abt. 1803 (FS). [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's aunt, the sister of his father, John Martin Bernhisel (Cook).

202. Death date not given (FS) [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's aunt, likely Hannah Dorothea Bower, the sister of John Milton Bernhisel's mother, Sussannah Bower (Cook).

203. Birth date and death date not found. [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's aunt (Cook).

204. Birth date and death date not found. [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's cousin, perhaps the daughter of Hannah Dorothea Bower (his mother's sister) and Jacob Beaver (FS, Cook).

205. Died, 23 Mar 1835 (Bernhisel). [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's friend (Cook).

206. Died, 11 May 1839 (Bernhisel) [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's friend (Cook).

207. Birth date and death date not found. [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to John Milton Bernhisel on 26 Oct 1843 by Joseph Smith with no proxy listed. She was John Milton Bernhisel's second cousin (Cook).

208. Endowed as Julia Haight (NTER) Civil marriage to William Van Order, 12 Mar 1827, who died 1 Jul 1844 (Black). Note: SAL has "The above sealing of Julia Ann Haight to J. M. Bernhisel was cancelled by Prest. Woodruff 13 April 1873."

209. BA-TYPS has Julia Ann.

210. Endowed as Dolly Mecham (NTER) Civil marriage to Joseph Peabody Mecham, date not given (Black).

211. BA-TYPS has Dolly.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Paine, Susan Catherine[212]	__ Jun 1795		24 Jan	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[213]
Spafford, Fanny[214]	5 Feb 1805		9 Jan	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[215]
Burgess, Catherine[216]	12 Aug 1809		27 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Barker, Elizabeth	8 Feb 1830[217]		2 Feb	3 Feb-AML		
Smith, Melissa Lott (for time)[218]	9 Jan 1824		24 Jan	8 Feb-BY		
Berry, Amelia Harriet[219]	17 Jan 1830		29 Jan			
Berry, Armilla[220]	24 Jan 1804		22 Jan			
Berry, Eleanora L.[221]	8 Jun 1822		2 Feb			
Berry, John Williams[222]	17 Dec 1822	Sev	22 Jan			
Bass, Nancy Jane[223]	19 Jun 1828		22 Jan	30 Jan-BY		
Berry, Louisa Jane[224]	1 Dec 1828		29 Jan			
Berry, Martha Elizabeth[225]	22 Nov 1826		31 Jan			
Bevan, Hannah Maria	1 Oct 1828		27 Jan			
Bevier, Franklin	15 Dec 1805	Sev	12 Jan			
Bickford, Ezra	19 May 1806	HP	3 Jan			
Hartford, Abigail[226]	29 Aug 1802		3 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Bickmoore, Eliza A.[227]	29 Jan 1830		8 Feb			
Bickmoore, Gilbert[228]	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Bickmore, William	14 May 1799	HP	23 Jan			
Bagley, Christiana[229]	12 Jun 1808		23 Jan			
Biddlecom, Mary	18 Oct 1803		6 Feb			

212. Endowed as Catherine Payne (Black) Civil marriage to Thomas Thornton, 27 Dec 1831; he died abt. Aug 1845 (FS).

213. BA-TYPS has Catharine.

214. Endowed as Fanny Howe (NTER). Civil marriage to Asahel Howe, abt. 1823; he died 13 Aug 1844 (FS).

215. BA-TYPS has Fanny.

216. Endowed as Catherine Barker (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Barker, 12 Mar 1828 (FS).

217. Birthdate from FS.

218. Endowed as Malissa Lott (NTER). Church divorce by May 1849 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Lott, Melissa.

219. Endowed as Amelia H. Berry (NTER).

220. Var. spelling: Armilla Shanks (NTER-SR). Civil marriage to Jesse Berry/Woods/Woodsberry, 8 Feb 1820 (Black).

221. Her maiden name was Eleanora Lucretia Warner (Black) Civil marriage to Robert Berry, 27 Aug 1842 (FS, Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Dalton, Simon Cooker, and Warner, Eleanora Lucretia.

222. Endowed John W. Berry (NTER).

223. Endowed Nancy Jane Berry (NTER). Civil marriage to John Williams Berry, 5 Sep 1842 (Black).

224. Var. Spelling: Eliza Jane Berry (NTER-SR).

225. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Berry, Martha Elizabeth.

226. Endowed as Abigail Bickford (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Bickford, date not given (Black).

227. Var. spelling: Eliza Bickmore (Black). She was the sister of Gilbert Bickmoore (Black).

228. Var. spelling: Gilbert Bickmore (Black). He was the brother of Eliza Bickmoore (Black).

229. Endowed as Christeen Bickmore (NTER). Civil marriage to William Bickmore, abt. 1820 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bidwell, Robert Williams[230]	29 Aug 1794	Sev	2 Jan			
Roe, Elisabeth[231]	6 Oct 1803		2 Jan			
Bigelow, Nahum	9 Feb 1785	HP	6 Jan			
Gibbs, Mary[232]	26 Jun 1809		6 Jan			
Bigler, Henry William[233]	28 Aug 1815	Sev	31 Dec			
Bigler, Jacob	9 Jun 1793	Eld	6 Feb			
Bigler, Jacob G.	4 Apr 1813	HP	25 Dec			
[*Boggess, Mary Ann*[234] (d)	23 Jul 1822]			31 Jan-BY		
Chase, Amy Lorett[235]	7 Nov 1822		25 Dec	31 Jan-BY		
[*Bigler, Mark*[236] (d)	19 May 1785]					
Ogden, Susannah[237]	11 Oct 1785		17 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		
Bigler, Sarah	9 Oct 1819		3 Feb			
Bigler, Sarah	__ Aug 1810		7 Feb			
Billings, Eunice	3 Jan 1830		3 Jan			
Billings, George Pierce[238]	25 Jul 1828	Sev	21 Jan			
Billings, Titus	25 Mar 1795	HP	13 Dec			30 Jan-NR[239]
Morley, Diantha[240]	23 Aug 1795		13 Dec	30 Jan-AML		30 Jan-NR[241]
Billington, Eliza[242]	16 Dec 1825		7 Feb			
Billington, Joseph	29 Jul 1804	NR	7 Feb			
Brown, Martha[243]	12 Mar 1800		7 Feb			
Bills, John	17 Sep 1819	Sev	7 Jan			
Scott, Elizabeth[244]	1 Jan 1817		7 Jan	16 Jan-HCK		

230. Endowed as Robert W. Bidwell (NTER).

231. Endowed as Elizabeth Bidwell (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Williams Bidwell, abt. 1832/1836 (FS). Member of FRSN, 9 Jun 1842 admitted as Betsey Bidwell (Ward).

232. Endowed as Mary Bigelow (NTER). Civil marriage to Nahum Bigelow, 12 Dec 1826 (Black).

233. Endowed as Henry W. Bigler (NTER).

234. Died 30 Oct 1842; civil marriage to Jacob G. Bigler 19 Apr 1841 (FS). Proxy, Amy Lorett Chase (BP, SAL, Cook).

235. Endowed as Amy L. Bigler (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob G. Bigler, 18 Jun 1844 (Black).

236. Died 23 Sep 1839(FS). Proxy, George Albert Smith (BP, SAL, Cook).

237. Endowed as Susannah Bigler (NTER). Civil marriage to Mark Bigler, 7 Nov 1805 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Smith, George Albert, and Bigler, Susannah Ogden (for time).

238. Endowed as George P. Billings (NTER).

239. BA-TYPS has Titus Billings.

240. Endowed as Diantha Billings (NTER). Civil marriage to Titus Billings, 16 Feb 1817 (FS, Black mistakenly has 1917). Member of FRSN, 24 Mar 1842 as Diantha Billings (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 11 Dec 1846 (NT-Supp).

241. BA-TYPS has Diantha.

242. Her maiden name was Eliza Welch (NTER-SR). Civil marriage to John Welch, 18 May 1845 (Black).

243. Endowed as Martha Billington (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Billington, 3 Nov 1825 (FS, Black).

244. Endowed as Elizabeth Bills (NTER). Civil marriage to John Bills, 7 Jan 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, 14 Apr 1842 as Elizabeth Scott (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bindlay, John W.	18 Apr 1817	Sev	6 Feb			
Bindlay, Martha[245]	14 Dec 1814		6 Feb			
Bingham, Erastus	12 Mar 1778	HP	1 Jan			
Gates, Lucinda[246]	19 Sep 1797		1 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Bingham, Erastus, Jr.[247]	30 Sep 1822	Sev	30 Jan			
Freeman, Olive Hovey[248]	8 Jan 1820		30 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Bingham, Jeremiah	15 Jun 1806	Eld	2 Feb			
Bingham, Lucius Augustus[249]	1 Sep 1804	Sev	5 Jan			
Stone, Sarah (Sally)[250]	21 Apr 1804		5 Jan			
Bingham, Maria Louisa	23 Jan 1828		24 Jan			
Bingham, Sanford	3 May 1821	Eld	30 Jan			
Bingham, Thomas	19 Jun 1824	Eld	24 Jan			
Bird, Charles[251]	19 Sep 1803	Sev	3 Jan			30 Jan-NR
Kennedy, Mary Ann[252]	7 Dec 1806		3 Jan	29 Jan-AML		30 Jan-NR
Bird, James	11 May 1811	Sev	3 Feb			
Montgomery, Margaret[253]	14 Jul 1812		3 Feb			
Bird, James	22 Dec 1806	Sev	6 Feb			
Carpenter, Jane Mott[254]	25 Dec 1807		6 Feb			
Bishop, Adelia Ann[255]	5 Nov 1825		31 Dec			
Bishop, Anna	6 Jun 1784		7 Feb			
Bishop, Jerome	28 May 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Bishop, Lucy	20 Jan 1783		7 Jan			
Bishop, Lucy[256]	20 Feb 1813		31 Jan			
Bishop, Mary Ion	14 Nov 1829		22 Jan			

245. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John W. Bindlay, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Catherine Birley (NTER-WA).

246. Endowed as Lucinda Bingham (NTER). Civil marriage to Erastus Bingham, 20 Mar 1819 (Black). Member of FRSN, 14 Jul 1842 as Lucinda Bingham (Ward).

247. Endowed as Erastus Bingham (NTER).

248. Endowed as Olive H. Bingham (NTER). Civil marriage to Erastus Bingham, Jr., 29 Oct 1843 (Black).

249. Endowed as Lucius A. Bingham (NTER).

250. Endowed as Sally Bingham (NTER). Civil marriage to Lucius Augustus Bingham, abt. 1826 (FS).

251. Temple worker, beginning 23 Jan 1846, name given as Charles Birdana; listed again, beginning 27 Jan 1846, name given as Charles Bird (NT-Supp).

252. Endowed as Mary Ann Bird (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Bird, 22 Mar 1826 (Black). Var. spelling: Mary Ann Kenedy (SAL).

253. Endowed as Margaret Bird (NTER) Civil marriage to James Bird, abt. 1831 (FS, Black).

254. Endowed as Jane Bird (NTER). Civil marriage to James Bird, abt. 1831 (Black).

255. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, Orson, and Bishop, Adelia Ann.

256. Her maiden name was Laura Davis (NTER-SR), suggesting a civil marriage to _____Bishop, date not found.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bishop, Olive Maria[257]	17 Mar 1807		3 Jan			
Bishop, Thomas	16 Jul 1819	NR	7 Feb			
Pressde, Lucia Ann[258]	31 Mar 1812		7 Feb			
Bishop, William Henry[259]	11 Sep 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Pratt, Eliza[260]	8 Feb 1819		6 Feb			
Black, George	6 May 1823	Sev	6 Jan			
Black, William	20 Aug 1784	HP	6 Jan			
Johnson, Jane[261]	11 Jan 1801		6 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Blackburn, Rachel	27 Jan 1821		27 Jan			
Blackhurst, William[262]	22 Jan 1807	Sev	30 Dec			
Stephenson, Margaret[263]	5 May 1804		30 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Stephenson, Catherine Bimford[264] (for time)	__Mar1771		30 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Blackman, Hiram	15 Jan 1804	Sev	6 Feb			
Darrow, Clarissa[265]	3 Sep 1804		6 Feb			
Blackman, Newel W.	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Blackman, Stephen	2 Dec 1784	HP	24 Dec			
Barnum, Ann Deborah[266]	1 Jul 1791		24 Dec			
Blaisdel, Margaret	17 May 1798		7 Feb			
Blaisdell, Janette	10 Feb 1826		7 Feb			
Blanchard, Asaph	3 Oct 1800		7 Feb			
Blanchard, John Reed[267]	18 Jan 1795	Sev	7 Feb			
Cook, Margaret Norris[268]	21 Oct 1811		7 Feb			
Blazard, John Hopwood[269]	22 Feb 1803	Sev	28 Jan			

257. Endowed as Olive M. Bishop (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Whitney, Newel Whitney, and Bishop, Olive Maria.

258. Endowed as Lucian Ann Bishop (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Bishop, date not given (FS, Black).

259. Endowed as William H. Bishop (NTER).

260. Endowed as Eliza Bishop (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henry Bishop, 21 Mar 1841 (Black).

261. Endowed as Jane Black (NTER). Civil marriage to William Black, 31 Jul 1822 (Black).

262. He might have been also married Jane Hamilton on 27 Jan 1846, but not in the Nauvoo temple; SAL does not record such a sealing, but married date is from FS. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

263. Endowed as Margaret Blackhurst (NTER). Civil marriage to William Blackhurst, abt. 1836 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

264. Endowed as Catharine Stephenson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Stephenson, 24 Oct 1803, who died abt. 1841(FS) Non-Nauvoo temple [plural] marriage sealing (for time?) toWilliam Blackhurst, 30 Dec 1845 (FS). For[proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Stephenson, John* (d) and Bimford, Catharine.

265. Endowed as Clarrisa Blackman (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Blackman, 18 Nov 1824 (Black).

266. Endowed as Deborah Blackman (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Blackman, 22 Sep 1817 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Deborah Blakeman (Ward).

267. Endowed as John R. Blanchard (NTER).

268. Endowed as Margaret Blanchard (NTER). Civil marriage to John Reed Blanchard, 22 Oct 1844 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Margaret A. Cook (Ward).

269. Endowed as John H. Blazard (NTER). Var. spelling: John Hopwood Blazzard/Bleazard/Blezard (Black). [Proxy] marriage entry

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
~~[*Newell, Sarah*[270] (d)	6 Feb 1801]~~			~~31 Jan-BY~~		
~~[*Miller, Betsey*[271] (d)	19 nov 1800]~~			~~31 Jan-BY~~		
Sarcey, Sarah[272]	15 Mar 1815		28 Jan			
Bleven, Jane[273]	27 Aug 1814		16 Dec			
Bliss, Robert Stanton[274]	1 Aug 1805	Sev	29 Jan			
Paine, Mary Ann[275]	23 Mar 1811		29 Jan			
Blood, Elizabeth	7 Jan 1790		2 Jan			
Blood, Elizabeth S.	8 Apr 1829		2 Jan			
Boardman, Thomas	15 Oct 1811	NR	6 Feb			
Funnyl, Jane[276]	30 Apr 1824		6 Feb			
Bobbitt, Elizabeth	14 Nov 1818		20 Jan			
Boggs, Francis	17 May 1807	Sev	6 Feb			
Martin, Evelina[277]	3 Mar 1816		6 Feb			
Bogue, Isaac A.	14 Dec 1828	Eld	6 Feb			
Boice, John[278]	20 Feb 1815		22 Jan			
Barzee, Mary Ann[279]	4 Nov 1821		22 Jan			
Boley, Henry[280]	14 Apr 1795	Sev	6 Feb			
Harts, Barbary[281]	10 Oct 1792		6 Feb			
Bolton, Curtis Edwin[282]	15 Jul 1812	HP	22 Dec			

crossed out in BP without explanation. Cook notes, "It is not clear if the above ceremony never occurred or if it occurred, and was subsequently canceled. In any case, at Winter Quarters, Blazzard and Sarah Searcy were sealed, husband and wife of time and eternity."

270. Died, date not known; presumed civil marriage to John Hophold Blazard, date not known (Cook). Proxy, Sarah Searcy (BP, Cook).

271. Died, abt. Oct 1843; civil marriage to John Hophold Blazard, 15Sep 1824/25 (Cook). Proxy, Sarah Searcy (BP, Cook).

272. Endowed as Sarah Blazard (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hopwood Blazard, 23 Nov 1843 (Black).

273. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 16 Dec 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Maiden name was Janes Tibbetts; presumed civil marriage to _____ Bleven, date not found (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 20 Dec 1846; name spelled Jane Blevin (NT-Supp). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Tibbetts, Jane.

274. Endowed as Robert S. Bliss (NTER).

275. Endowed as Marrian Bliss (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Stanton Bliss, abt. 1833 (FS).

276. Endowed as Jane Boardman (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Boardman, 17 Aug 1821 (FS). Var. spelling: Jane Funilow (FS).

277. Endowed as Avalina Boggs (NTER). Civil marriage to Francis Boggs, 3 Mar 1832 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Eveline Boggs (Ward).

278. Var. spelling: John Boyce (NTER-SR).

279. Endowed as Mary Ann Boice (NTER). Civil marriage to John Boice, 7 May 1840 (Black).

280. Endowed as Henery Boley (NTER).

281. Endowed as Barbary Boley (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Boley, abt. 1819/1822 (FS). Var. spelling: Barbara Harts (FS, Black).

282. Endowed as Curtis E. Bolton (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bunker, Rebecca[283]	19 Mar 1810		22 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Merritt, Ellen Coil[284]	27 Feb 1823		30 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Bolton, Ellen M.[285]	27 Feb 1823		30 Jan			
Bond, Abraham	4 Apr 1789	Eld	6 Feb			
Woodsum, Polly[286]	19 Apr 1785		6 Feb			
Booth, Nancy Aurelia[287]	11 Apr 1826		6 Jan			
Booth, Thomas	22 Mar 1819	Sev	27 Jan			
Booth, Mary[288]	29 May 1820		27 Jan			
Boothe, Lorenzo Dow[289]	13 Oct 1807	Sev	6 Feb			
Works, Parthera[290]	2 Jun 1811		6 Feb			
Boren, Ally Dennis[291]	6 Mar 1818	Sev	3 Feb			
Matthews, Adeline Magdalen[292]	21 Nov 1823		3 Feb			
Boren, Coleman	14 Oct 1808	Sev	3 Feb			
Keller, Melinda[293]	9 Nov 1812		3 Feb			
Boren, Willis	11 Mar 1796	Sev	3 Feb			
Boren, Mary[294]	6 Sep 1784		3 Feb			
Borrowman, John	13 May 1816	Sev	2 Feb			
Bosier, Ruth[295]	12 Apr 1824		19 Dec			
Bosley, Edmund	25 Jun 1776	HP	17 Dec			
Kelley, Ann[296]	29 Oct 1779		17 Feb	27 Jan-AML		
Boss, David	___ 1801	Sev	17 Jan			
Boss, Obedience	28 Feb 1799		30 Jan			
Boss, Willis	15 Jun 1827	Sev	30 Jan			

283. Endowed as Rebecca Bolton (NTER) Civil marriage to Curtis Edwin Bolton, 12 Sep 1839 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

284. Endowed as Ellen M. Bolton (NTER). Use of her married name suggests that she was sealed to Curtis Edwin Bolton before her endowment on 30 Jan 1846; date marriage sealing is not known.

285. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bolton, Curtis Edwin, and Merritt, Ellen Coil.

286. Endowed as Polly Bond (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Bond, 4 Apr 1788 (Black).

287. Endowed as Nancy Booth (NTER).For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pack, John, and Booth, Nancy Aurelia.

288. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found, marriage assumed because they were endowed on the same company (NTER).

289. Endowed as Lorenzo Boothe (NTER). Var. spelling: Lorenzo Dow Booth (FS, Black).

290. Endowed as Parthera Boothe (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Boothe, abt. 1837 (FS). Var. spelling: Pertenia Works (FS).

291. Endowed as Allyn D. Boren (NTER).

292. Endowed as Adeline Boren (NTER). Civil marriage to Ally Dennis Boren, 18 Feb 1841 (FS, Black).

293. Endowed as Melinda Boren (NTER). Civil marriage to Cloeman Boren, 7 Mar 1830 (Black).

294. Her maiden name was Boren (Black). Civil marriage to Willis Boren, abt. 1802 (FS, Black).

295. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 19 Dec 1845, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pack, John, and Mosher, Ruth.

296. Endowed as Ann Bosley (NTER). Civil marriage to Edmund Bosley, date mistakenly given as 27 Jan 1846 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 Ann Bosley (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bostock, Joseph	21 Nov 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Bostwick, Hiram	18 Dec 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Bostwick, Ruth	15 Apr 1806		31 Jan			
Bosworth, Mercy[297]	13 Mar 1802		6 Feb			
Botsford, Sarah C.	30 Aug 1820		31 Dec			
Bouck, John Adam[298]	6 Jan 1797	Sev	3 Jan			
Dribble, Euphemia E.[299]	20 Oct 1799		3 Jan			
Bourne, John[300]	13 Nov 1821	HP	5 Jan			
Johnson, Elisabeth[301]	1 Oct 1822		5 Jan			
Bovee, Elizabeth[302]	18 Apr 1827		22 Jan			
Bovee, Sarah[303]	6 Apr 1831		22 Jan			
Bowen, John	23 Sep 1803	HP	1 Jan			
Lanbough, Ann[304]	11 Apr 1813		1 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Bowermaster, Anna Barbara[305]	25 Mar 1783		23 Dec			
Bowker, Martha[306]	24 Jan 1824		19 Dec			
Bowley, Eliza	NR		29 Jan			
Bowley, Theresa	4 Oct 1828		23 Jan			
Box, William	24 Nov 1804	Sev	23 Jan			
Arnold, Olive[307]	28 Jan 1805		23 Jan			
Boyce, Benjamin	28 Dec 1812	Sev	20 Dec			
Judd, Susannah Content[308]	25 Feb 1815		20 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Boyce, Josiah	10 Mar 1802	Sev	5 Jan			
Boyce, Peter	8 Jun 1805	Sev	27 Jan			
Pixley, Olive[309]	21 Aug 1808		27 Jan			

297. Her maiden name was Mercy Crosby (NTER-SR), suggesting a civil marriage to _____Bosworth, date not found.

298. Endowed John A. Bouck (NTER).

299. Endowed as Euphemia Bouck (NTER). Civil marriage to John A. Bouck, 4 Feb 1822 (FS).

300. Var. spelling: John Burn (NTER-SR).

301. Endowed as Elizabeth Bourne (NTER). Civil marriage to John Bourne, 1 Dec 1843 (Black).

302. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Mecham, Joseph, Jr., and Bovee, Elizabeth.

303. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 22 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

304. Endowed as Ann Bowen (NTER). Civil marriage to John Bowen, date not given (FS, Black).

305. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Bauermeister, Henry Andrew* (d), and Ricken, Hannah Barbara. For [plural] marriage for time, see: Zundel, John, and Bauermeister, hannah Ricken (for time).

306. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Bowker, Martha.

307. Endowed as Olive Box (NTER). Civil marriage to William Box, 26 Sept 1829 (FS).

308. Endowed as Susannah C. Boyce (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Boyce, 8 Feb 1836 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Susannah C. Boyce (Ward).

309. Endowed as Olive Boyce (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Boyce, Aug 1830 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Boyd, George Washington[310]	30 Oct 1825	Sev	21 Jan			
Boyd, Robert	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Boyes, George	28 Nov 1795	Sev	12 Jan			
Geldard, Ann[311]	5 Apr 1798		12 Jan			
Boyle, Henry Green[312]	7 Mar 1823	Sev	1 Jan			
Boynton, Abram Dodge[313]	12 Mar 1815	Sev	9 Jan			
Burbank, Hannah Maria[314]	22 Jul 1817		9 Jan	29 Jun-AML		
Bracken, James Bennet[315]	14 Jan 1816	Sev	20 Jan			
Head, Sarah[316]	27 Feb 1817		20 Jan			
Bracken, Levi	14 May 1792	HP	22 Jan			
Clark, Elizabeth[317]	24 Oct 1790		22 Jan			
Bradbury, Elizabeth	NR		7 Feb			
Bradbury, Thomas	17 Dec 1827	Sev	7 Feb			
Bradbury, Elizabeth[318]	NR		7 Feb			
Braddock, Ann Read	5 Mar 1794		21 Jan			
Bradford, Abigail[319]	14 Aug 1812		21 Jan			
Bradley, George	15 Jan 1813	NR	7 Feb			
Kroll, Betsey[320]	11 Jul 1811		7 Feb			
Brady, Lindsey Anderson[321]	11 Jun 1811	Sev	1 Jan			
Hendrickson, Elisabeth Ann[322]	23 Oct 1813		1 Jan			
Brafet, George	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Braffett, Ann	15 Jun 1807		7 Feb			
Brailley, Molly	10 Jan 1826		3 Feb			

310. Endowed as George W. Boyd (NTER).

311. Endowed as Ann Boyes (NTER). Civil marriage to George Boyes, abt. 1823 (FS).

312. Endowed as Henry G. Boyle (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Miller, George, and Fry, Mary Catherine.

313. Endowed as Abram D. Boynton (NTER).

314. Endowed as Hannah Maria Boynton (NTER). Civil marriage to Abram Dodge Boynton, 1 Jul 1841 (Black).

315. Endowed as James B. Bracken (NTER).

316. Endowed as Sarah H. Bracken (NTER). Civil marriage to James Bennet Bracken, 23 Apr 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Sarah Head (Ward).

317. Washed and anointed as Elizabeth Bracken (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 22 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Civil marriage to Levi Bracken, 15 Sep 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Elizabeth Bracken (Ward).

318. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed becasue they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

319. Maiden name was Abigail Sprague; civil marriage to Hial Lee Bradford, 21 Aug 1831, who was born on abt. 1805 and who died 30 Sep 1845 (FS).

320. Endowed as Betsey Bradley (NTER). Civil marriage to George Bradley, 2 Mar 1834 (FS).

321. Endowed as Lindsey A. Brady (NTER).

322. Endowed as Elisabeth Brady (NTER). Civil marriage to Lindsey Anderson Brady, 18 Oct 1831 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Elizabeth Brady (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Braley, Jesse Charles[323]	10 Apr 1810	Sev	22 Jan			
Taylor, Rachel Maria Lodema[324]	1 Apr 1829		22 Jan			
Branden, George Washington[325]	20 Oct 1809	Sev	31 Jan			
Brandon, Leah	16 Oct 1828		7 Feb			
Brandon, Thomas Jefferson[326]	5 Mar 1806	Sev	30 Jan			
Brannan, Hezekiah H.[327]	30 Jan 1812	Sev	8 Jan			
Brannan, Indiana[328]	17 Nov 1813		8 Jan			
Branninger, Michael H.	18 Dec 1810	Sev	2 Feb			
Branninger, Mary[329]	15 Oct 1814		2 Feb			
Brayton, George Washington[330]	3 Sep 1814	Sev	19 Dec			
Graves, Mary Palmer[331]	13 Sep 1818		19 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Brazier, Richard	6 Dec 1793	Sev	6 Feb			
Luff, Sarah[332]	24 Feb ____		6 Feb			
Brazier, Richard, Jr.	12 Nov 1822	Eld	6 Feb			
Annis, Elizabeth[333]	23 Oct 1827		6 Feb			
Brewer, Rachel H.[334]	5 Sep 1808		3 Feb			
Bright, John	1 Oct 1811	Sev	2 Feb			
Webb, Sarah[335]	__ May 1810		2 Feb			
Brimhall, Ann C. Y.[336]	23 Feb 1794		23 Dec			
Brimhall, Trifenia	4 Mar 1822		2 Feb			
Bringhurst, Samuel[337]	21 Dec 1812	HP	24 Jan			
Beisler, Eleanor[338]	25 Dec 1816		24 Jan			

323. Endowed as Jesse C. Braley (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

324. Endowed as Rachel Maria Lodema Braley (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Charles Braley, 28 Jul 1844 (Black). Note: Although her husband was adopted to Brigham Young and *Miriam Works* (d), she was not.

325. Endowed as George W. Brandon (NTER).

326. Endowed as Thomas J. Brandon (NTER).

327. Endowed as Hez. H. Brannan (NTER).

328. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed becasue they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

329. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed becasue they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

330. Endowed as George W. Bratton (NTER).

331. Endowed as Mary P. Brayton (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Brayton, abt. 1835 (FS).

332. Endowed as Sarah Brazier (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Brazier, abt. 1820 (FS).

333. Endowed as Elizabeth Brazier (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Brazier, Jr., 19 Nov 1843 (Black).

334. Endowed as Richel Brewer (NTER).

335. Endowed as Sarah Bright (NTER). Civil marriage to John Bright, 13 Jun 1839 (Black).

336. Maiden name was Ann Carr (NTER). Presumed civil marriage _____ Brimhall, date not found. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, John, and Carr, Ann.

337. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

338. Endowed as Eleanor Bringhurst (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Bringhurst, abt. 1839 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Brinkerhoff, James	22 May 1816	Sev	9 Jan			
Snider, Sally Ann[339]	22 Oct 1815		9 Jan			
Brinton, David	29 Dec 1814	Sev	30 Dec			
Hoopes, Elizabeth Garrett[340]	8 Sep 1817		30 Dec			
Bristol, Eliphalet	30 Aug 1811	HP	30 Dec			
Bristol, Rena[341]	25 Aug 1810		30 Dec			
Brizzee, Henry Willard.[342]	1 May 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Brooks, Benajah	2 Feb 1812	Sev	30 Jan			
Beckwiths, Minerva A.[343]	3 Oct 1818		30 Jan			
Broom, Janette	10 Mar 1811		7 Feb			
[Brothers, Joshua[344]	NF]					
Brower, Arich Codts[345]	13 Jan 1817	Sev	25 Dec			
Hussey, Margaret Elizabeth[346]	28 Sep 1818		25 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Brower, Mary[347]	8 Apr 1792		21 Jan			
Brotherton, Elizabeth[348]	27 Mar 1817		23 Dec			
Browett, Daniel	18 Dec 1810	Sev	5 Jan			
Harris, Elizabeth[349]	11 Jan 1814		5 Jan			
Browett, Harriet	10 Oct 1810		5 Jan			
Browett, Martha	4 Jan 1779		5 Jan			
Browitt, Martha Rebecca[350]	22 Jun 1819		17 Dec			
Brown, Albert	13 Nov 1807	HP	31 Dec			
Campbell, Sarah[351]	24 Oct 1816		31 Dec			
Brown, Alfred[352]	17 Jan 1806	Sev	23 Dec			

339. Endowed as Sally Ann Brinkerhoff (NTER). Civil marriage to James Brinkerhoff, 24 Jan 1830 (Black).

340. Endowed as Elizabeth H. Brinton (NTER). Civil marriage to David Brinton, 22 Feb 1822 (Black).

341. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

342. Endowed as Henry W. Braisse (NTER).

343. Endowed as Minerva Brooks (NTER). Civil marriage to Benajah Brooks, 27 Oct 1834 (FS).

344. Name not in NTER, but listed as a temple worker, beginning 18 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

345. Endowed as Arich Brewer (NTER). Var. spelling: Ariah Coats Brower (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

346. Endowed as Margaret E. Brewer (NTER). Civil marriage to Arich Codts Brower, 6 Sep 1838 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

347. Her maiden name was Mary Johnson (FS, Black). Civil marriage to John Taylor Bower, abt. Sep 1832 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Huntington, William, Sr., and Johnson Mary.

348. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, Parley Parker, and Brotherton, Elizabeth.

349. Endowed as Elizabeth Browett (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Browett, 2 Jun 1834 (FS).

350. Endowed as Martha R. Browitt (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hyde, Orson, and Browitt, Martha Rebecca.

351. Endowed as Sarah Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Brown, abt. 1839 (Black). Admitted to FRSN, 24 Mar 1842 as Sarah Brown.

352. Temple worker, beginning 27 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Merritt, Hester Ann Eliza[353]	27 Nov 1819		23 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		
Brown, Avis [female]	8 Apr 1800		24 Dec			
Brown, Benjamin	30 Sep 1794	HP	23 Dec			7 Feb-WdS[354]
Mumford, Sarah[355]	20 Apr 1795		23 Dec	19 Jan-AML		7 Feb-WdS[356]
Barker, Mary Ann[357]	18 Feb 1825		23 Dec	19 Jan-AML		
Thompson, Polly[358]	29 Jan 1822		23 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
~~[*Brown, Charles*[359] (d)	13 Jan 1804]~~					
~~Arey, Mary[360]~~	~~4 Jan 1806~~		~~1 Jan~~	~~26 Jan-HCK~~		
Brown, Cyrill E.	__ Jun 1819	Sev	31 Jan			
Brown, Elizabeth[361]	3 Aug 1818		31 Jan			
Brown, Daniel	2 Oct 1822	Sev	24 Jan			
St. John, Harriett[362]	7 Nov 1829		28 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Brown, Dorcus[363]	20 Aug 1792		24 Jan			
Brown, Ebenezer	6 Dec 1805	HP	24 Dec			
Draper, Phebe[364]	9 Oct 1797		24 Dec			
Brown, Esther[365]	17 jan 1811		22 Dec			
Brown, Francis	2 Nov 1827	Sev	24 Jan			
Brown, Francis A.	14 Nov 1822	Sev	9 Jan			
Brown, Guernsey	8 Nov 1824	Sev	28 Jan			
Brown, Harriet A.[366]	11 Feb 1828		24 Jan			
Brown, Isaac	28 Jul 1819	Sev	2 Feb			

353. Endowed as Hester Ann Eliza Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Brown, abt. 1827 (FS). Temple worker, beginning 23 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

354. BA-TYPS has Benjamin Brown.

355. Endowed as Sarah Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Brown, 12 Sep 1819 (Black).

356. BA-TYPS has Sarah.

357. Endowed as Mary Ann Barker (NTER).

358. Endowed as Polly Thompson (NTER).

359. Died, abt. 1839 (Cook). Proxy, Lorin Babbitt (BP, Cook).

360. Endowed as Mary Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Brown, abt. 1825 (Cook). BP has this entry for the proxy marriage sealing of Mary Arey to her first husband, Charles Brown. She must have later changed her mind, because on 6 Feb 1846, she was sealed to Loren Babbitt and the BP entry for her sealing to Charles Brown was crossed out (BP, Cook). For marriage sealing, see: Babbitt, Lorin, and Arey, Mary.

361. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed on the same company (NTER).

362. Endowed as Harriet St. John (NTER). According to FS the marriage and sealing date are the same.

363. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

364. Endowed as Phebe Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Ebenezer Brown, 26 Aug 1842 (FS).

365. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Brown, James, and Jones, Esther.

366. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Brown, Isaac Seal[367]	1 Dec 1806	Sev	10 Jan			
Miller, Lydia[368]	4 Mar 1814		10 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Brown, James[369]	9 Sep 1801	HP	20 Dec			27 Jan-ETB[370]
[*Stephens, Martha*[371] (d)	29 Sep 1801]			10 Jan-BY		
[*Foutz, Susan*[372] (d)	14 Feb 1823]			10 Jan-BY		
Jones, Esther[373]	17 Jan 1811		22 Dec	10 Jan-BY		27 Jan-ETB[374]
Steadwell, Sarah[375]	31 Mar 1814		22 Dec	10 Jan-BY		
Abbott, Abigail Smith (for time)[376]	11 Sep 1806		3 Jan	8 Feb-BY		
Brown, James Polly[377]	22 Apr 1803	NR	3 Feb			
Reecher, Eunice[378]	4 Mar 1808		3 Feb			
Brown, John	23 Oct 1820		16 Dec			
Crosby, Elizabeth[379]	20 Dec 1822[380]		16 Dec	9 Jan-BY		
Brown, John	25 Aug 1819	Sev	24 Jan			
Brown, Lorenzo	2 Feb 1823	Sev	12 Jan			
Crosby, Frances[381]	31 Oct 1818		12 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Brown, Mary[382]	4 Jun 1806		1 Jan			
Brown, Mary[383]	2 Jun 1806		24 Jan			
Brown, Mary[384]	14 Apr 1829		24 Jan			

367. Endowed as Isaac S. Brown (NTER).

368. Endowed as Lydia Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Seal Brown, 2 Jun 1830 (Black).

369. Temple worker, beginning 5 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

370. BA-TYPS has James Brown.

371. Civil marriage to James Brown, 2 Mar 1823, died 28 Sep 1840 (FS). Proxy, Ester Jones (BP, SAL, Cook).

372. Civil marriage to James Brown, 25 Jan 1841, died 5 Aug 1842 (FS). Proxy, Ester Jones (BP, SAL, Cook). Member of FRSN, 14 Jul 1842 admitted as Susan Brown.

373. Endowed as Esther Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Roper, abt. 1836 (FS, Cook). Civil marriage to James Brown, 20 Nov 1842 (FS, Cook).

374. BA-TYPS has Esther.

375. Endowed as Sarah Wood (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Wood, 15 Jun 1832 (FS). [Plural] marriage sealing to James Brown, 10 Jan 1845 (FS).

376. Endowed as Abigail Abbott (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Abbott, Stephen Joseph* (d) and Smith, Abigail.

377. Endowed as James Brown (NTER).

378. Endowed as Unice Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to James Polly Brown, 13 Apr 1836 (Black).

379. Endowed as Elizabeth Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to John Brown, 21 May 1844 (Black).

380. Birth date from Black.

381. Endowed as Frances Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Brown, 24 Mar 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Fanny Crosby (Ward).

382. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Babbitt, Loren Whiting, and Arey, Mary. May be the Mary Brown admitted to FRSN, 23 Jun 1842 (Ward).

383. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Haws, Peter, and Quaid, Mary. May be the Mary Brown admitted to FRSN, 23 Jun 1842 (Ward).

384. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). May be the Mary Brown admitted to FRSN, 23 June 1842 (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Brown, Nancy[385]	29 May 1792		30 Jan			
Brown, Robert Healey[386]	1 Feb 1818	Sev	27 Jan			
Deardon, Mary[387]	9 Jan 1818		27 Jan			
Brown, Samuel	14 Nov 1801	Sev	3 Feb			
Crippen, Lovina[388]	5 Jan 1808		3 Feb			
Brown, Samuel Webster[389]	1 Feb 1801	Sev	19 Dec			
[*Cooper, Harriett*[390] (d)	____ 1810]			28 Jan-AML		
Lathrop, Lydia Maria[391]	29 Jul 1816		19 Dec	28 Jan-AML		
Brown, Sarah[392]	22 Aug 1827		7 Feb			
Brown, Thomas	12 Jan 1821	Sev	31 Jan			
Remington, Mary[393]	17 Aug 1821		31 Jan			
Brown, William, Jr.	3 Jan 1816	Sev	8 Jan			
Odell, Phebe Narcissia[394]	4 Jul 1822		8 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		
Brownell, Gideon	5 May 1789	HP	3 Jan			
Wheeler, Elisabeth[395]	16 Oct 1789		3 Jan			
Brownell, Russell Gideon[396]	17 Jul 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Bruce, Jane[397]	29 Feb 1824		25 Dec			
Bruce, Vermon Hammond[398]	18 Aug 1815	Sev	19 Dec			
Simmons, Mercy Ann[399]	27 Apr 1813		19 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Brunell, Joseph	15 Nov 1827	Sev	7 Feb			
Brunell, Margaret	6 Jul 1831		7 Feb			
Brunelle, Elisabeth	28 Apr 1824		7 Jan			

385. Admitted FRSN, 14 Jun 1842 as Nancy Brown.

386. Endowed as Robert Brown (NTER).

387. Endowed as Mary Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Healey Brown, 18 Jul 1838 (FS). May be the Mary Brown admitted to FRSN, 23 Jun 1842 (Ward).

388. Endowed as Lovina Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Brown, 25 Jan 1823 (FS).

389. Endowed as Samuel Brown (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

390. Civil marriage to Samuel Webster Brown, abt.1826, death date not known (FS). Proxy, Lydia Maria Lathrop (BP, SAL, Cook).

391. Endowed as Lydia Maria Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Webster Brown, abt. 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Lydia M. Brown (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

392. Admitted FRSN, 24 Mar 1842 as Sarah Brown.

393. Endowed as Mary Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Brown, 3 Aug 1842 (FS). May be the Mary Brown admitted to FRSN, 23 Jun 1842.

394. Endowed as Phebe N. Brown (NTER). Civil marriage to William Brown, Jr., abt. 1838 (Black).

395. Endowed as Elizabeth Brownell (NTER). Civil marriage to Gideon Brownell, abt. 1815 (Black).

396. Endowed as Russell G. Brownell (NTER).

397. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Redding, Return Jackson, and Whiting, Jane Fedila. Her use of Bruce suggests a civil marriage to ____ Bruce, date not found.

398. Endowed as Vernon H. Bruce (NTER).

399. Endowed as Mercy Ann Bruce (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Mercy Ann Bruce (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Brush, John	22 May 1815	Sev	12 Jan			
Miligian, Martha[400]	17 Jan 1815		12 Jan			
Bryant, Sarah[401]	22 Jun 1771		29 Jan			
Bryson, Margaret	12 Aug 1789		8 Jan			
Buchanan, Abigail[402]	9 Jan 1802		3 Feb			
Buchanan, Mary Ann[403]	1 Aug 1822		21 Jan			
Buchanan, Nancy[404]	25 Feb 1791		22 Jan			
[*Buckwalter, John*[405] (d)	17 Jan 1803]					
Shuler, Sarah[406]	15 May 1801		22 Jan	7 Feb-BY		
Buckwalter, Margaret	12 Nov 1828		22 Jan			
Buel, Prescenda[407]	7 Sep 1810		10 Jan			
Bulk, Celia D.	29 Apr 1824		7 Feb			
Bullard, Caroline[408]	19 May 1816		28 Jan			
Bullard, Daniel[409]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Gilchrist, Elizabeth[410]	8 Jun 1810		7 Feb			
Bullock, Benjamin Kimball[411]	17 Jan 1821[412]	NR	7 Feb			
Bullock, Dolly	6 Apr 1799		10 Jan			
Bullock, James	16 Nov 1806	Sev	6 Jan			
Hill, Mary[413]	2 Aug 1812		6 Jan			
Bullock, James	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Bullock, Mary Ann	19 Sep 1829		31 Jan			
Bullock, Thomas[414]	23 Dec 1816	NR	20 Dec			

400. Endowed as Matilda Brush (NTER) and Martha Brush (NTER-WA). Civil marriage to John Brush, date not known (FS, Black).

401. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Butler, John Lowe, and Bryant, Sarah.

402. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Buchanan, Abigail.

403. For [Plural] marriage sealing, see: Reynolds Cahoon, 27 Jun 1844, but she was not sealed to him in the Nauvoo Temple (Bergera)). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Coolidge, Joseph Wellington, and Buchannon, Mary Ann.

404. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Back, Nancy Ann.

405. Died 1 Mar 1841 (FS, Cook). Proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

406. Civil marriage to John Buckwalter, 21 Feb 1828 (FS, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see Kimball, Heber Chase, and Buckwalter, Sarah Shuler (for time).

407. Maiden name Prescenda Lathrop Huntington. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see*: Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Huntington, Prescenda Lathrop. For [plural] marriage sealing to time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Prescenda Lathrop Huntington (for time).

408. Endowed as Elizabeth Bullard (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Bullard, 14 Nov 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1843 as Elizabeth Bullard (Ward).

409. Endowed as Daniel Bulard (NTER).

410. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1843 as Caroline Bullard (Ward).

411. Endowed as Bengiman K. Bullard (NTER).

412. Death date from Black.

413. Endowed as Mary Bullock (NTER). Civil marriage to James Bullock, 28 Mar 1836 (FS).

414. For adoption sealing, see Willard Richards and *Jennetta Richards* (d).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Rushton, Henrietta[415]	13 Feb 1817		20 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Clayton, Lucy Caroline[416]	21 Mar 1820		22 Jan	23 Jan-AML		
Bunker, Edward	1 Aug 1822	Sev	7 Feb			
Bunnell, David Edwin[417]	25 Jun 1809	Sev	24 Jan			
Conrad, Sally Hellen[418]	19 Sep 1810		24 Jan			
Burbank, David Marks[419]	3 Dec 1813	Sev	20 Jan			
[*Van Blarricon, Lydia*[420] (d)	16 Dec 1816]			21 Jan-BY		
Blodget, Abigail[421]	26 Mar 1811		20 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Burch, Daniel	5 Nov 1803	HP	22 Jan			
McClellan, Ann Wilson[422]	1 Nov 1807		22 Jan			
Burch, Frances	____1808	Sev	28 Jan			
Hardman, Elizabeth[423]	22 Mar 1810		28 Jan			
Burdick, Catharine	3 Oct 1827		22 Jan			
Burdick, Columbus	22 Aug 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Burdick, Horace	7 Nov 1831	Eld	6 Feb			
Burdick, Jerusha	25 Jan 1816		22 Jan			
Burdick, Lucretia	4 Mar 1829		6 Feb			
Burdick, Lucy	10 May 1827		6 Feb			
Burdick, Thomas	17 Nov 1791	NR	13 Dec			2 Feb-OP[424]
Higley, Anna[425]	29 Nov 1806		13 Dec	2 Feb-AML		2 Feb-OP[426]
Burgess, Catherine[427]	12 Aug 1809		27 Jan			
Burgess, Eliza D.	8 Dec 1827		24 Dec			
Burgess, Harrison[428]	3 Sep 1814	Sev	15 Dec			22 Jan-HCK[429]

415. Endowed as Henrietta Bullock (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Bullock, 25 Jun 1838 (Black). For adoption sealing, see Willard Richards, and *Jennetta Richards* (d).

416. Endowed as Lucy Caroline Clayton (NTER). For adoption sealing, see Willard Richards and *Jennetta Richards* (d).

417. Endowed as David E. Bunnel (NTER).

418. Endowed as Sally Bunnel (NTER). Civil marriage to David Edwin Bunnell, 15 Apr 1830. Var. spelling: Sallie Heller Conrad (ibid).

419. Endowed as David M. Burbank (NTER).

420. Civil Marriage to David Marks Burbank, 31 Dec 1835; and died 18 Sep 1838 (BP, SAL, Cook). Proxy, Abigail Bloget (BP, Cook).

421. Civil marriage to David Mark Burbank, 3 Aug 1839 (Cook). Member of FRSN admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Abigail Blodget (Ward).

422. Endowed as Ann Burch (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Burch, 11 Nov 1829 (Black).

423. Endowed as Elizabeth Burch (NTER). Civil marriage to Frances Burch, date not given (Black).

424. BA-TYPS has Thomas Burdick.

425. Endowed Anna Burdick (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Burdick, 18 Mar 1828 (Black).

426. BA-TYPS has Anna.

427. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Burgess, Catherine.

428. Temple worker, beginning 5 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). Harrison Burgess indicated that he actually began to serve as a temple worker before 5 Jan 1846: "Mon the 22 [Dec 1845] I was called upon by Pres Joseph Young to go to the Temple and assist in the work of Endowment with a request that I would help him clear through until the work was done; which I did" (Harrison Burgess, Journal, 22 Dec 1845, LDS Archives).For adoption sealing, see Kimball, Heber Chase and Murray, Vilate.

429. BA-TYPS has Harrison Burgess.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Foster, Sophia Minerva[430]	12 Apr 1810		15 Dec	21 Jan-BY	22 Jan-HCK[431]	
Hammon, Amanda Maria	6 May 1827		3 Feb	6 Feb-BY		
Burgess, Horace	23 Jan 1823	Sev	7 Jan			
Pulsipher, Almira[432]	NR		7 Jan			
Burgess, James	25 Feb 1818	Sev	21 Jan			
Wyman, Lydia[433]	15 Mar 1822		6 Feb	6 Feb-BY		
Burgess, Samuel	8 Jun 1826	Sev	7 Feb			
Burgess, Thomas	21 Dec 1787	HP	7 Feb			
Nullis, Mary Ann[434]	29 Mar 1781		7 Feb			
Burgess, William, Jr.	1 Mar 1822	Sev	7 Jan			
Pulsipher, Maria[435]	17 Jun 1822		7 Jan			
Burgess, William, Sr.	20 May 1794	HP	6 Jan			
Stockwell, Vierlaty[436]	10 Oct 1794		6 Jan			
Burk, Charles Allen[437]	2 Sep 1823	Sev	22 Dec			
Burk, John Matthias[438]	4 Feb 1793	HP	22 Dec			7 Feb-NR[439]
[*Fellows, Abigail* (d)[440]	20 Mar 1799]			6 Feb-BY		
Van Beuthusen, Keziah[441]	15 May 1796		22 Dec	6 Feb-BY		7 Feb-NR[442]
Burkett, George	18 Oct 1788	HP	22 Dec			
Smith, Sarah Jane[443]	5 Jan 1788/89		22 Dec			
Burkitt, Elizabeth A.	1 Nov 1825		12 Jan			
Burnham, Andrew	19 May 1808	Sev	28 Jan			
Kimball, Harriet Ruhamah[444]	25 Jan 1818		28 Jan	29 Jan-AML		

430. Endowed as Sophia Minerva Burgess (NTER). Civil marriage to Harrison Burgess, 1 Jul 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Sophia M. Burgess (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 8 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

431. BA-TYPS has Sophia.

432. Endowed as Almira Burgess (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Burgess, 6 Mar 1836 (Black). Var. spelling: Iona Almira Pulsipher (Black).

433. Endowed as Lydia Burgess (NTER). Civil marriage to James Burgess, 13 Apr 1845 (Black).

434. Endowed as Mary Ann Burgess (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Burgess, abt. 1812 (Black).

435. Endowed as Maria Burgess (NTER). Civil marriage to William Burgess, Jr., 17Sep 1840 (Black).

436. Endowed as Vierlaty Burgess (NTER). Civil marriage to William Burgess, Sr., 16 Jun 1834 (Black).

437. Endowed as Charles A. Burk (NTER).

438. Endowed as John M. Burk (NTER).

439. Only in SA-LIST.

440. Civil marriage to John Matthias Burk, 15 Mar 1821; died abt. 1832 (Black, FS). Proxy, Keziah Van Beuthusen (BP, SAL).

441. Endowed as Keziah Burk (NTER). Civil marriage to John Matthias Burk, 22 Jan 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Keziah Burk (Ward).

442. Only in SA-LIST.

443. Endowed as Sarah Burkett (NTER). Civil marriage to George Burkett, abt. 1810 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844, as Sarah J. Burkett (Ward).

444. Endowed as Harriet R. Burnham (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Burnham, 30 Aug 1837 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Burnham, Jacob D.	10 Oct 1820	Sev	31 Jan			
Blanchard, Mary Caroline[445]	20 Feb 1828		31 Jan			
[*Burnham, James Lewis*[446] (d)	29 Oct 1813]					
Huntley, Mary Ann[447]	14 Mar 1816		5 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Burnham, Orice[448]	20 Nov 1815		18 Dec			
Burns, Thomas R.	18 Aug 1824	Sev	6 Feb			
Burrows, David	____1802	Sev	6 Feb			
Creeland, Sarah[449]	19 Jul 1800		6 Feb			
Burrows, William	6 Nov 1828	Sev	6 Feb			
Burscough, John[450]	25 Feb 1795	HP	24 Jan			
Harrison, Jane[451]	17 Nov 1790		24 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Burss, Laura L.[452]	22 May 1829		20 Jan			
Burss, Rebecca[453]	30 Sep 1784		20 Jan			
Burton, Eliza	8 Apr 1810		22 Jan			
Burton, Julliann	27 Aug 1794		7 Feb			
Burton, Melissa	2 Mar 1828		24 Dec			
Burton, Robert Taylor[454]	25 Oct 1821	Sev	15 Dec			
Haven, Maria Susan[455]	10 Apr 1826		25 Dec			
Burton, Robert Walton[456]	29 Apr 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Marriott, Elizabeth[457]	17 Sep 1822		6 Feb			

445. Endowed as Mary C. Burnham (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob D. Burnham, date not given (FS).

446. Died 8 Oct 1845 (Black) Proxy, Joseph Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

447. Endowed as Mary Ann Burnham (NTER). Civil marriage to James Lewis Burnham, 1 Dec 1834 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see Young, Joseph, and Burnham, Mary Ann Huntley (for time).

448. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Miller, Reuben, and Burnham, Orice.

449. Endowed as Sarah Burrows (NTER). Civil marriage to David Burrows, abt. 1827 (FS).

450. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism,18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

451. Washed and anointed as Jane Burscough (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Accoring to FS, her marriage and sealing to John Burscough were on the same date.

452. Endowed using mother's maiden name, Burrs (Bearse) (NTER). For [plural] marriage, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and Reed, Laura.

453. Wife of John Reed, but she was not endowed with him, nor did she used his surname (see; Reed, John). Civil marriage to John Reed, abt. 1800/1805 (FS). Var. spelling: Rebecca Bearse (FS).

454. Endowed as Robert T. Burton (NTER).

455. Endowed as Maria S. Burton (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Taylor Burton, 18 Dec 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Maria Haven (Ward).

456. Endowed as Robert Burton (NTER).

457. Endowed as Elizabeth Burton (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Walter Burton, 6 Feb 1845 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Burton, Samuel	12 Jun 1783	HP	24 Dec			
Shipley, Hannah[458]	12 Oct 1786		24 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		
Burton, Susan[459]	14 Dec 1808		31 Jan			
Burton, William	3 Oct 1809	Sev	16 Dec			31 Jan-OP[460]
Oates, Elizabeth[461]	11 Apr 1804		16 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		31 Jan-OP[462]
Busby, Joseph[463]	5 Nov 1810	Sev	6 Jan			
Eldridge, Ann Cady[464]	9 Mar 1813		6 Jan	16 Jan-HCK		
Bush, Richard	12 Mar 1820	Sev	12 Jan			
Bushman, Martin	1 Apr 1802	NR	25 Dec			
Degen, Elizabeth[465]	12 Sep 1802		25 Dec			
Butler, Charity[466]	13 Jan 1782		5 Jan			
Butler, Edmund R.	22 Apr 1822	Sev	29 Jan			
Thornton, Lydia Meachen	19 Oct 1830		29 Jan			
Butler, Huldah[467]	16 Aug 1786		15 Dec			
Butler, James Morgan[468]	20 Apr 1824	Sev	21 Jan			
McCall, Catherine	18 May 1828		21 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Butler, John Lowe[469]	8 Apr 1808	Sev	15 Dec			
Lancaster, Sarah[470]	23 Mar 1806		29 Jan	3 Feb-BY		
Bryant, Sarah[471]	22 Jun 1771		29 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Butler, Lorenzo D.	13 Jul 1826	Sev	21 Jan			
Butler, Lydia M.	19 Oct 1830		29 Jan			
Butler, Ormond	9 Mar 1775	HP	18 Dec			
Butterfield, Abel	1 Dec 1812	Sev	28 Jan			

458. Endowed as Hannah Burton (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Burton, 11 Jan 1804 (FS).

459. Probably Susan McCcord , who was endowed on 31 Jan 1946 . She had the same birthday as Susan Burton. Susan Burton was also endowed on the same day that Susan McCcord was sealed to Joseph Lee Robinson. This suggests that she was married to _____ Burton, date not found (NTER, Black).

460. BA-TYPS has William Burton.

461. Endowed as Elizabeth Burton (NTER). Civil marriage to William Burton, 28 Jul 1843 (Black).

462. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Burton.

463. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

464. Endowed as Ann Busby (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Busby, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Ann Busby (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

465. Endowed as Elizabeth Bushman (NTER). Civil marriage to Martin Bushman, 20 Mar 1827 (FS).

466. Member of FRSN, admitted as 19 May 1842 as Charity Butler (Ward).

467. Maiden name was Huldah Howes/House; civil marriage to Armand Butler, date not known (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Hulda Butler. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Nickerson, Freeman, and House, Huldah.

468. Endowed as James M. Butler (NTER).

469. Endowed as John L. Butler (NTER).

470. She was the daughter of Wright Lancaster and Sarah Bryant (Black).

471. Endowed as Sarah Lancaster (NTER). Civil marriage to Wright Lancaster, abt. 1782; he died abt. 1826 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Sprout, Caroline[472]	1 Jun 1800		28 Jan			
Butterfield, Isaac	11 Aug 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Butterfield, Jacob Kemp[473]	17 Feb 1814	HP	6 Feb			
Butterfield, Josiah	13 Mar 1795	HP	20 Jan			
Major, Margaret[474]	29 Apr 1801		20 Jan			
Butterfield, Thomas	17 Jan 1811	Sev	9 Jan			
Parker, Mary Jane[475]	21 Jan 1817		9 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Buys, Hyram D.[476]	18 Oct 1802	Sev	28 Jan			
Huntington, Elizabeth[477]	10 Feb 1815		28 Jan			
Buzzard, Philip Hammond	10 Feb 1814	HP	2 Jan			
Buzzard, Eliza[478]	17 May 1820		2 Jan			
Bybee, Alfred	4 Nov 1810	Sev	27 Jan			
Bybee, Byrum	25 Feb 1799	Eld	3 Feb			
Lane, Betsy[479]	24 Jan 1801		3 Feb			
Bybee, Lee Allen[480]	14 Mar 1780	Eld	7 Feb			
McIntosh, Lenora[481]	29 Mar 1800		7 Feb			
Bybee, Mary	24 Oct 1809		27 Jan			
Byington, Hiram Norton[482]	19 Aug 1800	Sev	27 Jan			
Hotkins, Sarah[483]	3 May 1808		27 Jan	6 Feb-BY		

472. Endowed as Caroline Butterfield (NTER). Civil marriage to Abel Butterfield, abt. 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Caroline Butterfield (Ward).

473. Endowed as Jacob K. Butterfield (NTER).

474. Endowed as Margaret Butterfield (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Lawrence, abt. 1821; who died abt. 1840 (Cook). Civil marriage to Josiah Butterfield, 20 Dec 1840 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 June 1842 as Margaret Butterfield (Ward). For proxy marriage sealing, see: *Lawrence, Edward* (d), and Major, Margaret.

475. Endowed as Mary Jane Butterfield (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Butterfield, 15 Feb 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 June 1842 as Mary Jane Butterfield (Ward).

476. Var. spelling: Hyrum D. Buys (Black).

477. Endowed as Elizabeth Buys (NTER). Civil marriage to Hyram D. Buys, 7 Mar 1832 (Black).

478. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

479. Endowed as Betsey Bybee (NTER). Civil marriage to Byrum Bybee, 5 Jan 1820 (Black).

480. Endowed as Lee Bybee (NTER).

481. Endowed as Leanah Bybee (NTER). Civil marriage to Lee Bybee, abt. 1805 (FS).

482. Endowed as Hiram N. Byington (NTER).

483. Endowed as Sarah Byington (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Norton Byington, 27 Jan 1828 (Black).

C

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Cadwell, Edwin	7 Jul 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
Prichard, Amelia[1]	8 Feb 1807		6 Feb			
[Cahoon, A. F.[2]	NF]					
Cahoon, Andrew	4 Aug 1824	Sev	10 Jan			
Cahoon, Daniel Stiles[3]	7 Apr 1822	Sev	24 Dec			
Spencer, Jane Amanda[4]	11 Oct 1822		24 Dec			
Cahoon, Pulaski Stephen[5]	18 Sep 1820	Sev	28 Jan			
Leopold, Lousia[6]	1 Apr 1823		28 Jan	30 Jan-BY		
Cahoon, Reynolds[7]	30 Apr 1790	HP	11 Dec			16 Jan-PPP[8]
Stiles, Thirza[9]	18 Oct 1789		11 Dec	16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-PPP[10]
Roberts, Lucina[11]	5 Mar 1806		31 Dec	16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-PPP[12]

1. Endowed as Amelia Caldwell (NTER). Civil marriage to Edwin Caldwell, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Permelia Prichard (Black).

2. Name does not appear in NTER, but listed as a temple worker, beginning 30 Dec 1845; name listed as Sister A. F. Cahoon (NT-Supp).

3. Endowed as Daniel S. Cahoon (NTER).

4. Endowed as Jane A. Cahoon (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Stiles Cahoon, 27 Jul 1843 (Black).

5. Endowed as Pulaski S. Cahoon (NTER).

6. Endowed as Louisa Cahoon (NTER). Civil marriage to Pulaski Stephen Cahoon, 9 Feb 1840 (Black).

7. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 12 Oct 1843; received marriage sealing and second anointing with Theresa Stiles Cahoon, 12 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

8. BA-TYPS has Reynolds Cahoon.

9. Endowed as Tirzah Cahoon (NTER). Civil marriage to Reynolds Cahoon, 11 Dec 1810 (Black, Bergera). SAL has her given name as Theresa, but most other sources have Thirza (See: FS and Black). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 29 Oct 1843; received marriage sealing and second anointing with Reynolds Cahoon on 12 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Berfera-AQ). Member of the FRSN, admitted on 17 Mar 1842 as Thirza Cahoon (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 30 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

10. BA-TYPS has Thirza.

11. Endowed as Lucina Johnson (Black). Civil marriage to Peter Henry Johnson, 24 Nov 1824, who died abt. 1838 (FS). Sealed to Reynolds Cahoon in 1842 probably by Joseph Smith. (Smith; Bergera).

12. BA-TYPS has Lucinda Mary, which mistakenly identified one individual instead of two.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hildrath, Mary[13]	21 Oct ____			16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-PPP[14]
Cahoon, William Farrington[15]	7 Nov 1813	Sev	17 Dec			29 Jan-PPP[16]
Gibbs, Nancy Marinda[17]	17 Jul 1817		17 Dec	29 Jan-AML		29 Jan-PPP[18]
Casson, Mary Wilson Dugdale[19] (for time)	1 Dec 1814		20 Dec	29 Jan-AML		29 Jan-PPP[20]
Cain, Joseph	5 Nov 1822	Sev	24 Dec			
Cairns, John	21 Oct 1808	HP	3 Feb			
Cairns, Almira J.[21]	3 Jun 1815		3 Feb			
Calhoon, Margaret	16 Aug 1825		2 Feb			
Calkins, Chauncey Ira	2 Jan 1799	HP	27 Jan			
Kellogg, Sarah[22]	23 Aug 1802		27 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Calkins, Israel Jr.	1 Sep 1801	HP	25 Dec			
Wheeler, Lovina[23]	24 Jun 1813		25 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		
Calkins, Israel Sr.	7 Jun 1766	HP	25 Dec			
Rowley, Hannah Calkins[24]	4 Sep 1773		25 Dec	17 Jan-BY		
Calkins, Luman Hopkins[25]	15 Jan 1816	HP	24 Dec			
[*McDearman, Eunice*[26] (d)	27 May 1812]			22 Jan-BY		
Cox, Mehittabel Russell[27]	17 Oct 1810		24 Dec	22 Jan-BY		
Calkins, Sylvanus	30 Dec 1823	Eld	31 Jan			
Calkins, William C.[28]	1 Feb 1807	Sev	3 Feb			

13. Name does appear in NTER. Probably endowed as Mary Atherton, who was also born 21 Oct 1784. She was the only "Mary" born on 21 October (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Atherton, date not found. Var. spelling: Mary Hilldraft/Hilgrath (FS).

14. BA-TYPS has Lucinda Mary, which mistakenly identified one individual instead of two.

15. Endowed as William F. Cahoon (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

16. BA-TYPS has William Farrington Cahoon.

17. Endowed a Nancy M. Cahoon (NTER). Civil marriage to William Farrington Cahoon, 17 Jan 1836 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted on 13 May 1842 as Nancy M. Cahoon (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

18. BA-TYPS has Nancy Marinda.

19. Endowed as Mary Casson (NTER). Civil marriage to James Casson, 19 Oct 1839; he died 6 Dec 1844 (FS). Married as a plural wife to William F. Cahoon 23 Sept 1845 (Smith), and, if also sealed, Reynolds Cahoon may have acted proxy for James Casson. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Casson, James* (d) and Dugdale, Mary Wilson.

20. BA-TYPS has Mary Sussan. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, James Casson, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Casson for eternity and to Cahoon for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

21. Maiden name not known; civil marriage to John Cairns, date not given. (Ward). Member of the FRSN, admitted on 14 Jul 1842 as Almira J. Cairns (Ward).

22. Endowed as Sarah Calkins (NTER). Civil marriage to Chauncy Calkins, 22 Feb 1822 (FS).

23. Endowed as Lovina Calkins (NTER). Civil marriage to Israel Calkins, Jr., abt. 1834 (FS).

24. Endowed as Hannah Calkins (NTER). Civil marriage Israel Calkins, Sr., abt.1791 (FS).

25. Endowed as Luman H. Calkins (NTER).

26. Civil marriage to Jacob Cox, abt 1831, who died abt. 1830. Civil marriage to married Luman Hopkins Calkins, abt.1839 (Cook, FS). Proxy, Mehittabel Russell (BP, SAL, Cook).

27. Endowed as Mehittable Calkins (NTER). Civil marriage to Luman Hopkins Calkins, 28 Aug 1841 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted on 14 Apr 1842 as Mahitable Calkins (Ward).

28. Endowed as Wm. C. Calkins (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Sherman, Sylvia Ann[29]	15 Jan 1818		3 Feb			
Call, Anson	13 May 1810	HP	22 Dec			
Flint, Mary[30]	27 Mar 1812		24 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Call, Cyrill	29 Jun 1785	HP	22 Dec			
Tiffany, Sally[31]	27 Nov 1788		22 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Call, Harvey	6 Sep 1808	Sev	6 Feb			
Lougy, Mary Ann[32]	18 Oct 1816		6 Feb			
Callahan, Thomas William[33]	28 Apr 1812	Sev	7 Feb			
Austin, Lucinda Shipman[34]	23 Dec 1822		7 Feb			
Callender, Alexander Washington[35]	7 Apr 1822	Sev	31 Jan			
Heath, Lucinda P.[36]	6 May 1807		31 Jan			
Callister, Thomas[37]	17 Jul 1821	Sev	3 Jan			
Smith, Caroline[38]	6 Jun 1820		3 Jan			
Clark, Helen Marr[39]	15 Jan 1829		20 Jan			
Cally, John L.	26 Aug 1819	Sev	3 Feb			
Cameron, William[40]	24 Aug 1808	NR	7 Feb			
Lint, Jane Francis[41]	19 Jul 1820		7 Feb			
Campbell, Archibald	7 Sep 1824[42]	NR	7 Feb			
Campbell, Martha	15 Apr 1806		7 Feb			
Campbell, Robert	31 Mar 1810	Sev	7 Jan			
Mikesell, Delilah[43]	27 Jul 1813		7 Jan			
Campbell, Robert Land[44]	21 Jan 1825	Sev	2 Feb			

29. Endowed as Sylvia Ann Calkins (NTER). Civil marriage to William C. Calkins, abt. 1830/1932/1833 (FS).

30. Endowed as Mary Call (NTER). Civil marriage to Anson Call, 3 Oct 1833 (Ward). Member of the FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Mary Call (Ward).

31. Endowed as Sally Call (NTER). Civil marriage to Cyrill Call, 6 Apr 1806 (Black).

32. Endowed as May Ann Call (NTER). Civil marriage to Harvey Call, 22 Jan 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted on 27 May 1842 as Mary Ann Call (Ward).

33. Endowed as Thomas Callahan (NTER).

34. Endowed as Lucinda Callahan (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas William Callahan, abt. 1837 (Black).

35. Endowed as Alexander W. Calendar (NTER).

36. Endowed as Lucinda Callender (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Washington Callender, 2 Oct 1841 (Black).

37. For adoption sealing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

38. Endowed as Caroline Callister (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Callister, 31 Aug 1845. (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Caroline Smith (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

39. Endowed as Helen Marr Clark (NTER). Sealed to Thomas Callister 16 Dec 1845, officiator not known (Smith). For adoption sealing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

40. Endowed as Wm. Cameron (NTER).

41. Endowed as Jane Cameron (NTER). Civil marriage to William Cameron, 23 Nov 1837 (Black).

42. Birth date from Black.

43. Endowed as Delilah Campbell (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Campbell, date not given (Black).

44. Endowed as Robert Campbell (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Candland, David[45]	15 Oct 1819	NR	11 Dec			
Barton, Mary Ann[46]	6 Feb 1814		11 Dec	10 Jan-BY		
Candland, Sarah Emily [dau]	18 Jan 1846					28 Jan-HCK
Canfield, Cyrus Culver[47]	20 Dec 1817	Sev	10 Jan			
Jones, Lousia[48]	17 Oct 1812		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Jones, Clarissa[49]	6 Jul 1815		30 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Canfield, Elizabeth	25 Jul 1823		9 Jan			
Canfield, Sarah[50]	17 Jan 1825		9 Jan			
Canner, Elizabeth	21 Dec 1801		22 Jan			
Cannon, George Quayle[51]	11 Jan 1827	Sev	25 Dec			
Edwards, Mary[52]	30 Sep 1810		22 Jan			
[*Card, Amasa*[53] (d)	11 Jan 1816]					
Richardson, Jersusha Ann[54]	15 May 1812		27 Jan	27 Jan-BY		
Card, Harriet	23 Aug 1820		31 Jan			
Card, Rheuama	20 Jan 1794		27 Jan			
Carling, John	11 Sep 1800	Sev	29 Jan			
Green, Ann Dutson[55]	18 Nov 1802		29 Jan			
Carmichael, William	15 Aug 1804	Sev	19 Dec			
Wilson, Mary Ann[56]	29 Oct 1808		19 Dec	17 Jan-BY		
Wilson, Mary Clark[57] (for time)	8 Sep 1788		10 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Carn, Daniel	13 Dec 1802	HP	15 Dec			3 Feb-WmS[58]
Moses, Margaret[59]	27 Sep 1806		15 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		3 Feb-WmS[60]
Carpenter, Jeremiah[61]	29 Aug 1807	Sev	24 Jan			

45. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

46. Endowed as Mary Ann Candland (NTER). Civil marriage to David Candland, 22 Mar 1844 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

47. Endowed as Cyrus C. Canfield (NTER).

48. Endowed as Louisa Canfield (NTER). Civil marriage to Cyrus Culver Canfield, 9 Oct 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted on 9 Jun 1842 as Louisa Canfield (Ward).

49. Endowed as Clarissa Jones (NTER). Sealed to Cyrus Canfield in 1844, officiator not known (Smith).

50. Member of FRSN, admitted on 28 Sep 1842 as Sally G. Canfield (Ward).

51. Endowed as George Cannon (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

52. Endowed as Mary A. Cannon (NTER). Civil marriage to George Cannon, 22 Feb 1844 (Black).

53. Died 1843 (FS). Proxy, John Bair (BP, SAL, Cook).

54. Civil marriage to Amasa Card, 13 Dec 1841 (FS). For marriage sealing for time, see: Bair, John, and Card, Jerusha Ann Richardson (for time).

55. Endowed as Ann Carling (NTER). Civil marriage to John Carling, 10 Feb 1844 (Black).

56. Endowed as Mary Ann Carmichael (NTER). Civil marriage to William Carmichael, date not given (Black).

57. Endowed as Mary Wilson (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Wilson, Robert Peterson* (d), and Clark, Mary.

58. BA-TYPS has Daniel Carn.

59. Endowed as Margaret Carn (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Carn, 2 Dec 1824 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted on 27 May 1842 as Margaret Carn (Ward).

60. BA-TYPS has Margaret.

61. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Carpenter, Susan[62]	11 Apr 1814		24 Jan			
Carpenter, John Button[63]	20 May 1810	Sev	27 Jan			
Fisk, Mary[64]	10 Sep 1810		27 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Carpenter, Mary[65]	26 Dec 1819		6 Feb			
Carrico, Thomas[66]	20 Sep 1801	HP	25 Dec			
[*Raymond, Mary*[67] (d)	20 Sep 1801]			27 Jan-AML		
Baker, Betsey[68]	4 Dec 1811		25 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Carrington, Albert	8 Jan 1813	NR	13 Dec			
Woods, Rhoda Mariah[69]	22 Mar 1822		13 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Rock, Mary Ann[70]	4 Mar 1822		31 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Carroll, James	14 Jun 1796	Sev	31 Jan			
Wilcox, Hannah[71]	__ Oct 1802		31 Jan			
Carson, William Huff[72]	8 Jun 1818	Sev	31 Jan			
Eggbert, Corilla[73]	22 Oct 1818		31 Jan			
Carter, Arlytia Long[74]	18 May 1829		20 Jan			
Carter, Hannah[75]	9 Oct 1786		7 Feb			
Carter, Daniel	7 Aug 1804	HP	23 Dec			
[*Foster, Clarissa Amelia*[76] (d)	25 Dec 1814]			14 Jan-HCK		

1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

62. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage presumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

63. Endowed as John B. Carpenter (NTER).

64. Endowed as Mary Carpenter (NTER). Civil marriage to John Button Carpenter, abt. 1833 (FS). She may have been the Mary Carpenter of admitted to FRSN on 27 May 1842 (Ward), and may have been the Mary Carpenter who was a temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

65. She may have been the Mary Carpenter of admitted to FRSN on 27 May 1842 (Ward), and may have been the Mary Carpenter who was a temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Clark, Raymond, and Carpenter, Mary.

66. Var. spelling: Thomas Carico (NTER-SR).

67. Civil marriage to Thomas Carrico, 30 Aug 1827, death date not given (FS). Proxy, Betsey Baker (BP, SAL, Cook).

68. Endowed as Betsy Carrico (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Carrico, 14 Jun 1836 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted on 13 May 1842 as Betsey Carrico (Ward). Var. spelling: Elizabeth Baker (FS).

69. Endowed as Rhoda Mariah Carrington (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Carrington, 6 Dec 1838 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1836; name spelled Rachel M. Carrington (NT-Supp).

70. Endowed as Mary Ann Rock (NTER).

71. Endowed as Hannah Carroll (NTER). Civil marriage to James Carroll, date not given (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Hannah Carroll (Ward).

72. Endowed as William H. Carson (NTER).

73. Endowed Corilla Carson (NTER). Civil marriage to William Huff Carson, 25 Dec 1837 (Black).

74. Endowed as Arlytia L. Carter (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Peck, Martin Horton, and Carter, Arlytia.

75. For [plural] marriage sealing: Morley, Isaac, and Libby, Hannah Knight.

76. Civil marriage to Daniel Carter 26 Sep 1829; died 12 Feb 1840 (FS). Proxy, Sally Sylvia Perry (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Perry, Sally Sylvia[77]	1 Sep 1826		3 Jan	14 Jan-HCK		
Carter, Dominicus[78]	21 Jun 1806	HP	22 Dec			
[*Smith, Lydia*[79] (d)	12 Jan 1809]			13 Jan-BY		
Durfee, Mary[80]	21 Mar 1830		22 Dec	13 Jan-BY		
[Babcock, Sophronia[81]	14 Jul 1823]					
[*Carter, Gideon Hayden*[82] (d)	____1798]					
Woods, Charlotte[83]	20 May 1814		16 Dec	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[84]
Carter, Hannah[85]	9 Oct 1786		10 Jan			
Carter, Harriet Amelia[86]	25 Nov 1831		23 Dec			
Carter, John Harrison[87]	6 Oct 1816	HP	23 Jan			
Sweat, Elizabeth Runnels[88]	1 Jul 1818		23 Jan			
Carter, Mary[89]	26 Nov 1810		17 Jan			
Carter, Nancy	8 Feb 1826		3 Feb			
Carter, Orlando Henry	27 Jan 1826	Sev	24 Dec			
Vanblaracum, Sarah[90]	7 Jan 1822		24 Dec			
Carter, Richard	8 Aug 1820	NR	7 Feb			
Parker, Hannah[91]	24 Jun 1822		7 Feb			
Carter, Rosilla[92]	22 Feb 1825		9 Jan			
Carter, Simeon Dagget[93]	7 Jun 1794	HP	15 Dec			20 Jan-PPP[94]
Kenyon, Lydia[95]	11 Dec 1801		15 Dec			

77. Endowed as Sally Sylvia Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Carter, 23 Dec 1845 (Black).

78. Temple worker, beginning 10 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

79. Civil marriage to Dominicus Carter 11 May 1828; died 23 Oct 1838 (Black). Proxy, Mary Durfee (BP, SAL, Wood).

80. Endowed as Mary Carter (NTER).Civil marriage to Dominicus Carter, 11 Oct 1845 (Cook). Sealed to Dominicus Carter, 2 Jun 1844, officiator not known (Smith; alternate marriage sealing date, 26 Jan 1845 [Cook]).

81. Name does not appear in NTER. [Plural] marriage sealing to Dominicus Carter, 15 Nov 1845; she died 26 Aug 1847 (Cook).

82. Died 25 Oct 1838 (FS). Proxy, Isaac Higbee (BP, SAL, Cook).

83. Endowed as Charlotte Higbee (NTER). Civil marriage to Gideon Hyaden Carter, 31 Dec 1833; and civil marriage to Isaac Higbee, 16 Apr 1842 (Black, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Higbee, Isaac, and Woods, Charlotte (for time).

84. BA-TYPS has Charolette. BA-TYPS does not indicate that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Gideon Hayden Carter, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Carter for eternity and to Isaac Higbee for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

85. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Carter, Simeon Dagget, and Dunham, Hannah.

86. Endowed as Harriet Carter (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted on 9 Mar 1844 as Harriet Carter (Ward).

87. Endowed as John Carter (NTER).

88. Endowed as Elizabeth R. Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to John Harrison Carter, 11 May 1838 (Black).

89. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Carter (Ward).

90. Endowed as Sarah Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to Orlando Henry Carter, 3 Nov 1842 (FS).

91. Endowed as Hannah Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Carter, 29 Nov 1840 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Hannah Carter (Ward).

92. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Coolidge, Joseph Wellington, and Carter, Rosilla Milla.

93. Var. spelling: Simeon Doget Carter (Black).

94. BA-TYSP has Simeon Carter.

95. Endowed as Lydia Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to Simeon Dagget Carter, 2 Dec 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dunham, Hannah[96]	9 Oct 1786		10 Jan	19 Jan-BY		20 Jan-PPP[97]
Cochran, Matilda Phebe[98]	26 Jan 1828		20 Jan	19 Jan-BY		
Carter, William Fourlsburg[99]	1 May 1811	Sev	20 Jan			
York, Sarah[100]	25 Aug 1812		20 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Case, Francis Cunningham[101]	17 Jun 1813	Sev	23 Jan			
Connelly, Mary Ann[102]	11 Jun 1812		23 Jan			
Caspar, John Austin[103]	9 Feb 1823	Sev	30 Jan			
Highbarger, Rebecca[104]	1 Jan 1808		30 Jan			
Caspar, Thomas Durbin[105]	27 Dec 1809	Sev	27 Jan			
Allison, Rachel[106]	19 Oct 1816		27 Jan			28 Jan-AML
Casper, Avarilla[107]	26 Nov 1789		7 Feb			
Casper, Duncan Spears[108]	8 Dec 1825	Sev	7 Feb			
Allison, Matilda[109]	31 Dec 1820		7 Feb			
Casper, William Wallace[110]	12 Mar 1821	Sev	22 Jan			
Bean, Sarah Ann[111]	31 Oct 1828		22 Jan			
[*Casson, James*[112] (d)	6 Apr 1814]					
Dugdale, Mary Wilson[113]	1 Dec 1814		20 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Caster, Margaret[114]	7 Jul 1819		7 Feb			
Casto, Matthew Galland[115]	9 May 1822[116]	NR	7 Feb			

13 May 1842 as Lydia Carter (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 23 Dec 1845; name spelled, Sister L. Carter (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Carter, Lydia Kenyon.

96. Endowed as Hannah Carter (NTER).

97. BA-TYPS has Hannah Carter.

98. Endowed as Matilda Cochran (NTER).

99. Endowed as William F. Carter (NTER). Var. spelling: William Fourlsbury Carter (Black).

100. Endowed as Sarah Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to William Fourlsburg Carter, 17 Nov 1834 (Black).

101. Endowed as Francis C. Case (NTER). Note: Black mistakenly states that Francis C. Case was a female.

102. Endowed as Mary Ann Case (NTER). Civil marriage to Francis Cunningham Case, 3 Apr 1834 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Ann Case (Ward).

103. Endowed as John A. Caspar (NTER).

104. Endowed as Rebecca Caspar (NTER). Civil marriage to John Austin Caspar, abt. 1843 (FS).

105. Endowed as Thomas D. Caspar (NTER).

106. Endowed as Rachel Caspar (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Durbin Caspar, 1 Jan 1837 (Black).

107. Maiden name was Anarillar Durbin; civil marriage to William Casper, 4 Marn1809 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Anarilla Casper (Ward).

108. Endowed as Danton S. Casper (NTER).

109. Endowed as Matilda Casper (NTER). Civil marriage to Duncan Spears Casper, 24 Mar/May 1845 (Black).

110. Endowed as William W. Casper (NTER).

111. Endowed as Sarah Ann Casper (NTER). Civil marriage to William Wallace Casper, 29 Aug 1844 (Black).

112. Died 6 Dec 1844 (FS). Proxy, William Farrington Cahoon (BP, SAL, Cook).

113. Endowed as Mary Casson (NTER). Civil marriage to James Casson, 19Oct 1839 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Cahoon, William Farrington, and Casson, Mary Wilson Dugdale (for time).

114. Maiden name was Margaret McAllister (NTER-SR). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Caster, date not found.

115. Endowed as Mathew Casto (NTER). Black has Mathew Galland Casto.

116. Birth date from Black.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Casto, William	18 Feb 1816	Sev	7 Feb			
Cornog, Racheline[117]	7 Jun 1818		7 Feb			
[*Caulflesh, William Henry*[118](d)	____1823]					
Dilworth, Harriet Wollerton[119]	24 Feb 1824		31 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Chaffin, Louis Rice[120]	3 Dec 1808	Sev	28 Jan			
Cossett, Sarah Maria[121]	2 Jan 1815		28 Jan			
Chamberlain, Solomon	30 Jul 1788	HP	18 Dec			
Shepherd, Emeline[122]	6 Oct 1805		18 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		
Champlin, William Sisson[123]	16 Apr 1794	Sev	6 Feb			
Ring, Mary[124]	27 Jan 1794		6 Feb			
Chandler, Louisa[125]	12 May 1822		5 Jan			
Chandler, Lovina[126]	19 Dec 1822		23 Jan			
Chandler, Polly	16 Sep 1818		7 Feb			
Chandler, Rowena	2 Aug 1819		23 Jan			
Chandler, Sarah	30 Apr 1782		23 Jan			
Chantley, Harriette[127]	4 Jun 1789		3 Feb			
Chapin, Rebeca Webster[128]	25 Sep 1825		7 Feb			
Chapman, Benjamin	14 Nov 1811	Sev	22 Jan			
Chapman, Nancy	10 Apr 1808		24 Dec			
Chapman, Welcome[129]	24 Jul 1805	Sev	30 Dec			
Risley, Susan Amelia[130]	24 Aug 1807		30 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Charlesworth, Thomas	6 Feb 1823	Sev	9 Jan			

117. Endowed as Racheline Casto (NTER). Civil marriage to William Casto, 28 Apr 1843 (FS). Var spelling: Rachel Ina (NTER-SR).

118. Died Aug 1845 (Cook). Proxy, David Yearsley (BP, SAL, Cook). Var. spelling William Henry Colflesh/Kalbfleisch (Black, Cook).

119. Endowed as Harriet W. Colflesh (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henry Caulflesh, date not found (Black). For marriage sealing for time, see: Yearsley, David Dutton, and Caulflesh, Harriet Wollerton Dilworth (for time).

120. Endowed as Louis R. Chaffin (NTER).

121. Endowed as Sarah M. Chaffin (NTER). Civil marriage to Louis Rice Chaffin, 3 Dec 1837 (FS). Member of the FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Sarah M. Chaffin (Ward).

122. Endowed as Emeline Waterman (NTER). Civil marriage to John Waterman, abt. 1824 (FS).

123. Endowed as Wm. S. Champlin (NTER).

124. Endowed as Mary Champlin (NTER). Civil marriage to William Sisson Champlin, 6 Feb 1826 (Black).

125. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Patt, Orson, and Chandler, Louisa.

126. Var. spelling: Fanny Chandler (NTER-WA).

127. Var. spelling: Harriet Chandler (NTER-WA).

128. Endowed as Rebeca W. Chapin (NTER).

129. Temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

130. Endowed as Susan Amelia Chapman (NTER). Civil marriage to Welcome Chapman, abt. 1831 (FS). Temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846; name spelled Susan C. Chapman (NT-Supp).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Barrow, Alice[131]	5 Nov 1827		9 Jan			
Chase, Abigail Eliza	4 Oct 1820		15 Dec			
Chase, Abner	18 May 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Chase, Amos Scott[132]	18 Dec 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Silsby, Abigail Bailey[133]	22 Jun 1822		6 Feb			
Chase, Charles Alvin	23 Nov 1818	Sev	7 Feb			
Sterns, Susan[134]	25 Jun 1811		7 Feb			
Chase, Charlotte[135]	11 May 1825		15 Dec			
Chase, Clarissa[136]	16 Jun 1814		5 Jan			
Chase, Darwin[137]	25 Feb 1816	Sev	6 Jan			
Chase, Diana Severance[138]	25 Jul 1827		15 Dec			
Chase, Eli	9 Nov 1808	Sev	3 Jan			
Hills, Olive[139]	12 Aug 1815		3 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		
Chase, Ezra	4 Feb 1796	HP	15 Dec			2 Feb-WdS[140]
[*Wells, Julia*[141] (d)	26 Feb 1806]			27 Jan-AML		
Wells, Tirzah [Elizabeth?][142]	29 Jul 1796		15 Dec	27 Jan-AML		2 Feb-WdS[143]
Chase, Hiram Berry[144]	14 Mar 1823	Sev	30 Jan			
Chase, Isaac	12 Dec 1791	NR	13 Dec			21 Jan-PPP[145]
Ogden, Phebe[146]	7 Dec 1794		13 Dec	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-PPP[147]

131. Endowed as Alice Charleworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Charlesworth, 4 Jun 1845 (Black).

132. Endowed as Amos S. Chase (NTER).

133. Endowed as Abigail Chase (NTER). Civil marriage to Amos Scott Chase, 4 Jul 1841 (Black).

134. Endowed as Susan Sterns Chase (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Alvin Sterns, 14 Jun 1840 (FS).

135. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Chase, Charlotte.

136. Endowed as Clarissa Ross (NTER). Raised by her stepfather, Isaac Chase, she used his name on occasion. Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846, name listed as Clarissa Chase (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham Young, and Ross, Clarissa.

137. Temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

138. Endowed as Diana Chase (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Chase, Diana Severance.

139. Endowed as Olive Chase (NTER). Civil marriage to Eli Chase, 25 Jul 1840 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Olive Chase (Ward).

140. BA-TYPS has Ezra Chase.

141. Death date not known. Proxy, Tirza Wells (BP, SAL, Cook).

142. Endowed as Tirzah Chase (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Wells, 22 Aug 1818 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Tirzah Chase (Ward).

143. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth. Neither SAL, FS, nor Black has an Elizabeth married to Ezra Chase. The compiler of BA may have made an error in transcription, typing Elizabeth instead of Tirzah. It seems logical that his wife would also have received her second anointing with him. However, without access to the BA, this cannot be verified.

144. Endowed as Hiram B. Chase (NTER).

145. BA-TYPS has Isaac Chase.

146. Endowed as Phebe Chase (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Chase, 11 Aug 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Phebe Chase (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 5 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

147. BA-TYPS has Phebe.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Whipple, Rosanna[148]	14 Jul 1793		5 Jan	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan PPP[149]
Pierce, Rebecca[150]	13 Nov 1791		27 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Chase, John Darwin[151]	10 Aug 1815	HP	25 Dec			
Chase, Mary Maria	29 Mar 1825		30 Jan			
Chase, Stephen	11 Apr 1799	NR	15 Dec			
Rowe, Orryanna[152]	1 Jun 1784		15 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		
Cheese, Mary	NR		3 Feb			
Chelley, John	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Cheney, Aaron	14 Jul 1787	HP	22 Dec			
Wells, Mehitabel[153]	31 Jan 1787		22 Dec	16 Jan-BY		
[Griffith, Sarah[154]	12 Sep 1790]			21 Jan-BY		
Cheney, Elam	16 May 1825	Sev	2 Feb			
Compton, Hannah[155]	__ May 1811		2 Feb			
Cheney, Elijah	14 Sep 1785	HP	3 Jan			
Cheney, Elizabeth[156]	7 Jun 1814		29 Jan			
Cheney, Ephraim	16 May 1796	Sev	6 Feb			
Cheney, Harriet	14 Aug 186_		6 Feb			
Cheney, Nathan Calhoon[157]	11 Feb 1811	NR	7 Jan			
Beebe, Elisa Ann[158]	11 Jan 1815		7 Jan			
Cheney, Sarah Delina[159]	20 Jul 1829		3 Jan			
Chesley, Alexander Philip[160]	22 Oct 1814	NR	7 Feb			
Haws, Eliza[161]	31 Oct 1822		7 Feb			

148. Endowed as Rozina Northrop (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Northrop, abt. 1812 (FS).

149. BA-TYPS has Rosanna.

150. Probably Rebecca Pierce Raymond, endowed on 27 Jan, as Rebecca Raymond (NTER, birth date given as 13 Nov 1792). Civil marriage to Pearis (Perez) Raymond, abt. 1820, although some sheets have their marriage as 7 Feb 1846, but seven children were born to the couple between 1821 and 1831 (FS). Apparently Pearis Raymond was not a member of the LDS church, because he is not listed in Black. He died in Sep 1846 near current-day Omaha, Nebraska (FS).

151. Endowed as John D. Chase (NTER).

152. Endowed as Orryanna Chase (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Chase, 17 May 1799 (FS).

153. Endowed as Mehitabel Cheney (NTER). Civil marriage to Aaron Cheney, 14 Aug 1807 (Black).

154. Name does not appear in NTER, but she is listed as sealed to Aaron Cheney (SAL). Birth date from SAL. There is a Sarah Griffith in NTER, but she was born in 1806, and was a plural wife of Levi Richards.

155. Endowed as Anna Cheney (NTER). Civil marriage to Elam Cheney, 6 Nov 1845 (Black).

156. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Felshaw, William, and Cheney, Elizabeth.

157. Endowed as Nathan Cheney (NTER).

158. Endowed as Elisa Ann Cheney (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Cheney, 22 Apr 1834 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Eliza Cheney (Ward).

159. Endowed as S. Delina Cheney (NTER).

160. Endowed as Alexander P. Chesley (NTER).

161. Endowed as Eliza Chesley (NTER). Civil marraige to Alexander Philip Chesley, abt. 1843 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Chidester, John Maddison[162]	22 Jan 1809	Sev	24 Dec			
Parker, Polly[163]	2 Apr 1809		24 Dec			
Child, Alfred Bosworth	15 Nov 1796	Sev	7 Feb			
Barber, Polly[164]	30 Mar 1799		7 Feb			
Childes, Ruth Jane[165]	2 Jun 1812		6 Feb			
Childs, Alfred Wainwright[166]	3 Dec 1820	NR	7 Feb			
Darrow, Amanda Salome[167]	28 Jan 1828		7 Feb			
Childs, Nathaniel	16 Jun 1789	Sev	29 Jan			
Childs, Patience[168]	27 Sep 1827		29 Jan			
Childs, Polly Ann	20 Jul 1823		30 Jan			
Childs, William David[169]	6 Jul 1819	Sev	3 Feb			
Harrison, Sarah[170]	19 Jun 1804		3 Feb			
Chipman, Belah	18 Feb 1826		3 Feb			
Chipman, Harmon J.	11 Sep 1812	Sev	28 Jan			
Dickson, Mary[171]	25 Apr 1813		28 Jan			
Chipman, Sana[172]	13 Sep 1822		3 Feb			
Chipman, Stephen	8 Aug 1805	Sev	3 Feb			
Church, Hayden Wells[173]	29 Aug 1817	Sev	9 Jan			
Aterbury, Sarah Ann[174]	4 May 1824		9 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Cimmings, Benjamin F.[175]	3 Mar 1821	Sev	21 Jan			
Clapp, Benjamin Lynn[176]	19 Aug 1814	Sev	12 Dec			17 Jan-OH[177]

162. Endowed as John M. Chidester (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846; name spelled John W. Chidster (NT-Supp).

163. Endowed as Polly Chidester (NTER). Civil marriage to John Maddison Chidester, 28 Dec1830 (Black). Var. spelling: Polly Mary Chidster (Black).

164. Endowed as Polly Child (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Bosworth Child, 19 Mar 1817 (Black).

165. Var. spelling: Ruth Jane Giles (NTER-SR).

166. Endowed as Alfred W. Childs (NTER).

167. Endowed as Amanda S. Childs (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Wainwright Childs, 18 Jan 1845 (Black).

168. Member of the FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Patience Childs (Ward).

169. Endowed as William Childs (NTER).

170. Endowed as Sarah Childs (NTER). Civil marriage to William David Childs, abt. 1841 (FS).

171. Endowed as Mary Chipman (NTER). Civil marriage to Harmon J. Chipman, 15 May 1837 (FS). Member of the FRSN, admitted 30 Aug 1842 as Mary Chipman (Ward).

172. Var. spelling: Sinah Zenith Chipman (Black).

173. Endowed as Hayden W. Church (NTER).

174. Endowed as Sarah Ann Church (NTER). Civil marriage to Hayden Wells Church, 27 Aug 1845 (Black).

175. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 21 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). His surname was actually Cummings; see; Cummings, Benjamin Franklin.

176. Endowed as Benjamin L. Clapp (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 15 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

177. BA-TYPS has Benjamin Lyman Clapp.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Shultz, Mary[178]	2 Apr 1815		12 Dec	13 Jan-BY		17 Jan-OH[179]
Randall, Elvira	26 Feb 1825		20 Dec	13 Jan-BY		17 Jan-OH[180]
Thomas, Ann[181]	1 Apr 1813		20 Jan	26 Jan-AML		17 Jan-OH[182]
Clapp, Margaret Ann Bingham[183]	13 Aug 1775		19 Dec			
Clark, Adelia C.[184]	28 Jan 1826		1 Jan			
Clark, Albert	1 Mar 1824	Eld	2 Feb			
Clark, Cedenia O.[185]	15 Jun 1828		1 Jan			
Clark, Daniel Porter[186]	27 Sep 1824	Sev	24 Jan			
Hakes, Sarah Melissa[187]	10 Dec 1825		24 Jan			
Clark, Diadama	21 Dec 1782		31 Jan			
Clark, Elizabeth[188]	__ May 1783		12 Jan			
Clark, Ezra Thompson[189]	23 Nov 1823	Sev	1 Jan			
Stevenson, Mary[190]	29 Sep 1816		1 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Clark, Gardner	15 Jan 1791	HP	23 Dec			
Farrer, Delecta[191]	30 Jan 1796		23 Dec	17 Jan-BY		
Clark, George Shaver[192]	7 Nov 1816	Sev	12 Jan			

178. Endowed as Mary Clapp (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Lynn Clapp, abt. 1839 (FS). Member of the FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Mary Clapp (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 7 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

179. BA-TYPS has Mary Elvira Clapp, mistakenly indicating one person instead of two.

180. BA-TYPS has Mary Elvira Clapp, mistakenly indicating one person instead of two.

181. Endowed as Ann Thompson (NTER). Note: FS lists surname as both Thomas and Thompson.

182. BA-TYPS has Ann Clapp.

183. Maiden name was Margaret Ann Loy; civil marriage to Lewis Clapp. Abt. 1794 (Ward). Member of the FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Margaret Clapp (Ward).

184. Adelia C. Clark was taken through the veil by William Goodall Young. The same evening (at 10:30 p.m.) Brigham Young married the young couple for time and eternity in the Celestial Room in the presence of a large wedding party. After the ceremony the wedding party enjoyed dinner and festivities. This was the second wedding performed in the Nauvoo temple before the dedication of the sealing altar, Brigham Young having married Truman Leonard and Ortensia White on the same day at 3:00 p.m. (See Anderson/Bergera-EC). For marriage sealing, see: Young, William Goodall, and Clark, Adelia.

185. Var. spelling: Cedinia Ceyphonia Clark (Black).

186. Washed and anointed as Daniel P. Clark (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

187. Washed and anointed as Sarah M. Clark (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Daniel Porter Clark, 31 Aug 1845 (Black).

188. Maiden name was Ann Elizabeth Chaffer; civil marriage to Richard Clark, abt. 1801 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Elizabeth Clark (Ward).

189. Endowed as Ezra T. Clark (NTER).

190. Endowed as Mary Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Thompson Clark, 18 May 1845 (Black). Note: The sealing of Ezra Thompson Clark and Mary Stevenson is mistakenly entered twice in SAL.

191. Endowed as Delecta Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to Gardner Clark, abt. 1813 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Delecta Clark (Ward).

192. Endowed as George S. Clark (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Clark, Harriet[193]	2 Aug 1825		2 Jan			
Clark, Helen Marr[194]	15 Jan 1825		20 Jan			
Clark, Huldah Mereah[195]	22 Oct 1823		23 Dec			
Clark, Isaac	7 May 1806	HP	12 Jan			
Timmons, Mary[196]	__ Mar 1804		12 Jan			
Clark, Israel Justus	25 Dec 1821	Sev	30 Jan			
Clark, John	12 Nov 1790	HP	28 Jan			
[*Pole, Mary* [197] (d)	NF]			31 Jan-HCK		
Noddings, Mary[198]	16 Mar 1797		28 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Clark, John	__ Nov 1805	Sev	29 Jan			
Barber, Lillias[199]	28 Feb 1820		29 Jan			
Clark, John Milton	4 Jan 1823	Eld	2 Feb			
Clark, John Wesley[200]	4 Feb 1819	Sev	1 Jan			
Church, Lurena[201]	19 Nov 1815		1 Jan			
Clark, Joseph	15 May 1792	Eld	2 Feb			
Freeman, Susannah[202]	14 Feb 1798		2 Feb			
Clark, Lorenzo	25 May 1806	Sev	20 Dec			
Rogers, Beulah Ann[203]	19 Apr 1806		20 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		
Clark, Lucinda	18 Apr 1824		28 Jan			
Clark, Margaret[204]	4 Aug 1812		6 Feb			
Clark, Mary[205]	25 Nov 1804		2 Feb			
Clark, Mary[206]	2 Jun 1811		7 Feb			
Clark, Nancy	6 Feb 1829		7 Feb			

193. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Huntington, William Dresser, and Clark, Harriett.

194. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Callister, Thomas, and Clark, Helen Marr. For adoption sealing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

195. Endowed as Huldah M. Clark (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Huldah M. Clark (Ward).

196. Endowed as Mary Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Clark, 16 Jan 1850 (Black).

197. Death date not found. Civil marriage to John Clark, date not found (Black, Cook).

198. Endowed as Mary Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to John Clark, abt. 1832 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as one of the three Mary Clark's (Ward).

199. Endowed as Lillias Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to John Clark, 18 Dec 1837 (Black).

200. Endowed as John W. Clark (NTER).

201. Endowed as Lurena Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to John Wesley Clark, 18 Nov 1841 (Black).

202. Endowed as Susannah Clark (NTER).Civil marriage to Joseph Clark, date not given (FS).

203. Endowed as Beulah A. Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Clark, 3 Nov 1830 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Beulah A. Clark (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846; name spelled Bulah Ann Clark (NT-Supp).

204. Var. spelling: Margaret G. Clark (NTER-WA).

205. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as one of the three Mary Clark's (Ward).

206. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as one of the three Mary Clark's (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Clark, Raymond	20 Feb 1798	HP	23 Dec			3 Feb-ETB[207]
Gill, Lousia[208]	25 Jan 1810		23 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		3 Feb-ETB[209]
Andrews, Elizabeth[210]	13 Mar 1822		30 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Carpenter, Mary	26 Dec 1819		6 Feb	6 Feb-BY		
Clark, Samuel Gilman[211]	12 Aug 1800	NR	7 Feb			
Clark, Thomas Henry[212]	7 May 1806	NR	7 Feb			
Gailey, Charlotte[213]	27 Jan 1803		7 Feb			
Clark, Timothy Baldwin[214]	15 Mar 1778	HP	1 Jan			
Clark, William Ogelby[215]	25 Jun 1817	Sev	1 Jan			
Appleby, Julia Ruhamah[216]	25 Jan 1817		1 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		
Clark, Worthy	12 Sep 1811	Sev	21 Jan			
Clark, Lydia	15 Mar 1820		21 Jan			
Clawson, Catharine[217]	27 Jan 1804		20 Dec			
Clawson, Hiram Bradley[218]	7 Nov 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Clawson, John Reese[219]	23 Dec 1829	HP	6 Feb			
Clawson, Moses	8 Oct 1801	HP	6 Jan			
Brown, Cornelia[220]	22 Oct 1803		6 Jan			
Clawson, William H.	6 Nov 1825	Sev	29 Jan			
Clayton, William[221]	17 Jul 1814	HP[222]	11 Dec			26 Jan-HCK[223]
Moon, Ruth[224]	13 Jun 1817		11 Dec	26 Jan-BY		26 Jan-HCK[225]

207. BA-TYPS has Raymon Clark.

208. Endowed as Louisa Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to Raymond Clark, 16 Sep 1827 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted on 14 Jul 1842 as Louisa Clark (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 23 Jan 1846; name listed again, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

209. BA-TYPS has Louisa.

210. Endowed as Elizabeth A. Clark (NTER).

211. Endowed as Samuel G. Clark (NTER).

212. Endowed as Thomas Clark (NTER).

213. Endowed as Charlotte Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Clark, 28 Nov 1825 (FS).

214. Endowed as Timothy B. Clark (NTER).

215. Endowed as William O. Clark (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

216. Endowed as Julia R. Clark (NTER). Civil marriage to William Ogelby Clark, 22 Jan 1844 (Black).

217. Var. spelling: Catherine Reese (NTER-TIB). Reese was her maiden name. Civil marriage to Zephaniah Clawson, 8 Jan 1824; he died abr. 1838/1841 (Ward, FS). She was sealed to Howard Egan in 1843-1844 by Hyrum Smith, but was not sealed to him in the Nauvoo temple. They were divorced in 1852 (Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Oct 1843 as Catharine Clawson (Ward). The International Genealogical Index gives her name as Catherine Reese Clawson (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Egan, Howard, and Reese, Catherine. Eventually married Brigham Young.

218. Endowed as Hiram B. Clawson (NTER).

219. Endowed as John R. Clawson (NTER).

220. Endowed as Cornelia Clawson (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Clawson, 28 Aug 1821 (Black).

221. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 3 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

222. Priesthood office from Black.

223. BA-TYPS has William Clayton.

224. Endowed as Ruth Clayton (NTER). Civil marriage to William Clayton, 9 Oct 1836 (Black). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 29 Mar 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Sealed to William Clayton on 22 Jul 1843 (Bergera).

225. BA-TYPS has Ruth.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Moon, Margaret[226]	14 Feb 1820		17 Dec	26 Jan-BY		26 Jan-HCK[227]
Farr, Diantha[228]	12 Oct 1828		29 Dec	26 Jan-BY		26 Jan-HCK[229]
[Hardman, Alice[230]	5 Apr 1816]					
[Hardman, Jane[231]	23 May 1844]					
Clemenson, John	28 Dec 1798	HP	31 Jan			
Lightner, Lydia[232]	11 Jul 1800		31 Jan			
Clemenson, Mary	23 Apr 1823		31 Jan			
Clements, Aidah[233]	24 Dec 1801		27 Jan			
Clements, Joseph	27 Sep 1817	Sev	9 Jan			
Price, Deborah Ann[234]	13 Sep 1817		9 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		
Clements, Nancy[235]	31 Oct 1815		29 Dec			
Cleveland, Henry Alanson[236]	4 Jan 1809	Sev	7 Jan			
Slade, Ann[237]	10 Mar 1803		7 Jan	20 Jan-BY		
Cleveland, Mary Ann	17 Oct 1802		3 Feb			
Cleveland, Sarah Marietta[238]	20 Oct 1788		19 Dec			
Clifford, Elijah	25 Sep 1811	Sev	6 Feb			
Clifford, John Price (Wristen)[239]	13 Apr 1823	NR	1 Jan			
Clift, Eliza[240]	2 Jul 1813		2 Feb			
Clift, Mary Ann[241]	16 Jun 1815		2 Feb			
Clift, Robert	20 Sep 1791	HP	5 Jan			
Clift, Priscilla[242]	__ Aug 1815		5 Jan			

226. Sealed to William Clayton on 27 Apr 1843 by Joseph Smith (Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Margaret Moon (Ward).

227. BA-TYPS has Margaret.

228. Sealed to William Clayton 9 Jan 1845, probably by Heber C. Kimball (Bergera).

229. BA-TYPS has Diantha.

230. Not listed in NTER. Sealed to William Clayton, 13 Sep 1844 by Heber C. Kimball (Bergera).

231. Not listed in NTER. Sealed to William Clayton, 20 Nov 1844 by Brigham (Bergera).

232. Endowed as Lydia Cleminson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Clemenson, 28 Dec1822 (FS).

233. Maiden name was Aidah Winchell; civil marriage to Albert Clements, 29 Jan 1822 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as A. Clements (Ward).

234. Endowed as Deborah Ann Clements (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Clements, 7 Jan 1837 (FS). Temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

235. Endowed as Nancy Clement (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, George Albert, and Clements, Nancy.

236. Endowed as Henry A Cleaveland (NTER).

237. Endowed as Ann Cleaveland (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Alanson Cleveland, abt. 1833 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Anna Cleveland (Ward).

238. Endowed as Sarah M. Cleveland (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Kingsley, Sarah Marietta. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, John, and Kingsley, Sarah Marietta.

239. Black has name as John Price Clifford, or Phillip Wriston. He was raised in the east by a family named Wriston. NTER has a note, "Wriston, John Price (Clifford) is on page 59 of LDS Film 183,371."

240. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Turley, Theodore, and Clift, Eliza.

241. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Turley, Theodore, and Clift, Mary Ann.

242. Maiden name and civil marriage date not given (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Clift, Robert	4 Jan 1824	Sev	12 Jan			
Clift, Sarah Ellen[243]	3 May 1815		25 Dec			
Clinton, Jeter	17 Feb 1813	Sev	25 Dec			
[*Lewis, Elizabeth*[244] (d)	20 Sep 1826]			23 Jan-HCK		
Snow, Melissa Diantha[245]	20 Aug 1826		25 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		
Clothier, Andrew Jackson[246]	15 Jan 1823	Sev	20 Jan			
Clothier, Ira	29 Apr 1792	Sev	31 Dec			
Sweat, Amy[247]	3 Aug 1794		31 Dec			
Clothier, Polly Ann	23 Apr 1829		2 Feb			
Clough, Alexander	13 Jan 1822	Sev	29 Jan			
Chatterton, Julia M.[248]	16 Jan 1817		29 Jan			
Cluff, David, Sr.	20 Jan 1795	Sev	29 Jan			
Hall, Elizabeth[249]	10 Jul 1805		29 Jan			
Clyde, Cynthia[250]	28 Jan 1806		22 Jan			
Clyman, Conrad[251]	19 Apr 1815[252]		7 Feb			
Malhold, Elizabeth[253]	19 Jan 1818		7 Feb			
Cobb, Augusta[254]	7 Dec 1802		16 Dec			
Cochran, John	23 Jul 1824	Sev	7 Feb			
Combs, Marietta[255]	17 Mar 1801		7 Feb			
Cochran, Matilda Phebe[256]	26 Jan 1828		20 Jan			
Code, Joseph	22 Jun 1784	HP	28 Jan			
Code, Joseph	21 Mar 1818	Sev	28 Jan			
Coe, Melissa	29 Mar 1830		7 Feb			
Coffin, William Barney[257]	27 Feb 1809	NR	7 Feb			

243. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Turley, Theodore, and Clift, Sarah Ellen.

244. Civil marrage to Jeter Clinton 5 Apr 1842, death date not known (FS) Proxy, Melissa Diantha Snow (BP, SAL, Cook).

245. Endowed as Melissa D. Clinton (NTER).

246. Endowed as A. J. Clothier (NTER).

247. Endowed as Amy Clothier (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Clothier, 29 Apr 1822 (FS).

248. Endowed as Julia Clough (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Clough, date not given (FS).

249. Endowed as Betsey Cluff (NTER). Civil marriage to David Cluff, Sr., 11 Jan 1824 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 may 1842 as Betsey Clough (Ward).

250. Maiden name was Cynthia Davis; civil marriage to George Washington Clyde, 30 Oct 1824 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Cynthia Clyde (Ward).

251. Var. spelling: Conrad/Konrad Kleinman/Kleiman (Black, FS).

252. Birth date from FS.

253. Endowed as Elizabeth Clyman (NTER). Civil marriage to Conrad Clyman, 12 Mar 1839 (FS).

254. Temple worker, beginning 9 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Adams, Augusta.

255. Endowed as Marietta Cochran (NTER). Civil marriage to John Cochran, 16 Feb 1826 (FS).

256. Endowed as Matilda Cochrane (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Carter, Simeon Dagget, and Cochran, Matilda Phebe.

257. Endowed as Wm. B. Coffin. (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Starbuck, Abigail[258]	1 Jun 1813		7 Feb			
Colburn, Amanda Dover[259]	29 Dec 1826		6 Feb			
Colburn, Sarah[260]	31 Dec 1810		24 Jan			
Colby, Alanson	9 May 1813	Sev	9 Jan			
Colby, Ransford	1 Jun 1820	Sev	30 Jan			
Cole, Anna[261]	18 Mar 1812		21 Jan			
Cole, Barnet	16 Mar 1796	HP	25 Dec			
Van Alstine, Phebe[262]	8 Jan 1809		25 Dec	22 Jan-HCK		
Cole, Diana[263]	27 May 1819		23 Dec			
Cole, Galen[264]	6 Feb 1819	Sev	21 Jan			
Bowers, Lucinda[265]	28 Feb 1822		21 Jan			
Cole, Hugh Haggerty[266]	17 Sep 1808	Sev	30 Jan			
Winsom, Susannah[267]	11 Feb 1808		30 Jan			
Cole, Huldah[268]	10 Jul 1807		7 Feb			
Cole, John	16 Jan 1807	Sev	21 Jan			
Cole, Charlotte[269]	NR		21 Jan			
Cole, John	29 May 1827	NR	7 Feb			
Jenkins, Charlotte[270]	9 Aug 1824		7 Feb			
Cole, Lucy Ann	22 Mar 1826		21 Jan			
Cole, Mary[271]	23 Aug 1785		6 Feb			
Cole, William Riley[272]	22 May 1817	Sev	3 Feb			

258. Endowed as Abigal Coffin (NTER). Civil marriage to William Barney Coffin, 21 Sep 1833 (Black).

259. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Colburn, Amanda Dover.

260. Maiden name was Sarah Bower; civil marriage to Thomas Colburn, 11 Aug 1825 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Olive Hovey.

261. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 21 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

262. Endowed as Phebe Cole (NTER). Civil marriage to Barnet Cole, 15 Dec 1820 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Phebe Cole (Ward).

263. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Covey, Benjamin, and Cole, Diana.

264. Var. spelling: Golen B. Cole (FS).

265. Endowed as Lucinda Cole (NTER). Civil marriage to Galen Cole, 14 Jun 1841 (FS).

266. Endowed as Hugh H. Cole (NTER).

267. Endowed as Susannah Cole (NTER). Civil marriage to Hugh Haggerty Cole, 27 Nov 1828 (Black).

268. Var. spelling: Huldah Judd (NTER-TIB).

269. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed on the same company (NTER).

270. Endowed as Charlotte Cole (NTER). Civil marriage to John Cole, 25 Aug 1843 (Black). Member of NFRS, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Charlotte Jenkins (Ward).

271. May have been a member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as one of three Mary Cole's (Ward).

272. Endowed as William B. Cole (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Perris, Nancy Serepta[273]	18 Dec 1820		3 Feb			
Coleman, Elizabeth	____1820		22 Jan			
Coleman, George	2 Mar 1817	NR	7 Feb			
Reeves, Mary[274]	6 Aug 1820		7 Feb			
Coleman, Sarah[275]	11 Jan 1807		9 Jan			
Colemere, George[276]	6 Nov 1814	Sev	10 Jan			
Burgess, Rachel[277]	21 Mar 1823		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Coles, Owen	13 Jan 1799[278]	Sev[279]	7 Feb			
Colflesh, Harriet Wollerton Dilworth[280]	24 Feb 1824		27 Jan			
Collet, Daniel	12 Dec 1808	Sev	2 Feb			
Jones, Esther[281]	14 Oct 1814		2 Feb			
Collins, Robert	__ Dec 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Mayberry, Mary Jane[282]	7 Nov 1819		6 Feb	6 Feb-BY		
Colmere, George S.	8 May 1819	Sev	22 Jan			
Hill, Rebecca S.[283]	15 Feb 1819		7 Feb			
Colson, Sally Shelly	14 Aug 1814		6 Feb			
Colton, Philander	19 Oct 1811	Sev	31 Dec			
Merrill, Polly Matilda[284]	15 Oct 1816		31 Dec			
Coltrin, Graham	11 Dec 1796	HP	22 Dec			
[*Norwood, Anna*[285] (d)	12 Oct 1808]			24 Jan-AML		
Hickman, Harriet[286]	8 Jul 1813		22 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Coltrin, John	20 Jul 1775	HP	22 Dec			
Coltrin, Leah	8 Feb 1775		22 Dec			

273. Endowed as Nancy Spereta Cole (NTER). Civil marriage to William Reiley Cole, 19 Mar 1840 (Black). Var. spelling: Nancy Serepta Parrish (Black).

274. Endowed as Mary Coleman (NTER). Civil marriage to George Coleman, abt. 1840 (NTER).

275. Maiden name was Sarah Thornton; civil marriage to Prime Coleman, date not given (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Thornton, Sarah.

276. Var. spelling: George Colemore (NTER-SR).

277. Endowed as Rachel Colemere (NTER). Civil marriage to George Colemere, 3 Nov 1844 (Black).

278. Birth date from Black.

279. Priesthood office from Black, ordained in 1845.

280. Endowed as Harriet W. Colflesh (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Yearsley, David Dutton, and Caulflesh, Harriet Wollerton Dilworth.

281. Endowed as Esther Collet (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Collet, abt. 1833 (Black).

282. Endowed as Mary Collins (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Collins, abt. 180 (FS).

283. Endowed as Rebecca S. Colmere (NTER). Civil marriage to George S. Colmere, 21 May 1843 (Black).

284. Endowed as Polly M. Colton (NTER). Civil marriage to Philander Colton, 3 Jul 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Polly M. Colton (Ward).

285. Civil marriage to Graham Coltrin, 16 Jan 1829; died 15 Oct 1840 (Cook, Black). Proxy, Harriet Hickman (BP, SAL, Cook).

286. Endowed as Harriet Coltrain (NTER). Civil marriage to Graham Coltrain, 24 Jan 1824 (Black, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Coltrin, Sarah	25 Apr 1820		20 Jan			
Coltrin, Zebedee[287]	7 Sep 1804	HP	22 Dec			
[*Jennings, Julia Ann*[288] (d)	1 Jun 1812]			20 Jan-BY		
Mott, Mary[289]	27 Nov 1820		22 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Mackley, Sarah Olyler[290](for time)	8 Dec 1801		22 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Marsh, Hannah Husted[291] (for time)	28 Feb 1797		23 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Comfort, Simeon Jones[292]	10 Dec 1816	Sev	5 Jan			
Wimmer, Susannah[293]	11 Oct 1817		5 Jan			
Conant, Calista	31 Jul 1813		7 Feb			
Condit, Amos W.	29 Nov 1815	HP	20 Jan			
Tompkins, Ann[294]	9 Apr 1808		20 Jan			
Condit, Jeptha	___ 1827	NR	7 Feb			
Condit, Silas Whitehead[295]	27 Jan 1819	Sev	7 Jan			
Hitchcock, Sarah P.[296]	18 Dec 1824		7 Jan			
Conklin, Polly[297]	18 Oct 1791		1 Jan			
Conley, Solomon Nelson[298]	15 Apr 1815	NR	7 Feb			
Merkley, Eve[299]	18 Dec 1815		7 Feb			
Connington, Frederick	1 Jul 1821	Eld	6 Feb			
Connor, William James	2 Nov 1819	Sev	20 Jan			
Charnock, Jane[300]	23 Aug 1819		20 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Conrad, Caroline[301]	10 Sep 1828		3 Jan			
Conrad, Samuel	10 Sep 1803	Eld	3 Feb			

287. Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

288. Civil marriage to Zebedee Coltrin, Oct 1828; died 24 Oct 1840 (FS). Proxy, Mary Mott (BP, SAL, Cook).

289. Endowed as Mary Coltrin (NTER). Civil marriage to Zebedee Coltrin, 5 Feb 1841 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

290. Endowed as Sarah Mackley (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Mackley, 9 May 1822, who died abt. Feb 1841 (FS, Black, Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Mackley, Jeremiah* (d), and Oyler, Sarah.

291. Endowed as Hannah Marsh (NTER). Civil marriage to Eliphas Marsh, abt. 1841 (Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Marsh, Eliphas* (d), and Husted, Hannah.

292. Endowed as Simeon J. Comfort (NTER).

293. Endowed as Susan Comfort (NTER). Civil marriage to Simeon Jones Comfort, date not given (FS).

294. Endowed as Ann Condit (NTER). Civil marriage to Amos W. Condit, 31 Dec 1824 (FS).

295. Endowed as Silas W. Condit (NTER).

296. Endowed as Sarah Condit (NTER). Civil marriage to Silas Whitehead Condit, 27 Sep 1844 (Black). One source claims this was a sealing in marriage (Smith), although FS states it took place in Delaware, Ohio. Var. spelling: Sarah Hiscock (NTER-SR).

297. Maiden name was Polly Miller; presumed civil marriage to _____ Conklin, date not found. Member of FRSN, admitted late Aug 1843 as Polly Conklin (Ward). For [proxy plural] sealing marriage, see: *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Miller, Polly. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Bent, Samuel, and Smith, Polly Miller (for time).

298. Endowed as Solomon N. Conley (NTER).

299. Endowed as Eve Conley (NTER). Civil marriage to Solomon Nelson Conley, abt. 1831 (FS).

300. Endowed as Jane Conner (NTER). Civil marriage to William James Conner, date not given (FS).

301. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Mitchell, Benjamin Thomas, and Conrad, Caroline.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lukens, Mary Roberts[302]	23 Jan 1808		3 Feb			
Conrad, Vincent Matthew[303]	15 Sep 1812	Sev	8 Jan			
Bradway, Electa Cotton[304]	10 Aug 1808		8 Jan	30 Jan-BY		
Conyers, John	25 Apr 1814	Sev	6 Feb			
Akes, Priscilla[305]	11 Dec 1825		6 Feb			
Cook, Frederick	17 Apr 1812	Sev	22 Dec			
Davis, Sarah Elizabeth[306]	7 Nov 1810		22 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Cook, Harriet Elizabeth[307]	7 Nov 1824		29 Dec			
Cook, Henry	8 Jul 1803	Sev	29 Jan			
Thayes, Lovina[308]	22 Oct 1803		29 Jan			
Cook, Washington	4 Oct 1804	Sev	20 Jan			
Morrow, Mary[309]	8 Feb 1802		20 Jan			
Cook, William	2 Sep 1822	Sev	2 Feb			
Cook, Sarah[310]	29 Apr 1818		2 Feb			
Cook, William	17 Apr 1814	Sev	6 Feb			
Bent, Elizabeth[311]	3 Dec 1814		6 Feb			
Cooley, John William[312]	29 Nov 1811	Sev	5 Jan			
Gould, Mary[313]	16 May 1794		5 Jan			
Coolidge, Joseph Wellington[314]	31 May 1814	HP	16 Dec			26 Jan-NR[315]
Buchanan, Elizabeth[316]	1 Jul 1815		16 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-NR[317]
Buchannon, Mary Ann[318]	1 Aug 1822		21 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-NR[319]
Tuttle, Elizabeth Jane[320]	6 Sept 1823		21 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-NR[321]

302. Endowed as Mary Conrad (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Conrad, 25 Dec 1826 (FS).

303. Endowed as Vincent M. Conrad (NTER).

304. Endowed as Electra C. Conrad (NTER). Civil marriage to Vincent Matthew Conrad, 15 Apr 1830 (Black).

305. Endowed as Priscilla Conyers (NTER). Civil marriage to John Conyers, 15 Mar 1839 (FS).

306. Endowed as Sarah Elizabeth Cook (NTER). Civil marriage to Frederick Cook, 9 Jun 1833 (FS).

307. Endowed as Harriet E. Cook (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Cook, Harriet Elizabeth.

308. Endowed as Lovina Cook (NTER). Civil marriage to Hnery Cook, 5 Nov 1843 (Black).

309. Endowed as Mary Cook (NTER). Civil marriage to Washington Cook, date not given (Black).

310. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to William Cook, date not given (Black).

311. Endowed as Elizabeth Cook (NTER). Civil marriage to William Cook, date not given (Black).

312. Endowed as John W. Cooley (NTER).

313. Endowed as Mary Cooley (NTER). Civil marriage to John William Cooley, 10 Jan 1836 (Black).

314. Endowed as Joseph W. Coolidge (NTER).

315. BA-TYPS has Jos. W. Coolidge.

316. Endowed as Elizabeth Coolidge (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Wellington Coolidge, 17 Dec 1834 (FS). Sealed to Joseph Wellington Coolidge before 27 Jun 1844 probably by Joseph Smith (Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Elizabeth Coolidge (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

317. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

318. Endowed as Mary Buchanan (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Wellington Coolidge, before 27 June 1844, officiator not known (Bergera).

319. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann.

320. Endowed as Elizabeth Tuttle (NTER).

321. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Jane.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Atwood, Rebecca	23 Oct 1825		22 Jan	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-NR[322]
Carter, Rosilla Milla[323]	22 Feb 1825		9 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Coomer, John	14 Nov 1764	HP	3 Feb			
Coomer, Elizabeth[324]	NR		3 Feb			
Coon, Abraham	2 Apr 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
Coon, Joseph	24 Jan 1805	Sev	31 Jan			
Coon, Eliza Ann[325]	15 Feb 1811		31 Jan			
Coons, Libbeus Thaddius[326]	13 May 1811	HP	31 Dec			
Williamson, Mary Ann[327]	11 Aug 1812		31 Dec	24 Jan-BY		
Hillman, Sarah King[328] (for time)	24 Aug 1793		24 Jan	24 Jan-BY		
Dixon, Elizabeth Maria[329]	31 Mar 1809		24 Jan	24 Jan-BY		
Coons, William	17 May 1817	Sev	7 Feb			
Cooper, Agrippa	18 Dec 1814	Sev	30 Jan			
Grotlen, Martha Kitrell[330]	9 Mar 1816		30 Jan			
Cooper, Isaac	9 Feb 1807	Sev	6 Feb			
Murray, Martha[331]	16 Feb 1814		6 Feb			
Cooper, John	15 Sep 1803	HP	3 Jan			
Clark, Rhoda[332]	25 Oct 1809		3 Jan			
Cooper, Stephen	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Coray, George W.	11 May 1819	Sev	9 Jan			
Brown, Mary[333]	27 Feb 1792		9 Jan			
Coray, Howard[334]	6 May 1817	HP	24 Dec			
Knowlton, Martha Jane[335]	3 Jun 1822		24 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Coray, Howard Knowlton (son)	10 Apr 1842			26 Jan-BY		
Coray, Martha Jane Knowlton (dau)	19 Feb 1844			26 Jan-BY		

322. BA-TYPS has Rebecca.

323. Endowed as Rozilla Carter (NTER).

324. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

325. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were endowed in the same company (NTER).

326. Endowed as Libbeus T. Coons (NTER).

327. Endowed as Mary Ann Coons (NTER). Civil marriage to Libbeus Thaddius Coons, 14 Jan 1832 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Ann Coons (Ward).

328. Endowed as Sarah Hellman [Hillman] (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Hillman, Mayhew* (d), and King, Sarah (for time).

329. Endowed as Elizabeth Taylor (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Taylor, abt. 1830 (FS).

330. Endowed as Martha Cooper (NTER). Civil marriage to Agrippa Cooper, abt. 1830 (Black).

331. Endowed as Martha Cooper (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Cooper, date not given (Black).

332. Endowed as Rhoda Cooper (NTER). Civil marriage to John Cooper, 22 Jan 1828 (Black).

333. Endowed as Mary Coray (NTER). Civil marriage to George W. Coray, abt. 1844 (FS).

334. For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

335. Endowed as Martha Jane Coray (NTER). Civil marriage to Howard Coray, 7 Feb 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Martha J. Coray (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Coray, William	14 May 1823	Sev	9 Jan			
Corbett, Daniel Dewey[336]	16 May 1809	Sev	12 Jan			
Wright, Almira Bangs[337]	18 Jul 1811		12 Jan			
Corbitt, Mary	25 Nov 1765		31 Jan			
Corbitt, Thomas	9 Apr 1807	Sev	31 Jan			
Cobson, Ann[338]	2 Mar 1805		31 Jan			
Corbitt, Wyley Buchan[339]	2 Apr 1808	Sev	3 Feb			
Corey, Marinda[340]	11 Aug 1825		3 Feb			
Cordon, Alfred	28 Feb 1817	HP	10 Jan			
Parker, Emma[341]	26 May 1819		10 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Corey, Lyman Lafeyette[342]	18 Jan 1819	HP	2 Jan			
Wright, Elizabeth[343]	6 Mar 1816		2 Jan			
Corey, Mary C.	7 Jul 1822		30 Jan			
Corey, Moses	30 Apr 1824	Sev	7 Feb			
Burton, Cornelia Ann[344]	25 Jul 1830		7 Feb			
Corless, Edward	14 Mar 1804	Sev	6 Feb			
Stephenson, Catherine[345]	12 Dec 1816		6 Feb			
Corsey, Mary Elizabeth	3 Nov 1810		7 Feb			
Cottam, Thomas	20 Oct 1820	NR	7 Feb			
Cottier, William	3 Mar 1820	Sev	30 Dec			
Coulson, George	22 Sep 1801	HP	24 Dec			
Cossett, Nancy Ann[346]	27 Dec 1802		24 Dec			
Covert, William Spencer[347]	6 Aug 1808	Sev	22 Dec			
Cortright, Mary[348]	7 Feb 1809		22 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		
Covey, Benjamin	9 Mar 1792	HP	23 Dec			

336. Endowed as Daniel Corbett (NTER).

337. Endowed as Almira B. Corbett (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Dewey Corbett, 1 Dec 1834 (Black).

338. Endowed as Ann Corbitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Corbitt, date not given (Black).

339. Endowed as Wyley B. Corbitt (NTER).

340. Endowed as Marinda Corbitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Wyley Buchan Corbitt, date not given (FS).

341. Endowed ad Emma Cordon (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Cordon, 19 Dec 1836 (Black).

342. Endowed as Lyman L. Corey (NTER).

343. Endowed as Elizabeth Corey (NTER). Civil marriage to Lyman Lafeyette Corey, 15 Jun 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 July 1842 as Elizabeth Corey (Ward).

344. Endowed as Ann Corey (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Corey, date not given (FS, Black).

345. Endowed as Catherine Corless (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Corless, 21 Aug 1829 (Black).

346. Endowed as Nancy Coulson (NTER). Civil marriage to George Coulson, 25 Dec 1823 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Nancy A. Coulson (Ward).

347. Endowed as William S. Covert (NTER).

348. Endowed as Mary Covert (NTER). Civil marriage to William Spencer Covert, abt. 1840 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Mack, Elmira[349]	28 Apr 1826		3 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Cole, Diana[350]	27 May 1819		23 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Cowles, Phebe[351]	6 Jul 1796		3 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Shimer, Elizabeth	1 Jan 1805		20 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Covington, Berrill	27 Nov 1817	Sev	21 Jan			
Covington, Robert Dockey[352]	20 Aug 1820	Sev	20 Jan			
Thomas, Elizabeth[353]	29 Apr 1820		20 Jan			
Covington, William H.	13 Jul 1818	Sev	20 Jan			
Covington, Nancy[354]	3 Nov 1820		20 Jan			
Cowan, Rosilla	8 Nov 1814		20 Jan			
Cowley, James	3 Mar 1804	Eld	28 Jan			
Cain, Isabella[355]	29 Apr 1804		28 Jan			
Cowley, Matthias	2 Dec 1829	Sev	31 Jan			
Cownover, Peter Wilson[356]	19 Sep 1807	Sev	5 Jan			
Golding, Eveline[357]	25 May 1808		5 Jan			
Cox, Amos	26 Mar 1821	HP	7 Jan			
Morley, Philena[358]	2 Oct 1813		7 Jan			
Cox, Cornelius	13 Sep 1813	Sev	12 Jan			
Cox, Elizabeth[359]	15 Mar 1814		12 Jan			
Cox, Frederick Walter[360]	20 Jan 1812	HP	25 Dec			27 Jan-PPP[361]
Whiting, Emeline[362]	23 Jan 1817		25 Dec	27 Jan-AML		27 Jan-PPP[363]
Losee, Jemima[364]	3 Sep 1823		22 Jan	27 Jan-AML		27 Jan-PPP[365]
Morley, Cordelia Calista (for time)[366]	2 Nov 1823		3 Jan	27 Jan-AML		27 Jan-PPP[367]

349. Endowed as Almira Covey (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Covey, 23 Oct 1836 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Elmira Corey (Ward).

350. Endowed as Diana Cole (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Diana Cole (Ward).

351. Endowed as Phebe Leavitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Weir Leavett on 11Nov 1825; he died on 11 Mar 1839 (FS).

352. Endowed as Robert D. Covington (NTER).

353. Endowed as Elizabeth Covington (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Dockey Covington, 2 Feb 1839 (FS).

354. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to William H. Covington, date not given (Black, FS).

355. Endowed as Isabella Cowley (NTER). Civil marriage to James Cowley, abt. 1827 (Black).

356. Endowed as Peter W. Conover (NTER). Var. spelling: Peter Wilson Conover (FS, Black).

357. Endowed as Eveline Cownover (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Wilson Cownover, 14 Feb 1827 (FS).

358. Endowed as Philena Cox (NTER). Civil marriage to Amos Cox, 20 Jun 1841 (Black).

359. Civil marriage to Cornelius Cox, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Elizabeth Cox (Ward).

360. Endowed as Frederick W. Cox (NTER).

361. BA-TYPS has Frederick Walter Cox.

362. Endowed as Emeline Cox (NTER). Civil marriage to Frederick Walter Cox, 6 Sep 1835 (Black).

363. BA-TYPS has Emmeline.

364. Endowed as Jemima Losee (NTER).

365. BA-TYPS has Jemima.

366. Endowed as Cordelia C.Morely (NTER).

367. BA-TYPS has Cordelia Clarissa. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith, Jr., (for eternity) and Frederick Walter Cox, (for time), Cordelia Clarissa."

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Cox, Harriet Lucinda[368]	20 Jan 1823		7 Jan			
Cox, John[369]	5 Sep 1803	Eld	2 Feb			
Pyle, Sarah[370]	22 Jul 1808		2 Feb			
Cox, Mary Elizabeth[371]	15 Dec 1826		7 Jan			
Cox, Orville Sutherland[372]	25 Nov 1814	HP	7 Jan			
Mills, Pamela Elvira[373]	2 Mar 1820		7 Jan			
Cragon, Tyeritia	28 Apr 1825		6 Feb			
Cragun, Elisha	22 Feb 1786	HP	21 Jan			
Osborn, Mary Elizabeth[374]	11 May 1799		21 Jan			
Cragun, James	26 Jul 1814	Sev	22 Jan			
Lane, Eleaner[375]	11 Nov 1816		22 Jan			
Cragun, Simeon	13 Aug 1776	Eld	3 Feb			
Cram, Relief	17 Jun 1820		30 Jan			
Crandall, Myron Nathan[376]	17 Aug 1818	HP	29 Jan			
Bisbee, Tryphena[377]	4 Apr 1819		29 Jan			
Crandall, Spicer Wells[378]	30 Dec 1821	Sev	23 Jan			
Gill, Sarah Susannah[379]	4 Mar 1825		23 Jan			
[*Cravath, Austin* [380](d)	___ 1805]					
Doty, Eliza[381]	12 Jan 1818		12 Jan	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[382]
Cravath, Julietta	14 Apr 1806		22 Jan			
Crismon, Charles	25 Dec 1807	HP	6 Jan			

368. Endowed as Harriet L. Cox (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Isaac, Morley, and Cox, Harriet Lucinda.

369. Var. spelling: Jeru Cox (Ward).

370. Endowed as Sarah Cox (NTER). Civil marriage to John Cox, 13 Jab 1824 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah Cox (Ward).

371. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Whiting, Edwin, and Cox, Mary Elizabeth.

372. Endowed as Orville S. Cox (NTER).

373. Endowed as Pamela Elvira Cox (NTER). Civil marriage to Orville Sutherland Cox, 3 Oct 1839 (Black).

374. Endowed as Elizabeth Cragun (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Cragun, abt. 1811 (FS).

375. Endowed as Eleaner Cragun (NTER). Civil marriage to James Cragun, 30 Mar 1836 (Black).

376. Endowed as Myron N. Crandel (NTER).

377. Endowed as Tryphena Crandall (NTER). Civil marriage to Myron Nathan Crandall, 28 Jul 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Tryphena Crandall (Ward).

378. Endowed as Spicer A. Crandall (NTER).

379. Endowed as Sarah Crandall (NTER). Civil marriage to Spicer Wells Crandall, 15 Oct 1840 (FS). Var. spelling: Sarah Sussanna Gill (NTER-SR).

380. Died 2 Oct 1844 (FS). Proxy, William Ellis Murray (BP, SAL, Cook).

381. Endowed as Eliza Cravath (NTER). Civil marriage toAustin Cravath, 28 Dec 1828 (FS). For marriage sealing for time, see: Murray, William Ellis, and Cravath, Eliza Doty (for time).

382. BA-TYPS has Eliza. BA-TYPS does not indicate that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Austin Cravath, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Cravath for eternity and to William Ellis Murray for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hill, Mary[383]	1 Oct 1815		6 Jan	20 Jan-BY		
Hill, Elizaeth[384]	14 Nov 1818[385]		17 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Crompton, Thomas	9 Nov 1804	Sev	7 Feb			
Crompton, Betsey	11 Sep 1802		7 Feb			
[Crompton, Martha Haven[386]	NF]					
Crooks, George	28 Jun 1825	Sev	8 Jan			
Crooks, Mary	__ Sep 1802		27 Jan			
Crooks, Sophia	6 Oct 1828		6 Feb			
Crooks, Thomas	_____ 1791	HP	27 Jan			
Crookston, Robert	21 Sep 1821	Sev	3 Feb			
Crosby, Jesse Wentworth[387]	25 Nov 1820	Sev	10 Jan			
Baldwin, Hannah Elida[388]	4 Mar 1820		10 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Crosby, John Knowles[389]	19 Aug 1812	Sev	7 Feb			
Crosby, Jonathan[390]	20 Jul 1807	Sev	19 Dec			
Barnes, Caroline[391]	5 Jan 1807		19 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		
Crosby, Mariah[392]	7 May 1808		20 Dec			
Crosby, Mercy	13 Mar 1802		6 Feb			
Crosby, William[393]	12 Sep 1808	NR	12 Dec			
Harmon, Sarah[394]	24 Mar 1808		12 Dec	9 Jan-BY		
Crosier, Ruth L.[395]	11 Feb 1818		5 Jan			
Crowther, George	1 Jul 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Dugard, Sarah[396]	20 Sep 1812		31 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Crutchlow, William	8 Jul 1809	HP	6 Feb			

383. Endowed as Mary Crismon (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Crimson, 6 May 1830 (Black).

384. Endowed as Elizabeth Hill (NTER).

385. Birth date from FS.

386. Name not in NTER, but listed as a temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

387. Endowed as Jesse W. Crosby (NTER).

388. Endowed as Hannah E. Crosby (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Wentworth Crosby, 23 Nov 1845 (Black).

389. Endowed as John K. Crosby (NTER).

390. Temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

391. Endowed as Caroline Cosby (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Crosby, 25 Oct 1834 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Caroline Crosby (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

392. Maiden name was Mariah Thompson; civil marriage to David Barnes Crosby, 21 Sep 1834 (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bent, Samuel, and Thompson, Mariah.

393. Temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

394. Endowed as Sally Crosby (NTER). Civil marriage to William Crosby, 4 Mar 1832 (Black).

395. Maiden name was Ruth L. Pierce; civil marriage to Monroe Crozier, 29 Apr 1838 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Crozier, Ruth L.

396. Endowed as Sarah Crowther (NTER). Civil marriage to George Crowther, date not given (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Cummings, Benjamin Franklin[397]	3 Mar 1821	Sev	21 Jan			
Cummings, James	26 Jan 1780	HP	3 Jan			
Willard, Susanna[398]	3 Mar 1792		3 Jan			
Cummings, James Wright[399]	10 Mar 1819	Sev	10 Jan			
Atwood, Aura Annette[400]	11 Feb 1827		10 Jan			
Cummings, Mary	8 Apr 1830		21 Jan			
Cunningham, Charles Peter[401]	10 Jun 1794	Sev	23 Jan			
Seely, Sarah[402]	20 Jan 1801		23 Jan			
Cunningham, John	10 May 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Cunningham, Susan[403]	14 Mar 1822		2 Feb			
Cunnington, Rebecca	8 May 1815		6 Feb			
Cureten, Margaret	25 Feb 1817		3 Feb			
Curtis, David Avery[404]	11 Aug 1820	Sev	27 Jan			
Starr, Amanda[405]	30 Sep 1822		27 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		
Curtis, Dorr Perde[406]	21 Jan 1819	Sev	21 Jan			
Haight, Catharine Adelia[407]	28 Nov 1820		21 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Curtis, Enos	9 Oct 1783	HP	1 Jan		7 Feb[408]	
Franklin, Ruth[409]	14 Nov 1790		1 Jan	6 Feb-HCK	7 Feb[410]	
Curtis, Ezra Houghton[411]	19 Feb 1822	NR	7 Feb			
Curtis, Foster	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Curtis, George	27 Oct 1823	NR	7 Feb			
Curtis, John White[412]	11 Aug 1822	Sev	27 Jan			

397. Endowed as B. F. Cummings (NTER).

398. Endowed as Susanna Cummings (NTER). Civil marriage to James Cummings, 29 Jul 1817 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Susannah Cummings (Ward).

399. Endowed as James W. Cummings (NTER).

400. Endowed as Aura Anette Cummings (NTER). Civil marriage to James Cummings, date not given (Black).

401. Endowed as Charles Cunningham (NTER).

402. Endowed as Sarah Cunningham (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Cunningham, 25 Jul 1842 (Black).

403. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Cunningham, date not listed (Black).

404. Endowed as David Curtis (NTER).

405. Endowed as Amanda Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to David Avery Curtis, 10 Oct 1841 (Black).

406. Endowed as Dorr P. Curtiss (NTER). Var. spelling: Dorr Perde/Perdy Curtis/Curtiss (Black).

407. Endowed as Catharine Adelia Curtis (NTER) Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Catherine A. Curtis (Ward). Black indicates that 28 Jan 1846 was the day they were married, as well as sealed, but her admission to the FRSN as Catherine A. Curtis in Mar 1844 suggests that the civil marriage date is not correct.

408. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

409. Endowed as Ruth Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to Enos Curtis, 15 Oct 1805 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Ruth Curtis (Ward).

410. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

411. Endowed as Ezra H. Curtis (NTER).

412. Endowed as John W. Curtis (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Starr, Almira[413]	8 Sep 1815		27 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Curtis, Joseph	24 Dec 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Reed, Sally Ann[414]	6 Mar 1826		2 Feb			
Curtis, Lucinda[415]	24 Mar 1827		24 Dec			
Curtis, Lyman	21 Jan 1812	NR	7 Feb			
Alvord, Charlotte[416]	25 Sep 1815		7 Feb			
Curtis, Moses	8 May 1816	Sev	2 Feb			
Jackman, Aurelia Peckham[417]	20 Sep 1820		2 Feb			
Curtis, Naham	7 Jul 1784	Eld	18 Dec			
Jackman, Delia Byam[418]	4 Dec 1789		18 Dec			
Curtis, Simmon Philander[419]	26 Mar 1818	Sev	22 Jan			
Curtis, Emeline[420]	1 Mar 1820		22 Jan			
Curtis, Theodore	20 Jan 1815	Sev	6 Jan			
Morgan, Margaret[421]	20 Apr 1816		6 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Curtis, Uriah	5 May 1805	Sev	12 Jan			
Martin, Phebe[422]	7 May 1806		12 Jan			
Curtis, Ursula	NR		7 Feb			
Cushing, Hosea[423]	2 Apr 1826	Sev	10 Jan			
Cuthbert, Edward	15 Jan 1815	Sev	28 Jan			
McGee, Susan[424]	18 Mar 1819		28 Jan			
Cutler, Alpheus[425]	29 Feb 1784	HP	11 Dec			14 Jan-PPP[426]

413. Endowed as Almira Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to John White Curtis, date not given (Black).

414. Endowed as Sally Ann Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Curtis, 1 Jan 1846 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sally Ann Reed (Ward).

415. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hatfield, John, and Curtis, Lucinda.

416. Endowed as Charlotte Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to Lyman Curtis, abt. 1834 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Charlotte Curtis (Ward).

417. Endowed as Amelia Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Curtis, 28 May 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Aurelia Curtiss (Ward). Var. spelling: Amelia/Aurelia Peckham/Jackman (Black).

418. Endowed as Delia Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to Naham Curtis, 28 Dec 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Delia Curtis (Ward).

419. Endowed as Simmons Curtis (NTER).

420. Endowed as Emeline Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to Simmons Philander Curtis, 4 Jul 1840 (Black).

421. Endowed as Margaret Curtis. Civil marriage to Theodore Curtis, date not given (Black).

422. Endowed as Phebe Curtis (NTER). Civil marriage to Uriah Curtis, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Phebe Curtis (Ward).

423. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

424. Endowed as Susan Cuthbert (NTER). Civil marriage Edward Cuthbert, to 21 Jul 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Oct 1843 as Susan Calbertson (Cuthertson) (Ward).

425. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 12 Oct 1843; received second anointing with Lois Lethrop, 15 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

426. BA-TYPS has Alpheus Cutler.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lethrop, Lois[427]	24 Sep 1788		11 Dec	14 Jan-BY		14 Jan-PPP[428]
Cutler, Thadeus [son]	18 Jun 1809	Sev	15 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Cutler, William Lathrop [son]	6 Feb 1821	NR	13 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Cutler, Benjamin Franklin [son]	13 Apr 1823	Sev	3 Jan		31 Jan-BY	
Cutler, Lois Huntington [dau]	2 Mar 1811		17 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Sherman, Louisa Elizabeth Cutler [dau][429]	16 May 1816		29 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Anderson, Sally Maria Cutler [dau][430]	9 Sep 1818		3 Jan		31 Jan-BY	
Cutler, Clarissa Crissy [dau]	23 Dec 1824		29 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Cutler, Emily Trusk [dau]	23 Feb 1828		29 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Sherman, Almon Worthy[431]	9 May 1803	NR	17 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Anderson, Buckley Burham[432]	14 Jan 1819	Sev	3 Jan		31 Jan-BY	
Cutler, Lemirah Scott[433]	21 Sep 1811		15 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
Cutler, Margaret Melvina Buck[434]	26 Sep 1827		3 Jan		31 Jan-BY	
Bebee, Luana H[435]	3 Oct 1814		2 Jan	14 Jan-BY		14 Jan-PPP[436]
Carr, Margaret[437]	1 Oct 1771		31 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-NR[438]
Carr, Abigail[439]	4 Oct 1780		31 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-NR[440]
Cox, Sally[441]	26 Sep 1794		12 Jan	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-NR[442]
McCall, Disey Caroline[443]	26 Oct 1802		31 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-NR[444]
Miller, Henrietta Clarinda[445]	16 Nov 1822		31 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-NR[446]
Cutler, Benjamin Franklin[447]	13 Apr 1823	Sev	3 Jan			

427. Endowed as Lois Cutler (NTER). Civil marriage to Alpheus Cutler, abt. 1808 (Black). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 29 Oct 1843 Ward). Anointed and sealed to Alpheus Cutler on 15 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Berbera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lois Cutler (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 5 Jan 1846, name listed as Lois Butler (NT-Supp). Var. spelling: Lois Lathrop.

428. BA-TYPS has Lois.

429. Child sealing as Louisa Elizabeth Cutler (SAL).

430. Child sealing as sally Maria Cutler (SAL).

431. Husband of Louisa Elizabeth Cutler.

432. Husband of Sally Maria Cutler.

433. Adoption sealing as Lemirah Buck (SAL). Wife of Thaddeus Cutler.

434. Adoption sealing as Margaret Melvina Buck (SAL). Wife of Benjamin Franklin Cutler.

435. Endowed as Luana H. Beebe (NTER). Civil marriage to Orrin Porter Rockwell, 2 Feb 1832 (Black). She became disaffected from her husband and left him in 1842, while he was in hiding for the attempted assassination of Missouri Governor Lilburn Boggs.

436. BA-TYPS has Luana.

437. Endowed as Margaret McCall (NTER) Civil marriage to Alexander McCall, 15 Sep 1796; he died 26 Nov 1833 (FS). Var. Spelling, Margaret Kerr (F).

438. BA-TYPS has Margaret.

439. Endowed as Abigail Andrews (NTER); Civil marriage to John Andrews, date not given (Black).

440. BA-TYPS has Abigail.

441. Endowed as Sally Hutchings (NTER); civil marriage to Elias Hutchins, 29 Dec 1816 (FS, Black).

442. BA-TYPS has Sally.

443. Endowed as Dicey C. Allen (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Kerr Allen, 11 Apr 1833 (FS). Daughter of Margaret Carr and Alexander McCall (FS).

444. BA-TYPS has Disy Caroline.

445. Endowed as Henrietta C. Cutler (NTER). Use of Alpheus Cutler's surname for her endowment 31 Dec 1845 suggests a plural marriage prior to sealing date of 3 Feb 1846.

446. BA-TYPS has Colvina.

447. Endowed Benj. F. Cutler (NTER). For sealing as child, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Buck, Margaret Malvina[448]	26 Sep 1827		3 Jan			
Cutler, Clarissa Crissy[449]	23 Dec 1824		29 Dec			
Cutler, Emily Trusk[450]	23 Feb 1828		29 Dec			
Cutler, Harmon	16 Jul 1799	Sev	7 Feb			
Pettegrew, Lucy Ann[451]	6 Apr 1817		7 Feb			
Cutler, Henrietta C.[452]	16 Nov 1822		31 Dec			
Cutler, James Royal	1 Feb 1828	Sev	7 Feb			
Cutler, Lois Huntington[453]	2 Mar 1811		17 Dec			
Cutler, Louisa Elizabeth[454]	16 Mar 1816		29 Dec			
Cutler, Sally Maria[455]	3 Sep		3 Jan			
Cutler, Thadeus[456]	18 Jun 1809	Sev	15 Dec			
Scott, Lemirah[457]	21 Sep 1811		15 Dec			
Cutler, William Lathrop[458]	6 Feb 1821	NR	13 Dec			
Chase, Abigail Eliza[459]	4 Oct 1820		15 Dec	1 Feb-BY		

448. Endowed as Margaret Cutler (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Franklin Cutler, date not given (Black).

449. Endowed as Clarissa C. Cutler (NTER). For child sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Culter, Clarissa Crissy.

450. Endowed as Emily T. Cutler (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 20 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For child sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Culter, Emily Trask.

451. Endowed as Lucy Ann Cutler (NTER). Civil marriage to Harmon Cutler, 19 Aug 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Lucy Ann W. Cutler (Ward).

452. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Miller, Henrietta Clarinda.

453. Endowed as Lois H. Sherman (NTER). Civil marriage to Almon Worthy Sherman, 14 May 1835 (Black). For child sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois.

454. Endowed as Louisa Cutler (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For child sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois.

455. Endowed as Sally Mariah Anderson (NTER). Civil marriage to Buckley Burnham Anderson, 13 Dec 1837 (Black). For child sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois.

456. For child sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois. Var. spelling: Thaddeuss Cutler (Black).

457. Endowed as Lemirah Cutler (NTER). Civil marriage to Thadeus Cutler, 16 Aug 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lemira Cutler (Ward).

458. Endowed as William L. Cutler (NTER). For sealing as child, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Lethrop, Lois.

459. Endowed as Abigail Eliza Chase (NTER). Civil marriage to Adam C. Clark, date not given; and civil marriage to William Lathrop Cutler, date not given (Black).

D

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dack, James	16 Mar 1801	Sev	6 Feb			
Dahl, Andrew[1]	14 Apr 1788	HP	27 Jan			
Youngs, Euhanah[2]	___ Oct 1792		27 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		
Dailey, James	26 Mar 1815	Sev	6 Feb			
McBride, Isabella[3]	29 Mar 1817		6 Feb			
Daley, Edward	31 Mar 1826	Sev	7 Feb			
Daley, Elizabeth[4]	14 Jun 1791		21 Jan			
Daley, Moses Judson[5]	22 Nov 1822	Sev	20 Jan			
Harris, Harriet Fox[6]	26 Dec 1823		20 Jan			
Daley, Moses	16 Apr 1794	HP	3 Feb			
Barber, Almira[7]	21 Nov 1801		3 Feb			
Daley, William	9 Oct 1809	Sev	31 Jan			
Graham, Mary Ann[8]	20 Feb 1818		31 Jan			
Dally, William	2 Mar 1822	Sev	2 Feb			
Dalrymple, Lewis S.[9]	8 Oct 1809	Sev	6 Feb			
Mills, Jerusha[10]	28 Jun 1808		6 Feb			

1. Var. spelling: Andrew Dill (NTER-SR, SAL).

2. Endowed as Hannah Dahl (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Dahl, date not given (Black).

3. Endowed as Isabella Dailey (NTER). Civil marriage to James Dailey, 18 Mar 1835 (Black).

4. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 21 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

5. Endowed as M. J. Daley (NTER).

6. Endowed as Harriet Daley (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Judson Daley, 5 May 1844 (Black).

7. Endowed as Elmira Daley (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Daley, 22 Jan 1819 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

8. Endowed as Mary Ann Daley (NTER). Civil marriage to William Daley, 12 Mar 1834 (Black).

9. Var. spelling: Lewis Dalrimple (Black).

10. Endowed as Jerusha Dalrymple (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Dalrymple, abt. 1829 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Jerusha Dalyrimple (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dalton, Charles	22 Aug 1810	HP	10 Jan			
Warner, Mary Elizabeth[11]	10 Feb 1826		10 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Dalton, Henry Simon[12]	3 Apr 1824	Sev	6 Feb			
Dalton, Simon Cooker[13]	1 Jan 1806	Sev	10 Jan			
Humbolt, Anna[14]	5 May 1797		10 Jan			
Warner, Eleanora Lucretia[15]	23 Jun 1822		2 Feb	4 Feb-BY		
Dana, Charles Root[16]	8 Nov 1802	HP	12 Jan			
Kennedy, Margaret[17]	1 Apr 1807		12 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Waterman, Emily[18]	15 Dec 1826		23 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Thomas, Susan Luce[19]	1 Jan 1808		12 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Dana, Huldah	NR		6 Feb			
Danfield, Phebe	20 Sep 1807		7 Jan			
Daniels, Cyrus	12 Sep 1803	Eld	8 Jan			
Turley, Frances Amelia[20]	22 Jun 1800		20 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Daniels, Elizabeth	8 Mar 1799		30 Jan			
Daniels, James Ephraim, Jr.[21]	8 Feb 1825	Sev	30 Jan			
Daniels, Noble N.	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Darrow, Mary N.	30 Apr 1791		21 Jan			
Darrow, Willard	25 Jun 1819	Sev	23 Jan			
Davenport, James[22]	1 May 1802	Sev	31 Dec			
Phelps, Almira[23]	23 Jan 1805		31 Dec	3 Feb-AML		
Davenport, John Squire[24]	25 Feb 1815	Sev	23 Jan			
Davidson, George	6 Apr 1809	Eld	31 Jan			
Lytle, Nancy H.[25]	5 Dec 1805		31 Jan			

11. Endowed as Mary E. Dalton (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Dalton, 11 Aug 1842 (Ward). Member FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Elizabeth Dana (Ward).

12. Var. spelling: Henery Simon Dalten (NTER).

13. Endowed as Simon C. Dalton (NTER).

14. Endowed as Anna Dalton (NTER). Civil marriage to Simon Cooker Dalton, 5 Aug 1825 (FS, Black).

15. Endowed as Eleanora L. Berry (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Warner, 27 Aug 1842; he died 27 Nov 1905 (FS). Var. spelling: Elanora L. Berry (NTER-SR).

16. Endowed as Charles R. Dana (NTER).

17. Endowed as Margaret Dana (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Root Dana, abt. 1827 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Margaret Dany (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

18. Endowed as Emily Watterman (NTER).

19. Endowed as Susan Thomas (NTER).

20. Endowed as Frances Turley (NTER). FS states that she was married, as well as sealed, to Cyrus Daniels on 24 Jan 1846.

21. Endowed as James E. Daniels (NTER).

22. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

23. Endowed as Almira Davenport (NTER). Civil marriage to James Davenport, 4 Sep 1822 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

24. Endowed as John S. Davenport (NTER).

25. Endowed as Nancy H. Davidson (NTER). Civil marriage to George Davidson, 1 Jan 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted as Nancy H. Davidson (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Davis, Amos[26]	28 May 1811	Sev	2 Jan			
Scott, Mary Jane[27]	10 Mar 1822		2 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Davis, Asa	31 Mar 1788	NR	7 Feb			
Richardson, Sally[28]	13 Oct 1791		7 Feb			
Davis, Betsey Arnath[29]	12 Sep 1822		20 Jan			
Davis, Charles Augustus[30]	13 Oct 1810	Sev	9 Jan			
Kennan, Ruth[31]	13 Oct 1821		9 Jan			
Davis, Daniel	18 Dec 1808	Sev	2 Jan			
Davis, Daniel Coon[32]	23 Feb 1804	Sev	30 Dec			
Moses, Susan[33]	16 Feb 1824		30 Dec			
Davis, David Varner[34]	15 Jan 1823	Sev	22 Jan			
Angel, Caroline Frances[35]	3 Oct 1825		22 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Davis, Edward	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Davis, Edward Horace[36]	22 Nov 1824	NR	6 Feb			
Davis, Eleanor Jane[37]	21 Nov 1824		22 Jan			
Davis, Elizabeth Jane	17 Sep 1831		2 Feb			
Davis, Franklin Judson[38]	2 Aug 1806	NR	6 Feb			
Richmond, Ann[39]	16 Feb 1814		6 Feb			
Davis, Henry	25 Feb 1804	Sev	2 Feb			
Hunter, Rachel[40]	13 Oct 1810		2 Feb			
Davis, Hylan	13 Apr 1818	NR	7 Feb			
Davis, Sophia[41]	2 Nov 1817		7 Feb			

26. Var. spelling: Amos Davis, Jr. (NTER-SR).

27. Endowed as Mary Jane Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Amos Davis, 1 Jan 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Davis (Ward).

28. Endowed as Sally Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Asa Davis, abt. 1806 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Sally Davis (Ward).

29. Endowed as Betsy Arsenio Davis (NTER).

30. Endowed as Charles A. Davis (NTER).

31. Endowed Ruth Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Augustus Davis, 11 Apr 1839 (Black).

32. Endowed as Daniel C. Davis (NTER).

33. Endowed as Susan Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Coon Davis, 4 Mar 1844 (FS).

34. Endowed as David V. Davis (NTER).

35. Endowed as Caroline Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to David Varner Davis, 26 Mar 1843 (Black). Var. spelling: Caroline Frances Angel/Angell (Black).

36. Endowed as Edward H. Davis (NTER).

37. Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Eleanora Daviss (Ward).

38. Endowed as Franklin J. Davis (NTER).

39. Endowed as Ann Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Franklin Judson Davis, abt. 1837 (FS).

40. Endowed as Rachel Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Davis, 24 Nov 1823 (Black).

41. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowed company (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Davis, Isaac	20 Feb 1783	HP	3 Feb			
Richards, Edith[42]	16 Mar 1784		3 Feb			
Davis, James	12 Aug 1793	HP	6 Jan			
Sykes, Elizabeth[43]	__ Apr 1797		6 Jan	31 Jan-OH		
Davis, James DeWane[44]	8 Aug 1801	Sev	31 Jan			
Davis, Roxana[45]	30 Nov 1808		31 Jan			
Davis, Joseph McKee[46]	12 Dec 1826	Sev	22 Jan			
Davis, Joshua	23 Dec 1820	Sev	29 Jan			
Cole, Susan Ann[47]	__ Jun 1829		29 Jan			
Davis, Mary[48]	2 Feb 1814		3 Feb			
Davis, Nathan Cutler[49]	29 Aug 1816	NR	7 Feb			
Davis, Salsbury Baxter[50]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Drury, Ruth[51]	13 Nov 1819		7 Feb			
Davis, Sarah Bell[52]	15 Apr 1829		22 Jan			
Davis, Silas Stillman[53]	12 Jan 1793	HP	21 Jan			
Wells, Lucretia[54]	13 Sep 1796		21 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		
Davis, Sterling	8 Aug 1822	Sev	31 Jan			
Anderson, Maria Ann[55]	16 Dec 1822		31 Jan			
Davis, William	12Apr1795	HP	24 Dec			20 Jan-OH[56]
McKee, Sarah[57]	22 Sep 1799		24 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-OH[58]
Davis, William Luce[59]	4 May 1822	Sev	20 Jan			
Oberlin, America Jane[60]	11 Feb 1824		20 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		

42. Endowed as Edith Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Davis, 11 Aug 1814 (FS).

43. Endowed as Elizabeth Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to James Davis, abt 1825 (FS).

44. Endowed as James D. Davis (NTER). Var. spelling: James Delaware Waine Davis (FS).

45. Endowed as Roxana Davis (NTER). Her maiden surname was also Davis (FS). Civil marriage to James Duane Davis, 16 Jan 1831 (FS).

46. Endowed as Joseph Davis (NTER).

47. Endowed as Susan A. Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshua Davis, 12 Nov 1840 (Black).

48. Member of FRSN, admitted on 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Davis (Ward).

49. Endowed as Nathan Davis (NTER).

50. Endowed as Salsbury B. Davis (NTER).

51. Endowed as Ruth Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Salsbury B. Davis, 12 Nov 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Ruth Drury (Ward).

52. Endowed as Sarah B. Davis (NTER).

53. Endowed as Silas S. Davis (NTER).

54. Endowed as Lucretia Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Silas Stillman Davis, date not given (Black).

55. Endowed as Mariah Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Sterling Davis, date not given (FS).

56. BA-TYPS has William Davis.

57. Endowed as Sarah Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to William Davis, 3 Oct 1822 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Sally Davis (Ward). Nauvoo Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

58. BA-TYPS has Sarah.

59. Endowed as William L. Davis (NTER).

60. American Jane Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to William Luce Davis, date not given (Black, FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dayton, Hiram[61]	1 Nov 1798	Sev	24 Dec			7 Feb-NR[62]
Bundy, Pamela[63]	28 Jul 1799		24 Dec	13 Jan-BY		7 Feb-NR[64]
Lance, Sophia[65]	1 Feb 1826[66]		3 Feb	27 Jan-HCK		7 Feb-NR[67]
Dayton, Hiram F.	12 Jun 1824	Sev	20 Jan			
Tyler, Eliza Ann[68]	2 Nov 1826		20 Jan			
Dayton, Lysander	15 Aug 1820	Sev	24 Dec			
Dayton, Maria	15 Jul 1829		24 Dec			
Dayton, Moses	12 Feb 1832	Sev	6 Feb			
Dayton, Sophia[69]	11 Feb 1824		20 Jan			
Deafare, Zemira	NR		7 Feb			
Deam, Elizabeth	11 Sep 1815		22 Dec			
Deam, Henry	5 Mar 1817	HP	22 Dec			
Decker, Charles	21 Jun 1824	Sev	7 Feb			
Decker, Clarissa Caroline[70]	22 Jul 1820		1 Ian			
Decker, Fanny	24 Apr 1830		2 Feb			
Decker, Isaac	29 Dec 1799	HP	24 Dec			
Wheeler, Harriet Page[71]	7 Sep 1803		7 Jan			
Roberts, Maria Louisa	11 Nov 1829		29 Jan	29 Jan-BY		
Green, Ann (Fanny) Eliza[72]	17 Jun 1821		29 Jan	29 Jan-BY		
Deem, Elizabeth	11 Dec 1778		2 Feb			
DeForest, Josiah Lobdel	9 Aug 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
DeForest, Mary[73]	1 6Jul 1816		6 Feb			
Degraw, Jacob	15 Jul 1811	HP	28 Jan			
Dutton, Sophia[74]	26 Aug 1814		28 Jan			

61. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 8 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

62. BA-TYPS has Hyrum Daton.

63. Endowed as Pamela Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Dayton, 1 Nov 1820 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Pamela Dayton (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

64. BA-TYPS has Tremelia.

65. Endowed as Sophia Dayton (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). [Plural] marriage sealing to Hiram Dayton, abt. 1845 (Black).

66. Date from SAL.

67. BA-TYPS has Sophia Daton.

68. Endowed as Eliza A. Davis (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram F. Dayton, 24 Feb 1844 (Black).

69. For [plural] marriage see: Dayton, Hiram, and Lance, Sophia.

70. Endowed as Clarissa C. Decker (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Decker, Clarissa Caroline.

71. Endowed as Harriet P. Decker (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Decker, abt. 1820 (Black). Maiden name from Ward. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 (Ward).

72. Endowed as Ann Eliza Green (NTER).

73. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowed company (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

74. Endowed as Sophia Degraw (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Degraw, 24 Aug 1833 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Demill, Freeborn	3 Mar 1795	HP	25 Dec			
Knight, Anna[75]	5 Mar 1804		25 Dec	27 Jan-HCK		
Deming, Moses	16 Mar 1804	Sev	23 Jan			
Keaton, Maria[76]	10 Nov 1814		23 Jan			
Denny, Elizabeth[77]	10 Apr 1826		3 Feb			
Derby, Erastus Harmon[78]	14 Sep 1801	Sev	6 Jan			
Knowlton, Rumanah Burnham[79]	6 Sep 1817		6 Jan			
Derby, Martha	10 Feb 1818		22 Jan			
Derby, Thomas Mario[80]	10 Mar 1812	Sev	22 Jan			
Badger, Martha[81]	10 Feb 1818		22 Jan			
Deuel, Amos C.	4 Mar 1797	HP	2 Jan			
Deuel, Gordan E.	21 Jul 1821	Sev	3 Feb			
Servins, Ann R.[82]	13 Jun 1826		3 Feb			
Deuel, Osmyn Merritt[83]	1 Jan 1802	Eld	2 Jan			
Whiting, Mary[84]	23 Nov 1807		2 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Deuel, William Henry	1 Jan 1812	Sev	3 Feb			
Whiting, Eliza Ann[85]	14 Oct 1819		3 Feb			
DeVol, David	27 Nov 1895	Sev	1 Jan			
Toby, Delia[86]	9 Jan 1812		1 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Dew, Thomas	11 Dec 1811	NR	7 Feb			
Sprague, Rebecca[87]	17 Feb 1812		7 Feb			
Dewey, Maria Lucy[88]	3 Aug 1823		9 Jan			

75. Endowed as Anna Demill (NTER). Civil marriage to Freeborn Demill, 11 Mar 1819 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 (Ward).

76. Endowed as Maria Deming (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Deming, date not given (FS).

77. Var. spelling: Elizabeth Dana (NTER-TIB).

78. Endowed as Erastus H. Derby (NTER).

79. Endowed as Rumanah B. Derby (NTER). Civil marriage to Erastus Harmon Derby, 10 Aug 1834 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Kuhamath Derby (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

80. Endowed as Thomas Derby (NTER).

81. Endowed as Martha Derby (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Derby, 2 Jan 1841 (FS).

82. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowed company (NTER). Endowed as Ann Deuel (NTER). Civil marriage to Gordon E. Deuel, abt. 1851 (FS). This date may be in error, since she was endowed using her maiden name.

83. Endowed as Osmygn M. Deuel (NTER).

84. Endowed as Mary Deuel (NTER). Civil marriage to Osmyn Merritt Deuel, abt. 1827 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted as Mary Dewell (Ward).

85. Endowed as Eliza Deuel (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henry Deuel, 1 Jan 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26May 1842 as Eliza Deuel (Ward).

86. Endowed as Delia DeVol (NTER). Civil marriage to David DeVol, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Delia DeVol (Ward).

87. Endowed as Rebecca Dew (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Dew, date not given (Black).

88. Endowed as Maria L. Dewey (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dexter, George	4 Jun 1818	Eld	22 Jan			
Gilliam, Joanna Vance[89]	15 Jan 1830		22 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Dibble, Eliza Ann[90]	18 Aug 1829		9 Jan			
Dibble, Ira T.	23 May 1820	Eld	23 Jan			
Dibble, Lucretia A.[91]	23 Jun 1824		23 Jan			
Dibble, Philo[92]	6 Jun 1806	NR	13 Dec			31 Jan-OP[93]
[*Kent, Celia*[94] (d)	23 Sep 1803]			15 Jan-BY		
DuBois, Hannah Ann[95]	31 Jul 1808		13 Dec	15 Jan-BY		31 Jan-OP[96]
Dickens, Mary	30 Apr 1830		22 Jan			
Dickson, David	28 Jan 1817	Sev	9 Jan			
Stevens, Nancy[97]	20 Dec 1813		9 Jan			
Dike, Simon	16 Apr 1814	Sev	31 Jan			
Forney, Mary Ann[98]	22 Apr 1822		31 Jan			
Dille, David Buel[99]	5 Apr 1812	Sev	1 Jan			
Welch, Harriett Lucretia[100]	23 Oct 1820		1 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Dimick, Thomas Jefferson[101]	2 Dec 1805	Sev	3 Feb			
Gates, Mary Ann[102]	3 Oct 1810		3 Feb			
Divine, Sarah Susannah[103]	16 Jan 1823		6 Jan			
Dixon, John	26 Jul 1818	Sev	31 Jan			
Dixon, Mary	11 Apr 1804		3 Feb			
Dobson, Thomas	8 Feb 1819	Sev	24 Jan			
Taylor, Sarah Kendrick Best[104]	24 Aug 1823		24 Jan			

89. Endowed as Joanna Dexter (NTER). Civil marriage to George Dexter, date not given (Black).

90. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Spencer, Orson, and Dibble, Eliza Ann.

91. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Ira T. Dibble, date not given (Black).

92. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

93. BA-TYPS has Phil Dibble.

94. Civil marriage to Philo Dibble, 14 Oct 1828; Died 16 Oct 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Hannah Ann Dubois (BP, SAL, Cook).

95. Endowed as Hannah Ann Dibble (NTER). Civil marriage to Philo Dibble, 11 Feb 1841 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

96. BA-TYPS has Hannah Ann.

97. Endowed as Nancy Dickson (NTER). Civil marriage to David Dickson, 27 Jan 1837 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Nancy Dickson (Ward).

98. Endowed as Mary Ann Dike (NTER). Civil marriage to Simon Dike, 3 Jul 1842 (FS). Var. spelling Simon Dike/Dyke (FS).

99. Endowed as David B. Dille (NTER).

100. Endowed as Harriett Lucretia Dille (NTER). Civil marriage to David Buel Dille, 16 Mar 1837 (Black).

101. Endowed as Jefferson Dimick (NTER).

102. Endowed as Mary Ann Dimick (MTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Jefferson Dimick, Feb1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Ann Dimick (Ward).

103. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Chase Heber, and Murray, Vilate.

104. Endowed as Sarah Dobson (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Dobson, 29 Oct 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah K. Taylor (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dodd, Joseph	15 Aug 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Dodd, Margaret[105]	NR		31 Jan			
Dodge, Augustus Erastus[106]	6 Dec 1822	Sev	7 Feb			
Dodge, Seth	22 Apr 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Braden, Lovina[107]	11 Apr 1822		6 Feb			
Dollinger, Eliza[108]	22 Dec 1813		21 Jan			
Dolten, George Simon	7 Sep 1828	Sev	6 Feb			
Dolten, John[109]	10 Jul 1801	Sev	5 Jan			
Crenmer, Rebecca Turner[110]	24 Apr 1796		5 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Dolton, Charles Workman[111]	10 Jul 1826	Sev	2 Feb			
Dolton, Edward[112]	23 Mar 1827	Sev	21 Jan			
Dolton, Harry[113]	____ 1825	Sev	2 Feb			
Domville, Thomas[114]	27 Mar 1792	HP	5 Jan			
Peters, Mary[115]	10 Jul 1797		5 Jan			
Doolittle, Ann Matilda[116]	24 Dec 1820		12 Jan			
Doremus, Henry John[117]	4 Jun 1801	Eld	21 Jan			
Fairbanks, Harriet[118]	20 Mar 1819		21 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Dorland, William	14 Jul 1787	Sev	1 Jan			
Waley, Elizabeth[119]	10 Mar 1776		1 Jan			
Doty, Richard S.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Roberts, Margaret[120]	14 Nov 1803		7 Feb			
Douglass, Ellen	4 Nov 1806		23 Jan			
Dow, Lucy Parlina[121]	22 Nov 1815		8 Feb			

105. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Joseph Dodd, date not given (Black).

106. Endowed as Augustus Dodge (NTER).

107. Endowed as Lovina Dodge (NTER). Civil marriage to Seth Dodge, 29 May 1840 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Lovina Dodge (Ward).

108. Maiden name, Eliza Rhodes; civil marriage to Thomas Jacob Dollinger, date not given (FS).

109. Var. spelling: John Dolton. (NTER-SR, FS).

110. Endowed as Rebecca Dolten (NTER). Civil marriage to John Dolten, 26 Jan 1822 (FS).

111. Endowed as Charles W. Dolton (NTER).

112. Var. spelling: Edward Dalton (Black).

113. Var. spelling: Harry Dalton (Black).

114. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

115. Endowed Mary Domville (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Domville, 20 Dec 1834 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

116. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Rogers, Amos P., and Doolittle, Ann Matilda.

117. Endowed as Henry J. Doremus (NTER).

118. Endowed as Harriet Doremus (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry John Doremus, 12 May 1844 (Black).

119. Endowed as Elizabeth Dorland (NTER). Civil marriage to William Dorland, 2 Feb 1815 (FS).

120. Endowed as Margaret Doty (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard S. Doty, abt. 1821/1822 (FS).

121. Endowed as Lucy P. Dow (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Downing, James	12 Feb 1816	Sev	30 Dec			
Gheen, Margaret Pierce[122]	1 Nov 1823		30 Dec			
Downton, John M.	23 Dec 1794	Sev	22 Dec			
Downton, Mary[123]	30 Jun 1793		22 Dec			
Drake, Flora[124]	11 Jul 1813		6 Feb			
Drake, Sophrona[125]	20 Nov 185_		6 Feb			
Draper, Amy	5 Jun 1821		7 Feb			
Draper, Hannah[126]	5 Nov 1816		6 Feb			
Draper, William, Jr.	24 Apr 1807	HP	27 Jan			
Staker, Elizabeth[127]	25 Feb 1806		27 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Weaver, Martha Rayer[128] (for time)	8 Jul 1804		27 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Draper, William, Sr.	6 Sep 1774	HP	25 Dec			
Lathrop, Lydia[129]	5 Nov 1775		25 Dec			
Driggs, Lorenzo Dow[130]	14 Mar 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
White, Melinda[131]	20 Sep 1825		6 Feb			
Driggs, Samuel	15 Feb 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Taylor, Elizabeth Ann (Mary)[132]	30 Nov 1822		6 Feb			
Driggs, Shadrach Ford[133]	28 Aug 1813	Sev	21 Jan			
White, Eliza[134]	14 Jul 1808		21 Jan			
Driggs, Sterling	12 Feb 1817	Eld	6 Feb			
Drollinger, Rachel[135]	14 Jun 1798		24 Jan			
Drown, Charles	28 Dec 1814	Sev	31 Jan			

122. Endowed as Margaret P. Downing (NTER). Civil marriage to James Downing, 9 Feb 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted abt. Aug 1843 as Margaret P. Downing (Ward).

123. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowed company (NTER).

124. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Flora Drake (Ward).

125. Member of FRSN, admitted 27May 1842 as Sophrona Drake (Ward).

126. Var. spelling: Hannah Pack (NTER-WA).

127. Endowed as Elizabeth Draper (NTER). Civil marriage to William Draper, Jr., abt. 1837 (Black).

128. Endowed as Martha Weaver (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to William Draper, Jr., 11 Nov 1845 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Weaver, Edward* (d), and Raymer, Martha.

129. Endowed as Lydia Draper (NTER). Civil marriage to William Draper, Sr., 24 Dec 1796 (Black).

130. Endowed as Lorenzo D. Driggs (NTER).

131. Endowed as Melinda Drigss (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Dow Driggs, date not given (Black).

132. Endowed as Mary Driggs (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Driggs, 4 Oct 1840 (Black). Var. spelling: Elizabeth Ann Driggs (NTER-WA).

133. Endowed as Shadrach Driggs (NTER).

134. Endowed as Eliza Driggs (NTER). Civil marriage to Shadrach Ford Driggs, abt. Jun 1836 (FS).

135. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Rachel Drollinger (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Drown, Louisa[136]	13 May 1816		31 Jan			
Drury, Charles Horatio[137]	17 Aug 1825	Sev	12 Jan			
Drury, Joel	6 Apr 1797	Sev	24 Dec			
Winters, Tirzah[138]	1 Dec 1791		24 Dec	26 Jan-HCK		
Drury, Pamelia[139]	20 Aug 1821		3 Feb			
Dryer, Mary	27 Jun 1803		1 Jan			
Dudley, Joseph	8 Jul 1817	Eld	6 Feb			
Stevens, Sarah Derrick[140]	14 Mar 1816		6 Feb			
Dudley, Mahala[141]	15 Jun 1822		2 Feb			
Dudley, Oliver Hunt[142]	22 Feb 1809	NR	1 Jan			
Robinson, Mary Ann[143]	19 Mar 1811		1 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Duff, Francis	15 Jul 1818		7 Feb			
Duff, Mary	16 Jan 1782		7 Feb			
Duke, Jonathan Oldham[144]	31 Aug 1807	Sev	22 Jan			
Stone, Mary Elois[145]	1 Sep 1805		22 Jan			
Dunbar, Albert	23 May 1828	Sev	29 Jan			
Duncan, Chapman	1 Jul 1812	Sev	1 Jan			
Duncan, Homer	19 Jan 1815	Sev	6 Feb			
Banker, Asenath Melvina Robinson[146]	14 Nov 1822		6 Feb			
Duncan, James[147]	1 May 1794	HP	20 Jan			
Jones, Huldah[148]	4 May 1813		20 Jan			
Duncan, William A.	6 Mar 1803	Sev	20 Jan			
Hollingsworth, Dolly[149]	24 Feb 1811		20 Jan			

136. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowed company (NTER).

137. Endowed as Charles Drury (NTER).

138. Endowed as Tirzah Drury (NTER). Civil Marriage to Joel Drury, 9 Jan 1819 (Black).

139. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Pamela Drury (Ward).

140. Endowed as Sarah Dudley (NTER). Civil Marriage to Joseph Dudley, 22 Nov 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 May 1842 as Sarah Dudley (Ward).

141. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mahala Dudley (Ward).

142. Endowed as Oliver H. Dudley (NTER).

143. Endowed as Mary Ann Dudley (NTER). Civil marriage to Oliver Hunt Dudley, 13 Aug 1832 (Black).

144. Endowed as Jonathan O. Duke (NTER).

145. Endowed as Mary Duke (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Oldham Duke, 30 Dec 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Mary Duke (Ward).

146. Endowed as Asenath Duncan (NTER) Civil marriage Homer Duncan, 7 Nov 1841 (Black).

147. James Duncan was apparently endowed twice, first 20 Jan 1846 (NTER, p. 61) and again 24 Jan 1846 (NTER, p. 150). The first time was without his wife, Huldah Jones Duncan.

148. Endowed as Huldah Duncan (NTER). Civil marriage to James Duncan, 7 Mar 1833 (Black).

149. Endowed as Dolly H. Duncan (NTER). Civil marriage to William A. Duncan, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted as Dolly Duncan (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dunham, Ann[150]	25 Dec 1819		2 Feb			
Dunlap, Joseph	15 Apr 1799	HP	27 Jan			
Dunn, Elizabeth[151]	4 Jul 1828		31 Jan			
Dunn, Elizabeth Ann[152]	20 Sep 1823		31 Jan			
Dunn, James	26 Sep 1788	HP	31 Jan			
Dunn, James	6 Jun 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
Dunn, Sarah[153]	23 Oct 1819		6 Feb			
Dunn, Mary[154]	2 Nov 1833		31 Jan			
Dunn, Simeon Adams[155]	7 Aug 1804	Sev	20 Dec			6 Feb-ZC[156]
[*Rawson, Adeline*[157] (d)	27 Nov 1811]			22 Jan-HCK		
Snyder, Margaret[158]	12 Mar 1812		20 Dec	22 Jan-HCK		6 Feb-ZC[159]
Dunn, Susannah	4 Jan 1831		7 Feb			
Dunn, Thomas James[160]	2 Jan 1822	Sev	21 Jan			
Carter, Harriet Amelia[161]	4 Feb 1818		21 Jan			
[*Durfee, Edmund*[162](d)	3 Oct 1788]					
Pickle, Magdalena (Laney)[163]	3 Jan		21 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Durfee, Edmund[164]	4 Sep 1814	HP	24 Jan			
Clark, Caroline Eliza[165]	12 Aug 1821		24 Jan	31 Jan-BY		

150. Var. spelling: Ann Dunham Smith (NTER-SR).

151. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Phelps, William Wines, and Dunn, Elizabeth.

152. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Garner, William, and Dunn, Elizabeth Ann.

153. Maiden name and civil marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowed company (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sept 1842 as Sarah Dunn (Ward).

154. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 31 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

155. Endowed as Simeon A. Dunn (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 23 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

156. BA-TYPS has Simeon Adams Dunn.

157. Civil marriage to Simeon Adams Dunn, 11 Jul 1828; died 22 Oct 1841 (Cook). Proxy, Margaret Snyder (BP, SAL, Cook).

158. Endowed as Margaret Dunn (NTER). Civil marriage to Simeon Adams Dunn, 19 Jun 1842 (Black).

159. BA-TYPS has Margaret.

160. Endowed as Thomas Dunn (NTER).

161. Endowed as Harriet Dunn (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas James Dunn, 12 Dec 1844 (FS).

162. Died 15 Nov 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Jabez Durfee (BP, SAL, Cook).

163. Endowed as Laney Durfee (NTER). Civil marriage to Edmund Durfee, 18 Oct 1809 (Cook). "Laney" was her nickname. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: Durfee, Jabez, and Durfee, Magdalena "Laney" Pickle (for time).

164. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

165. Washed and anointed as Caroline Durphy (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Edmund Durfee, abt. 1839 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Durfee, Elizabeth[166]	11 Mar 1791		23 Dec			
Durfee, Jabez	28 Dec 1793	HP	18 Dec			
[*Cranson, Electa*[167] (d)	_____ 1790			21 Jan-BY		
Durfee, Magdalena (Laney) Pickle[168] (for time)	3 Jun 1788		21 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Durfee, John	31 Jan 1818	NR	7 Feb			
Wilcox, Sarah Ann[169]	31 Jan 1826		7 Feb			
Durfee, Julia Ann	19 Nov 1822		22 Jan			
Durfey, Alzina[170]	28 Jul 1799		20 Dec			
Durfey, Cynthia[171]	6 Feb 1800		20 Dec			
Durfee, Perry	21 Sep 1797	HP	24 Dec			
Denmon, Jane[172]	21 Apr 1804		24 Dec			
Durfey, Francillo	17 May 1812	Sev	12 Jan			
Dustin, Bechias	5 Oct 1793	HP	5 Jan			
Dutson, John	28 Sep 1825	Sev	3 Feb			
Cowley, Elizabeth Jane[173]	14 Mar 1829		3 Feb			
Duty, Mehitable[174]	5 Sep 1796		6 Feb			
Duzette, Edward Peas[175]	24 Jan 1812	HP	22 Dec			
Cowen, Eliza Ann[176]	29 May 1817		22 Dec	22 Jan-BY		
Dyer, John W.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Dykes, George Parker[177]	24 Dec 1814	HP	15 Dec			
Keeling, Dorcas[178]	30 Nov 1811		15 Dec	9 Jan-BY		

166. Maiden name was Elizabeth Davis (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Nov 1842 as Elizabeth Durfee (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, Joseph, Jr. (d), and Davis, Elizabeth. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Lott, Cornelius Peter, and Smith, Elizabeth Davis (for time).

167. Civil marriage to Jabez Durfee, abt. 1811; died Jan/Feb 1834 (Cook). Proxy Maddalena (Laney) Pickle Durfee (BP, SAL, Cook).

168. Endowed as Laney Durfee (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Durfee, Jabez* (d), and Pickle, Magdalena (Lany).

169. Endowed as Sarah Ann Durfee (NTER). Civil marriage John Durfee, 29 Sep 1842 (Black).

170. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Dykes, George Parker, and Durfey, Alcina.

171. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Dykes, George Parker, and Soles, Cynthia.

172. Endowed as Jane Durfee (NTER). Civil Marriage to Perry Durfee, 10 May 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Sarah Ann Wilcox (Ward).

173. Endowed as Jane Dutson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Dutson is given as 10 Aug 1850, which was probably the sealing in marriage date (See: FS and Black). She must have been married to John Dutson prior to her endowment, since she used his surname when endowed on 3 Feb 1846.

174. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mehitable Duty (Ward).

175. Endowed as Edward P. Duzette (NTER).

176. Endowed as Eliza Ann Duzette (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Peas Duzette is given as 18 Aug 1852,which was probably the sealing in marriage date (See: FS and Black). She must have been married to Edward Peas Duzette prior to her endowment, since she used his surname when endowed on 22 Dec 1845. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Eliza Ann Dusette (Ward).

177. Endowed as George P. Dykes (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 30 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

178. Endowed as Dorcas Dykes (NTER). Civil marriage to George Parker Dykes, abt. 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Soles, Cynthia[179]	6 Feb 1800		20 Dec	9 Jan-BY		
Durfee, Alcina[180]	28 Jul 1799		20 Dec	9 Jan-BY		

179. Endowed as Cynthia Durfey (NTER). Civil marriage to James Durfee, who died 16 Jul 1844 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Cynthia Durphy (Ward).

180. Endowed as Alzine Durfey (NTER).

E

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Eager, Lewis	5 Sep 1791	Sev	5 Jan			
Whitemarsh, Mary[1]	30 Nov 1803		5 Jan			
Earl, Asa E.[2]	2 May 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
Allred, Nancy Weeks[3]	4 Nov 1815		6 Feb			
Earl, James Calvin[4]	27 Mar 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Earl, Sylvester Henry[5]	15 Aug 1815	Sev	10 Jan			
Owen, Lois Caroline[6]	8 Jan 1818		10 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Earl, Wilber Joseph[7]	29 Mar 1817	Sev	18 Dec			
Beard, Harriet[8]	15 Apr 1828		18 Dec	16 Jan-BY		
Earl, William	19 Apr 1794	Sev	30 Jan			
Syphers, Sarah[9]	16 Feb 1796		30 Jan			
Eastern, Elsina	7 Sep 1824		2 Feb			
Eastman, James	20 Oct 1786	HP	21 Jan			
Goss, Clarissa[10]	8 Mar 1792		21 Jan			
Eaton, Eunice Pierce[11]	19 Mar 1827		7 Feb			

1. Endowed as Mary Eager (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Eager, date not given (Black).

2. Var. spelling: Asa C. Earl (Black).

3. Endowed as Nancy Earl (NTER). Civil marriage to Asa C. Earl, 26 Feb 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Nancy W. Allred (Ward).

4. Endowed as James C. Earl (NTER).

5. Endowed as Sylvester H. Earl (NTER).

6. Endowed as Lois C. Earl (NTER). Civil marriage to Sylvester Henry Earl, 28 Jan 1839 (Black).

7. Endowed as Joseph W. Earl (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

8. Endowed as Harriet Earl (NTER). Civil marriage to Wilbur Joseph Earl, 19 Sep 1843 (FS).

9. Endowed as Sarah Earl (NTER). Civil marriage to William Earl, 27 Oct 1814 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sarah earl (Ward).

10. Endowed as Clarissa Eastman (NTER). Civil marriage to James Eastman, 1 Jan 1812 (Black).

11. Endowed as Eunice P. Eaton (NTER). Maiden name Eunice Pierce (Ward). Civil marriage to William Eaton, 23 Jan 1814 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Eunice Eaton (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Eaton, Minerva	5 Jun 1809		28 Jan			
Eddy, Cyrus	18 Jun 1804	Sev	6 Feb			
Rowley, Louisa[12]	8 Nov 1813		29 Jan			
Edgar, John	22 Apr 1811	Sev	21 Jan			
Edgar, Ann[13]	____ 1806		21 Jan			
Edmonds, Eliza	18 Nov 1802		6 Feb			
Edmonds, Jefferson	21 Jan 1820	Sev	23 Jan			
Edmonds, Elizabeth Ann[14]	14 Apr 1819		23 Jan			
Edmonds, Joel	14 Apr 1799	Sev	6 Feb			
Edmonds, Lydia Ann[15]	22 Jan 1824		15 Jan			
Edmundston, John[16]	23 Jul 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Snow, Martha Jane[17]	__ Sep 1828		6 Feb			
Edward, Hunter, Jr.[18]						
Edwards, Ann	13 Jul 1803		29 Jan			
Edwards, Caleb Gibbons[19]	18 Jun 1819	Sev	21 Jan			
Edwards, Elisha[20]	13 Dec 1806	Sev	6 Jan			
Duzette, Maria Elizabeth[21]	25 Jul 1814		6 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Edwards, Elizabeth[22]	30 Aug 1790		6 Feb			
Edwards, Esaias	10 Apr 1812	Sev	9 Jan			
Gibbs, Sarah Catherine[23]	1 Apr 1824		9 Jan			
Edwards, George	22 Mar 1810	Sev	29 Jan			
Edwards, Walter M.	21 Apr 1816	Sev	24 Jan			
Green, Mahala Garner[24]	12 Nov 1821		24 Jan	6 Feb-BY		

12. Washed and anointed as Louisa Eddy (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 29 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Civil marriage to Cyrus Rowley, 4 Apr 1829 (Black).

13. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Edgar, date not given (Black).

14. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Jefferson Edmonds, date not given (Black).

15. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hunter, Jesse Divined, an d Edmunds, Lydia Ann.

16. Var. Spelling: John Edminston/Edmiston (Black).

17. Endowed as Jane Edmundston (NTER). Civil marriage to John Edmundston, date not given (Black, FS).

18. This is a mistake in the NTER. His name is Edward Hunter, Jr., not Hunter Edward, Jr. (Black, FS). See: Hunter, Edward, Jr.

19. Endowed as Caleb G. Edwards (NTER).

20. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

21. Endowed as Maria E. Edwards (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Edwards, 8 Jan 1832 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846; name spelled Mary E. Edwards (NT-Supp). Var. spelling: Mariah Duzett and Maria Elizabeth Douset (Black).

22. Maiden name was Elizabeth Arterbury; civil marriage to _____ Edwards, date not given (Ward). May have been one of the Elizabeth Edwards admitted to the FRSN, 28 Apr 1842 or 9 Jun 1842 (Ward).

23. Endowed as Sarah Edwards (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaias Edwards, 27 Apr 1845 (Black).

24. Endowed as Mahala G. Edwards (NTER). Civil marriage to Walter M. Edwards, date not give (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Edwards, William	16 May 1810	Sev	31 Jan			
Gilbert, Elizabeth[25]	__ Oct 1804		31 Jan			
Edwards, William Holliday[26]	13 Jun 1821	Eld	6 Feb			
Allred, Eliza Elvira[27]	31 Aug 1826		6 Feb			
Egan, Howard[28]	15 Jun 1815	Sev	16 Dec			
Parshley, Tamson[29]	27 Jul 1824		16 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Redding, Nancy Ann	6 Oct 8125		25 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Reese, Catherine[30]	27 Jan 1804		20 Dec			
Egbert, John	12 Jul 1778	Eld	7 Feb			
Hahn, Susan[31]	10 Aug 1786		7 Feb			
Egbert, Joseph Teasdale[32]	10 Mar 1818	Sev	20 Jan			
Allred, Mary Caroline[33]	9 Dec 1824		20 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Eggleston, Samuel[34]	30 Mar 1804	Sev	9 Jan			
Burgess, Surena Pours[35]	15 Aug 1808		9 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Eighmey, Mary Jane	25 Nov 1828		30 Jan			
Eldridge, Horace Sunderland[36]	6 Feb 1816	Sev	8 Jan			
[*Chase, Mary Ann*[37] (d)	18 Apr 1823]					
Chase, Betsey Ann[38]	23 Sep 1818		8 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Eldridge, Jane	3 Nov 1803		22 Jan			
Eldridge, John[39]	21 Apr 1804	Sev	2 Jan			27 Jan-WWP[40]

25. Endowed as Elizabeth Edwards (NTER). Civil marriage to William Edwards, date not given (Black). May have been one of the Elizabeth Edwards admitted to the FRSN, 28 Apr 1842 or 9 Jun 1842 (Ward).

26. Endowed as Wm. Holliday Edwards (NTER).

27. Endowed as Eliza Edwards (NTER). Civil marriage to William Holiday Edwards, 1 Jan 1844 (FS).

28. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

29. Endowed Tamson Egan (NTER). Civil marriage to Howard Egan, 1 Dec 1838 (Bergera, Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

30. Endowed as Catherine Clawson (NTER). Civil marriage to Zephaniah Clawson, 8 Jan 1824; he died 1838/1841(FS). She was probably sealed to Howard Egan abt. 1844 by Hyrum Smith (Bergera), but was not sealed to Egan in the Nauvoo temple. The International Genealogical Index gives her name as Catherine Reese Clawson (FS).

31. Endowed as Susan Egbert (NTER). Civil marriage to John Egbert, abt. 1802 (Black).

32. Endowed as Joseph Egbert (NTER). Var. spelling: Joseph Tremble Ebgert (Black).

33. Endowed as Mary C. Egbert (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Teasdale Egbert, 6 Dec 1840 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Egbert (Ward).

34. Endowed as Samuel Eggeston (NTER).

35. Endowed as Lurenna Eggleston (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Eggleston, 23 Aug 1827 (Black). Var. spelling: Lurania Powers Burgess (FS).

36. Endowed as Horace S. Eldridge (NTER).

37. She may or may not have been married to Horace Sutherland Chase; died, date not known. Proxy, Betsey Ann Chase (BP, SAL, Cook).

38. Endowed as Betsey Ann Eldridge (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Sunderland Eldridge, 20 Jul 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted on 13 may 1842 as Bestsey Ann Eldridge (Ward).

39. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

40. BA-TYPS has John Ellridge.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Howlett, Cynthia Ann[41]	3 Oct 1820		2 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		27 Jan-WWP[42]
Elliot, Ithamar	15 Apr 1810	Sev	28 Jan			
Duel, Linetta[43]	27 Sep 1817		28 Jan			
Elliott, Bradford White[44]	12 Jan 1824	Sev	17 Dec			
Dunlap, Ann Eliza[45]	1 Nov 1820		17 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Elliott, David	18 Nov 1799	Sev	6 Jan			
Reynolds, Miranda[46]	16 Dec 1810		22 Jan			
Ellison, John	23 May 1818	Sev	30 Jan			
Pilling, Alice[47]	25 Nov 1820		30 Jan			
Elloy, Mary[48]	25 Oct 1784		6 Feb			
Ellsworth, Alpheus C.	15 Apr 1812	Sev	6 Feb			
Davis, Harriet Eliza[49]	1 Oct 1814		6 Feb			
Ellsworth, Benjamin C.[50]	15 Nov 1781	NR	7 Feb			
Clawson, Anne[51]	12 Mar 1781		7 Feb			
Ellsworth, David	8 Oct 1804	NR	7 Feb			
Lancaster, Catherine[52]	31 Jan 1803		7 Feb			
Ellsworth, Edmund[53]	1 Jul 1819	Sev	30 Dec			
Young, Elizabeth[54]	26 Sep 1825		30 Dec	11 Jan-HCK		
Ellsworth, Egbert	4 Jun 1816	Sev	23 Jan			
Ellsworth, German	18 Jan 1815	NR	7 Feb			
Brown, Experience Almeda (Spedy)[55]	25 May 1820		7 Feb			
Ellsworth, Olive A.	2 Jul 1822	Sev	23 Jan			

41. Edowed as Cynthia Ann Eldridge (NTER). Civil marriage to John Eldridge, 5 Dec 1837 (Black). Nauvoo Temple worker, beginning 28 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). Member of FRSN, admitted as Cynthia Ann Eldridge (Ward).

42. BA-TYPS has Cynthia.

43. Endowed as Linetta Elliot (NTER). Civil marriage to Ithamar Elliot, 11 Sep 1837 (FS).

44. Endowed as Bradford W. Elliot (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

45. Endowed as Ann Eliza Elliot (NTER). Civil marriage to Bradford White Elliot, 17 Dec 1843 (Black).

46. Endowed as Miranda Elliott (NTER). Civil marriage to David Elliott, 11 Mar 1838 (FS).

47. Endowed as Alice Ellison (NTER). Civil marriage to John Ellsion, 4 Feb 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted on 9 Uun 1842 as Alice Elison (Ward).

48. Maiden name Mary Lance; presumed marriage to _____ Elloy, date not found (Black).

49. Endowed as Harriet Eliza Ellsworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Alpheus C. Ellsworth, abt. 1834 (FS).

50. Endowed as Benjamin Ellsworth (NTER).

51. Endowed as Anne Ellsworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin C. Ellsworth, abt. 1806/1809 (FS). Var. spelling: Anne or Nancy Clawson (FS).

52. Endowed as Catherine Ellsworth (NTER). Civil marriage to David Ellsworth, abt. 1824/1834 (FS).

53. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

54. Endowed as Elizabeth Ellsworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Edmund Ellsworth, 10 Jul 1842 (Black). For child sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

55. Endowed as Spedy Elsworth (NTER). Civil marriage to German Elsworth, 25 May 1837 (Black). Var. spelling: Experience (Speedy) Almeda Brown (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Elmore, Domincius	25 May 1819	Sev	2 Feb			
Butterfield, Martha[56]	21 Jun 1819		2 Feb			
Elmore, Elijah	13 Apr 1810	Sev	2 Feb			
Williams, Mary[57]	__ Jan 1810		2 Feb			
Empy, David Levi[58]	15 Nov 1813	Sev	12 Jan			
Wood, Margaret Polly[59]	4 Dec 1822		12 Jan			
Empy, Nicolas W.	14 Dec 1811	Sev	3 Feb			
Morgan, Mariah[60]	24 Jan 1816		3 Feb			
Empy, William Adam[61]	4 Jun 1808	Sev	3 Jan			
Morgan, Mary Ann[62]	3 Dec 1808		3 Jan	31 Jan-OH		
Engus, William[63]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Ensign, Samuel	24 May 1805	HP	20 Dec			
Jordan, Mary Everet[64]	15 May 1811		20 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Ettleman, Henry	6 Sep 1798	HP	31 Jan			
Clapper, Christiana[65]	31 Aug 1802		31 Jan			
Ettleman, Phillip[66]	2 Mar 1791	Sev	20 Jan			
Clapper, Catherine[67]	25 May 1796		20 Jan			
Evans, David	27 Oct 1804	HP	30 Jan			
Evans, Horace	5 Sep 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
Chase, Candace[68]	13 Jan 1820		6 Feb			
Evans, Jane	17 Dec 1817		6 Feb			
Evans, John	9 May 1790	HP	30 Jan			
Steed, Mary[69]	7 May 1780		30 Jan			

56. Endowed as Martha Elmore (NTER). Civil marriage to Domincius Elmore, 3 Dec 1840 (FS).

57. Endowed as Mary Elmore (NTER). Civil marriage to Elijah Elmore, 29 Apr 1840 (Black). Var. spelling: Mary/Polly Williams (Black).

58. Endowed as Levi Empy (NTER).

59. Endowed as Margaret Polly Empy (NTER). Member of the FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Margaret Empey (Ward).

60. Endowed as Mariah Empy (NTER). Civil marriage to Nicolas W. Empy, 15 Sep 1833 (FS). Member of the FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Maria Empey (Ward).

61. Endowed as William A. Empy (NTER).

62. Endowed as Mary Ann Empy (NTER). Civil marriage to William Adam Empy, abt. 1830 (FS). Member of the FRSN, admitted 27 Jun 1842 as Mary Ann Empey (Ward).

63. Endowed as Wm. Engus (NTER).

64. Endowed as Mary E. Ensign (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Ensign, 29 Nov 1832 (Black).

65. Endowed as Christiana Ettleman (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Ettleman, 14 May 1823 (FS).

66. Endowed as Philip Ettleman (NTER).

67. Endowed as Catherine Clapper (NTER). Civil marriage to Phillip Ettleman, 15 Apr 1817 (FS).

68. Endowed as Candace Evans (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Evans, date not given (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted on 9 Jun 1842 as Candace Evans (Ward).

69. Endowed as Mary Evens (NTER). Civil marriage to John Evans, abt. 1817 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted on 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Evans (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Evans, John	29 May 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Evans, Mary[70]	1 Jun 1823		3 Feb			
Evans, Thomas	4 Oct 1793	HP	22 Jan			
Powell, Elizabeth[71]	25 Apr 1796		22 Jan			
Evans, William	1 Mar 1818	Sev	6 Feb			
Evarts, John	10 Jul 1811	Sev	20 Jan			
Evarts, Sarah Ann[72]	3 Jun 1811		20 Jan			
Everett, Addison	10 Oct 1805	HP	19 Dec			
Redfield, Orpha Mariah[73]	25 Mar 1814		19 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Ewel, Pheasant	2 Aug 1788	HP	31 Jan			
Ewell, John Martin[74]	5 Aug 1823	Sev	9 Jan			
Study, Elizabeth[75]	18 Jan 1824		9 Jan			
Ewell, Thomas H.	6 May 1819	Sev	3 Feb			

70. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

71. Endowed as Elizabeth Evans (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Evans, 22 Jul 1822 (FS).

72. Maiden name and marriage not found; marriage assume from proximity of names in NTER.

73. Endowed as Orpha Everett (NTER). Civil marriage to Addison Everett, 18 Feb 1838 (Black).

74. Endowed as John M. Ewell (NTER).

75. Endowed as Elizabeth Ewell (NTER). Civil marriage to John Martin Ewell, 28 Aug 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Elizabeth Study (Ward).

F

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Fairbanks, Henry	3 Dec 1826	Sev	2 Feb			
Fairbanks, John Boylston[1]	28 Apr 1817	Sev	21 Jan			
Van Wagoner, Sarah Van Houton.[2]	11 Jul 1822		21 Jan	23 Jan-AML		
Fairbanks, Joseph	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Brooks, Polly[3]	16 Feb 1780		7 Feb			
Fairchild, Elizabeth[4]	6 Mar 1828		24 Dec			
Fairchild, Prudence	NR	NR	24 Dec			
Faitout, Ezra	24 Dec 1804	Sev	30 Jan			
Falk, Hiram	22 Jul 1810	Sev	30 Jan			
Smith, Sybil Maria[5]	9 Jun 1815		30 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Fargher, Ann[6]	19 Feb 1819		31 Jan			
Farnham, Augustus Alvin[7]	20 May 1815	Sev	25 Dec			31 Jan-OP[8]
Pottle, Mary Jane[9]	20 Apr 1817		25 Dec	24 Jan-AML		31 Jan-OP[10]
Farnham, John W.	15 Dec 1794	Sev	25 Dec			
Farnsworth, Philo Taylor	24 Jan 1826	Sev	7 Feb			

1. Endowed as John B. Fairbanks (NTER).

2. Endowed as Sarah H. Fairbanks (NTER). Civil marriage to John Boylston Fairbanks, 31 Aug 1844 (Black).

3. Endowed as Polly Fairbanks (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Fairbanks, 3 Oct 1803 (Black).

4. Endowed as Betsey Fairchild (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Fairchild, Elizabeth.

5. Endowed as Maria Falk (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Falk, date not given (Black). Note: FS has Hiram Falk and Sybil Maria Smith sealed on 7 Feb 1846 in Nauvoo, but their names do not appear in SAL.

6. Var. spelling: Ann Farrogher (NTER-SR).

7. Endowed as Augustus A. Farnham (NTER).

8. BA-TYPS has Agusta Farnham.

9. Endowed as Mary Jane Farnham (NTER). Civil marriage to Augustus Alvin Farnham, abt. 1844 (FS). Note: some sources in FS mistakenly have her marriage date as 25 Dec 1846. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

10. BA-TYPS has Mary Jane.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Farnsworth, Stephen Martindale[11]	8 Oct 1809	Sev	19 Dec			
Clark, Julia Ann[12]	1 May 1819		19 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		
Farr, Aaron Freeman[13]	31 Oct 1818	HP	30 Dec			
Atherton, Persis[14]	27 May 1820		30 Dec	30 Jan-HCK		
Farr, Diantha[15]	12 Oct 1828		29 Dec			
Farr, Lorin	27 Jul 1820	HP	16 Dec			
Chase, Nancy Bailey[16]	27 Jan 1823		16 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		
Farr, Winslow	12 Jan 1794	HP	15 Dec			22 Jan-PPP[17]
Freeman, Olive Hovey[18]	28 Jun 1800		15 Dec	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[19]
Farr, Aaron Freeman (son)	31 Oct 1818	HP	30 Dec		6 Feb-NR	
Badger, Harriet Farr[20] (dau)	28 Feb 1804		3 Jan		6 Feb-NR	
Farr, Olive Hovey (dau)	8 Mar1826		30 Dec		6 Feb-NR	
Farr, Persis Atherton[21]	27 may 1820		30 Dec	30 Jan-HCK	6 Feb-NR	
Badger, Ephraim	17 Sep 1802	HP	3 Jan		6 Feb-NR	
Kimball, Ebenezer Marshal	9 Sep 1911	Sev	2 Feb		6 Feb-NR	
Kimball, Melany Sweet Blakley[22]	11 Mar 1813		2 Feb		6 Feb-NR	
Merchants, Lucius[23]	26 Feb 1817	Sev	6 Feb		6 Feb-NR	
Merchants, Hotensia Patrick[24]	30 Mar 1824		6 Feb		6 Feb-NR	
Bower, Sarah[25]	3 1Dec1810		24 Jan		6 Feb-NR	
Randall, Almena	28 Nov 1814		3 Jan	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[26]
Clemens, Adelia Maria[27]	14 Oct 1820		2 Jan	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[28]

11. Endowed as Stephen M. Farnsworth (NTER).

12. Endowed as Julia Ann Farnsworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Martindale Farnsworth, 30 Aug 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Julyama Fenswith (Ward).

13. Endowed as Aaron F. Farr (NTER). For child sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Olive Hovey.

14. Endowed as Persis Farr (NTER). Civil marriage to Aaron Farr, 16 Jan 1844 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Olive Hovey.

15. For [plural] marriage date, see: Clayton, William, and Farr, Diantha.

16. Endowed as Nancy Farr (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorin Farr, 1 Jan 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jul 1842 as Nancy Chase (Ward).

17. BA-TYPS has Winslow Farr.

18. Endowed as Olive F. Farr (NTER). Civil marriage to Winslow Farr, 5 Dec 1816 (Black). Member of FRSN, one of two Olive Farr's admitted 14 Apr 1842 and 13 May 1842 (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

19. BA-TYPS has Olive.

20. Child sealing as Harriet Farr (SAL). Wife of Ephraim Badger.

21. Adoption sealing as Persis Atherton (SAL). Wife of Aaron Freeman Farr.

22. Adoption sealing as Melany Sweet Blakley (SAL). Wife of Ebenezer Marshal Kimball.

23. Var. Spelling: Lucius Marchants (SAL).

24. Adoption sealing as Hortensia Patrick (SAL). Wife of Lucian Merchants.

25. Endowed as Sarah Colburn (NTER). Civil Marriage to Thomas Colburn, 11 Aug 1825; she was the mother of Amanda Bower Colburn, who was sealed to Winslow Farr (FS).

26. BA-TYPS has Almeda.

27. Endowed as Maria Gribble (NTER). Civil marriage to William Gribble, 25 Aug 1836 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Maria Gribble (Ward).

28. BA-TYPS has Adelia Maria.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Freeman, Roxana Porter (for time)[29]	18 Sep 1796		2 Jan	22 Jan-BY[30]		23 Jan-PPP[31]
Colburn, Amanda Bower[32]	29 Dec 1826		6 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		
Farrar, William	26 Jan 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Farrer, James	12 Mar 1823	NR	7 Feb			
Faussett, John[33]	22 Dec 1804	Sev	3 Jan			
Smith, Margaret[34]	18 May 1796		3 Jan			
Fausett, Mary Ann	17 May 1831		28 Jan			
Fausett, Rebecca[35]	12 Mar 1829		23 Dec			
Faussett, William McKee[36]	6 Jan 1807	HP	23 Dec			
Butcher, Matilda Caroline[37]	13 Aug 1809		23 Dec	22 Jan-BY		
Fawcett, William	13 Dec 1814	Sev	31 Jan			
Corner, Jane Smith[38]	4 Nov 1814		31 Jan			
Fawks, Andrew	26 Sep 1827	Sev	6 Feb			
Fellows, Albert Gallatin[39]	5 Sep 1799	HP	3 Jan			
Felshaw, Charlotte[40]	28 Nov 1824		3 Feb			
Felshaw, Julia	27 Jun 1833		3 Feb			
Felshaw, William	3 Feb 1800	NR	12 Dec			27 Jan-IM[41]
Gilbert, Mary Harriet[42]	23 Jun 1808		12 Dec	16 Jan-JT		27 Jan-IM[43]
Cheney, Elizabeth[44]	7 Jun 1814		29 Jan	29 Jan-HCK		
Walters, Charlotte[45]	28 Nov 1824		3 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		

29. Endowed as Roxana Freeman (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Freeman, Isaac Farwell* (d), and Porter, Roxanna.

30. SAL has sealing date as 22 Feb 1846, but this is a transcription error, because BP has 22 Jan 1846.

31. BA-TYPS has Roxanna. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Isaac Farwell Freeman , to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Winslow Farr for eternity and to Freeman for time. However, without access to BA, this cannot be verified.

32. Endowed as Amanda Dover Colburn (NTER). SAL also has a sealing adoption for her to Winslow Farr, but this is likely a transcription error in SAL. Without access to the orginal Nauvoo temple adoption records, this cannot be verified.

33. Var. spelling: John Fawsett (NTER-SR).

34. Endowed as Margaret Faussett (NTER). Civil marriage to John Faussett. Abt. 1820 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 May 1842 as Margaret Fosset (Ward).

35. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lott, Cornelius Peter, and Fausett, Narcisus Rebecca.

36. Endowed as William Faussett (NTER).

37. Endowed as Matilda Faussett (NTER). Civil marriage to William McKee Fausett, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Matilda Fausett (Ward).

38. Endowed as Jane Fawcett (NTER). Civil marriage to William Fawcett, 3 Aug 1837 (Black).

39. Endowed as Albert G. Fellows (NTER).

40. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Felshaw, William, and Walters, Charlotte.

41. BA-TYPS has William Felshaw.

42. Endowed as Mary Harriet Felshaw (NTER). Civil marriage to William Felshaw, 1 Feb 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Mary H. Felshaw (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

43. BA-TYPS has Mary Harriet Felshaw.

44. Var. spelling: Elizabeth Cheeney (NTER-SR).

45. Endowed as Charlotte Felshaw (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to William Felshaw on 28 Jul 1843, officiator not known (Bergera).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Felt, Nathaniel Henry[46]	6 Feb 1816	Sev	30 Dec			
Preston, Eliza Ann[47]	10 Nov 1820		30 Dec	30 Jan-HCK		
Ferguson, Isaac	4 Sep 1810	Sev	23 Jan			
Foote, Almira[48]	25 Feb 1807		23 Jan			
Fidoe, John[49]	__ May 1796	HP	17 Dec			
Pullin, Lydia[50]	28 Jun 1813		17 Dec	29 Jan-BY		
Fielding, Joseph[51]	26 Mar 1797	HP	12 Dec			23 Jan-PPP[52]
Greenwood, Hannah[53]	4 Sep 1808		12 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-PPP[54]
Fielding, Heber (son)	20 Jun 1843			26 Jan-HCK		
Fielding, Rachel (son)	27 Jul 1845			26 Jan-HCK		
Fielding, Ellen (dau)	9 Feb 1841			26 Jan-HCK		
Peck, Mary Ann[55]	29 Oct 1802		29 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-PPP[56]
Fields, Jane	4 Aug 1811		8 Jan			
Fife, James	22 Feb 1804	NR	7 Feb			
Mathison, Margaret[57]	11 Mar 1801		7 Feb			
Fife, Peter Muir[58]	5 Apr 1806	Sev	24 Jan			
Fifield, Levi	12 Dec 1803	Sev	2 Feb			
Fish, Horace	6 Jan 1799	Sev	21 Jan			
Leavitt, Hannah[59]	26 Dec 1806		21 Jan			
Fish, Julia[60]	18 Jul 1825		21 Jan			

46. Endowed as Nathaniel H. Felt (NTER).

47. Endowed as Eliza Ann Felt (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathaniel Henry Felt, 3 Oct 1839 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 8146 (NT-Supp).

48. Endowed as Almira Ferguson (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Ferguson, 27 Jun 1839 (Black).

49. Var. spelling: John Fido (FS).

50. Endowed as Lydia Fidoe (NTER). Civil marriage to John Fidoe, 3 Dec 1838 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Lydia Fido (Ward). Var. Spelling: Lydia Pulling (FS).

51. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 9 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

52. BA-TYPS has Joseph Fielding.

53. Endowed as Hannah Fielding (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Fielding, 11 Jun 1838 (Black). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 3 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

54. BA-TYPS has Hannah.

55. Endowed as Mary Ann Greenalgh (NTER). Civil marriage to _____ Greenalgh, abt. 1823 (FS). [Plural] marriage to Joseph Fielding, abt. 1843 or 1845, officiator not found (Black). Var. spelling: Mary Ann Peake (FS, Black).

56. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann.

57. Endowed as Margaret Fife (NTER). Civil marriage to James Fife, 19 Sep 1824 (Black).

58. Washed and anointed as Peter Fife (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). For adoption sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and *Richards, Jennetta* (d).

59. Endowed as Hannah Fish (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Fish, 18 Mar 1824 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Hannah Leavitt (Ward).

60. Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Julia Fish (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Fisher, Daniel	12 Oct 1817	Sev	30 Jan			
Fisher, Mary Ann[61]	17 Jul 1820		30 Jan			
Fisher, Edmond	7 Jul 1803	HP	22 Dec			
Sherman, Cornelia Jane[62]	11 May 1812		22 Dec			
Fisher, Jane[63]	22 Sep 1792		24 Jan			
Fisher, Joseph	25 Nov 1801	Eld	6 Feb			
McClean, Eveline[64]	25 Dec 1805		6 Feb			
Fisher, Lucretia[65]	13 Mar 1831		21 Jan			
Fisher, Pliny	5 Aug 1775	HP	7 Jan			
Fisher, Rufus	11 Dec 1804	HP	7 Jan			
Martin, Olive[66]	18 Apr 1821		7 Jan			
Flack, Irena[67]	18 Oct 1826		31 Jan			
Flake, Agnes[68]	6 Nov 1819		7 Jan			
Flanagan, Lucy Ann[69]	12 Jun 1818		24 Dec			
[*Fleming, Isaac*[70] (d)	28 Apr 1818]					
Hagar, Lydia Caroline[71]	31 Oct 1817		12 Jan	16 Jan-NR		
Fleming, Josiah Wolcott[72]	25 Apr 1808	HP	23 Dec			
Bigler, Nancy[73]	6 Aug 1810		23 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		
Henderson, Nancy	13 Jan 1827		30 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Fletcher, Joseph	12 Jun 1787	HP	24 Dec			
Gifford, Armilla[74]	13 Oct 1799		24 Dec			
Flynn, Isum	10 Mar 1826	Sev	23 Jan			

61. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

62. Endowed as Cornelia J. Fisher (NTER). Civil marriage to Edmond Fisher, abt. 1833/1836 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Cornelia Fisher.

63. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

64. Endowed as Eveline Fisher (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Fisher, 19 Nov 1826 (Black).

65. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Stout, Hosea, and Fisher, Lucretia.

66. Endowed as Olive Fisher (NTER). Civil marriage to Rufus Fisher, 3 Sep 1842 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Olive Martin (Ward).

67. Maiden name Irena Miles; civil marriage to James M. Flack, 27 Oct 1842 (Black).

68. Maiden name is Anges Hailey Love; civil marriage to James Madison Flake, 2 Oct 1838 (Black).

69. Maiden name is Lucy Ann Newell Very; civil marriage to Thomas Flanagan, 2 Oct 1842 (FS).

70. Died 22 Aug 1844 (Cook). Proxy: Joseph Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

71. Endowed as Lydia C. Fleming (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Fleming, date not know (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Joseph, and Hagar, Lydia Caroline (for time).

72. Endowed as Josiah W. Fleming (NTER).

73. Endowed as Nancy Fleming (NTER). Civil marriage to Josiah Wolcott Fleming, 5 Jun 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Nancy Fleming (Ward).

74. Endowed as Armilla Fletcher (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Fletcher, abt. 1819 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Folett, Catharine[75]	15 Feb 1787		7 Feb			
Follet, John W.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Follet, Louisa[76]	3 Aug 1798		12 Jan			
Follet, William Alexander[77]	12 Dec 1825	Sev	28 Jan			
Fossett, Nancy Mariah[78]	29 Jul 1827		28 Jan			
Follett, Triphenia	25 Sep 1821		8 Feb			
Follett, William Tillman[79]	26 Mar 1819	NR	8 Feb			
Folsom, William Harrison[80]	25 Mar 1815	Sev	8 Jan			
Clark, Zerviah Eliza[81]	5 Feb 1818		8 Jan			
Foot, Lucy[82]	1 Oct 1811		2 Feb			
Foote, Betsey	18 Oct 1820		10 Jan			
Foote, Timothy Bradley[83]	29 Dec 1799	Sev	20 Jan			
Foote, Warren	10 Aug 1817	Sev	23 Jan			
Myers, Artemisia Sidnie[84]	24 Jan 1823		23 Jan			
Ford, Charles	4 Nov 1807	NR	6 Feb			
Stevenson, Anna (Hannah)[85]	13 Oct 1810		6 Feb			
Ford, Elcitae	2 Dec 1827		7 Feb			
Ford, William[86]	9 Aug 1790[87]	NR	7 Feb			
Mayo, Hannah Lucile[88]	26 Nov 1795		7 Feb			
Ford, William, Jr.	17 Oct 1820	Eld	3 Feb			
Durfee, Delaney[89]	6 Feb 1821		3 Feb			
Fordham, Bathia	2 Jun 1825		3 Feb			
Fordham, Elijah	12 Apr 1793	HP	17 Dec			27 Jan-ETB[90]

75. Maiden name is Catharine Van Dyke; civil marriage to Jonathan Follett, abt. 1811 (Black).

76. Maiden name was Louisa Tanner; civil marriage to King Follet, abt. 1816, who died in 1844 (Ward). Member of NFRS, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Louisa Follett (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: West, Nathan Ayers, and Tanner, Louisa.

77. Endowed as William A. Follett (NTER).

78. Endowed as Nancy M. Follett (NTER). Civil marriage to William Alexander Follett, 29 Sep 1845 (Black).

79. Endowed as William T. Follett (NTER).

80. Endowed as William H. Folsom (NTER).

81. Endowed as Zerviah Eliza Folsom (NTER). Civil marriage to William Harrison Folsom, 21 Aug 1837 (Black).

82. Var. spelling: Lucy Foote (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lucy Foote (Ward).

83. Endowed as Timothy Foot (NTER).

84. Endowed as Sidney Foot (NTER). Civil marriage to Warren Foote, 8 Jun 1843 (Black). Var. spelling: Sidna Foote (NTER-SR).

85. Endowed as Anna Ford (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Ford, abt. 1830 (Black).

86. Endowed as Wm. Ford (NTER).

87. Birth date from Black.

88. Endowed as Hannah Ford (NTER). Civil marriage to William Ford, date not given (Black).

89. Endowed as Delaney Ford (NTER). Civil marriage to William Ford, Jr., 3 Aug 1845 (Black). Var. spelling: Delana/Lana Durfee (Black).

90. BA-TYPS has Elijah Fordham.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Fisher, Jane Ann*[91] (d)	13 Apr 1802]			16 Jan-HCK		
[*Fisher, Bothia*[92] (d)	12 Apr 1805]			16 Jan-HCk		
Chaffel, Anna Bibbins[93]	24 Mar 1811		17 Dec	16 Jan-HCK		27 Jan-ETB[94]
Brooks, Clarissa[95]	15 Aug 1799		22 Jan	3 Feb-BY		6 Feb-JT[96]
Fordham, George Fisher[97]	21 Apr 1825	Sev	8 Jan			
Forney, Frederick[98]	9 Oct 1813	Sev	3 Feb			
Ettleman, Clara Ann[99]	26 Sep 1819		3 Feb			
Forney, Mary	23 Mar 1790		31 Jan			
Forsgren, John Erick[100]	7 Nov 1816	Sev	25 Dec			
Hunt, Mary Ann[101]	2 Sep 1824		25 Dec	3 Feb-BY		
Forsyth, Archibald[102]	10 Aug 1812	NR	27 Jan			
Press, Esther[103]	6 Apr 1806		27 Jan			
Forsyth, Mary[104]	3 May 1804		24 Jan			
Forsyth, Thomas R.[105]	20 Sep 1813	Eld	24 Jan			
Donald, Isabella[106]	17 Mar 1819		24 Jan			
Forsyth, William[107]	14 Oct 1839	Sev	3 Feb			
Forsyth, Amanda Malvina[108]	20 May 1826		3 Feb			
Fory, Elisabeth[109]	27 Aug 1825		23 Dec			
Fory, Peter Joseph	24 Dec 1777	HP	23 Dec			

91. Civil marriage to Elijah Fordham, 23 Nov 1822; died 17 Jul 1828 (Cook, Black). Proxy, Anna Bibbins Chaffel (BP, Cook. Note: SAL does not list a proxy, but BP does).

92. Civil marriage to Elijah Fordham, 12 Apr 1830; died before 11 Mar 1834 (Cook, Black). Proxy, Anna Bibbins Chaffel (BP, Cook. Note: SAL does not list a proxy, but of BP does).

93. Endowed as Anna B. Fordham (NTER). Civil marriage to Elijah Fordham, 3 Oct 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as _____ Fordham (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

94. BA-TYPS has Anna B.

95. Endowed as Clarissa Fosdick (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Fosdick, date not found.

96. BA-TYPS has Clarissa Fordham.

97. Endowed as George F. Fordham (NTER).

98. Endowed as Frederick Fauncy (NTER).

99. Endowed as Clara Ann Fauncy (NTER). Civil marriage to Frederick Forney, abt. 1838 (FS).

100. Endowed as John E. Forsgren (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber C., and Murray, Vilate.

101. Endowed as Mary Ann Forsgren (NTER). Civil marriage to John Erick Forsgren, date not given (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber C., and Murray, Vilate.

102. NTER mistakenly identified him as female.

103. Endowed as Esther Forsyth (NTER). Civil marriage to Archibald Forsyth, 18 May 1825 (FS).

104. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kelsey, Eli Brazee, and Forsyth, Mary.

105. Endowed as Thomas Forsyth (NTER).

106. Endowed as Isabella Forsyth (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas R. Forsyth, 1 Jun 1839 (Black).

107. Endowed as William Forsith (NTER). Birth date must be in error, since he would only be seven years old.

108. Endowed as Amanda Forsith (NTER). Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

109. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Elizabeth Fory (Ward). Note: she was Peter Joseph Fory's daughter and stood proxy for his wives' marriage sealings.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Meirers, Sophia*[110] (d)	14 Sep 1784]			3 Feb-HCK		
[*Forsyth, Catherine*[111] (d)	NR]			3 Feb-HCK		
Fosdick, Clarissa[112]	15 Aug 1799		22 Jan			
Fosdick, Eliza Jane[113]	16 Apr 1823		21 Jan			
Fosdick, Maria[114]	7 Apr 1825		22 Jan			
Foster, Daniel Perry	16 Jul 1815	Sev	30 Jan			
Foster, Maryette[115]	18 Feb 1812		30 Jan			
Foster, George	8 Feb 1807	Sev	6 Feb			
Foster, Herbert Hill	14 Jan 1827	Sev	6 Feb			
Foster, Lucian Rose[116]	12 Nov 1806	NR	12 Dec			24 Jan-OH[117]
[*Burr, Harriet*[118] (d)	22 Nov 1814]			24 Jan-AML		
[*Graham, Mary Ann*[119] (d)	25 Apr 1819]			24 Jan-AML		
Still, Ann Mariah[120]	31 Aug 1825		12 Dec	24 Jan-AML		24 Jan-OH[121]
Fosdick, Maria	7 Apr 1825		22 Jan	6 Feb-NR		
Foster, Solon	8 Jan 1811	Sev	30 Dec			
Downing, Sarah[122]	11 Oct 1819		30 Dec			
Foster, Thomas	22 Jul 1790	Eld	6 Feb			
Foster, Polly[123]	11 Dec 1791		6 Feb			
Foutz, Elizabeth	25 Sep 1827		21 Jan			
Foutz, Jacob	25 Jan 1800	HP	22 Dec			31 Jan-ETB[124]
Mann, Margaret[125]	14 Dec 1802		22 Dec	28 Jan-AML		

110. Civil marriage to Peter Joseph Fory, date not known; died, date not known (Cook). Var. Spelling: Sophia Miners (FS), or Sophia Meirus (Cook). Proxy, Elizabeth Fory (BP, SAL Cook). BP has "She being P. J. Fory's daughter."

111. Civil marriage to Peter Joseph Forsyth, date not known; died, date not known (Cook). Proxy, Elizabeth Fort (BP, SAL, Cook). BP has "She being P. J. Fory's daughter."

112. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Fordham, Elijah, and Brooks, Clarissa.

113. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Beach, Rufus, and Fosdick, Eliza Jane.

114. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Foster, Lucian Rose, and Fosdick, Maria.

115. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

116. Endowed as Lucian R. Foster (NTER).

117. BA-TYSP has Lucian Rose Foster.

118. Civil marriage to Lucian Rose Foster, date unknown, died, date unknown (Cook). Proxy, Ann Mariah Still (BP, SAL, Cook).

119. Civil marriage to Lucian Rose Foster, date unknown, died, date unknown (Cook). Proxy, Ann Mariah Still (BP, SAL, Cook).

120. Endowed Ann Mariah Foster (NTER). Civil marriage to Lucian Rose Foster, date not give (Black).

121. BA-TYPS has Anna Maria.

122. Endowed as Sarah Foster (NTER). Civil marriage to Solon Foster, 23 Dec 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 May 1842 as Sarah Foster (Ward).

123. Endowed as Polly Foster (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Foster, date not given (Black).

124. BA-TYPS has Jacob Foutz.

125. Endowed as Margaret Foutz (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Foutz, 22 Jul 1822 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Loss, Lucinda Lorette[126]	17 Feb 1823		31 Jan	31 JanHCK		31 Jan-ETB[127]
Fowler, George Washington[128]	27 Jun 1821	Sev	28 Jan			
Fowler, Betsey[129]	19 Jul 1819		28 Jan			
Fowler, Samuel	14 Dec 1790	HP	22 Dec			
Fox, Charlotte	6 Nov 1801		25 Dec			
Fox, John	2 May 1790	HP	3 Feb			
Fox, Mary[130]	NR	NR	3 Feb			
Foy, Thomas Birk[131]	30 Dec 1802	HP	22 Jan			
Fink, Catherine[132]	18 Oct 1808		22 Jan			
Frampton, Laury Ann[133]	11 Dec 1813		3 Feb			
Frampton, Nathaniel	5 Mar 1798	Sev	3 Feb			
Frasure, Elizabeth Ann	22 Jan 1825		6 Feb			
Frazier, Jacob	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Frazier, Jane	__ Jan 1799		31 Jan			
Frazier, Sarah	24 Jan 1809		22 Jan			
Frazier, Thomas Leonard[134]	1 Jun 1827	Sev	31 Jan			
Frederick, David[135]	15 Sep 1801	Sev	29 Jan			
Free, Absolom Pennington	22 Mar 1798	Sev	6 Feb			
Strait, Betsy[136]	30 Jan 1804		6 Feb			
Free, Emeline[137]	28 Apr 1826		9 Jan			
Free, Hannah Carrilla	9 Jun 1829		6 Feb			
Free, Louisa[138]	9 Aug 1824		20 Jan			

126. Endowed as Lucinda L. Loss (NTER).

127. BA-TYPS has Lucinda.

128. Endowed as George W. Fowler (NTER).

129. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

130. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Fox, date not given (Black).

131. Endowed as Thomas B. Foy (NTER).

132. Endowed as Catherine Foy (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Birk Foy, abt. 1826/1828 (FS).

133. Black has her maiden name as Laura Farnsworth. She had married Nathaniel Frampton in 1824, but divorced him in 1832. Her personal history states that they were never remarried, although she used Frampton's name when she was endowed, and they were endowed in the same company. At the time of her endowment, she was married to O. A. Owen, who was not a Mormon. She and Owen later separated. (Black).

134. Endowed as Thomas Frazier (NTER).

135. For adoption sealing, see: Lyman, Amasa M., and Tanner, Louisa Maria.

136. Endowed as Betsy Free (NTER). Civil marriage to Absalom Pennington Free, 2 Aug 1823 (Black).

137. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Free, Emeline.

138. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Free, Louisa.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Freeman, Elijah Norman[139]	17 Apr 1822	Sev	28 Jan			
Bingham, Mary[140]	1 Apr 1820		28 Jan	30 Jan-BY		
[*Freeman, Isaac Farewell*[141] (d)	13 Oct 1795]					
[*Farr, Lydia*[142] (d)	12 Aug 1798/99]		2 Jan	22 Jan-BY		
Porter, Roxanna[143]	18 ep 1786		2 Jan	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[144]
Freeman, John M.	20 Nov 1823	Sev	23 Jan			
Freeman, Roxanna[145]	18 Sep 1796		2 Jan			
Frink, John R.	8 Aug 1829	Sev	6 Feb			
Frost, Burr[146]	4 Mar 1816	Sev	1 Jan			
Frost, Mary Elizabeth[147]	4 Sep 1815		1 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Frost, Huldah E.	24 Feb 1827		31 Jan			
Frost, McCaslin	14 Dec 1785	HP	5 Jan			
Smith, Panninah[148]	____ 1788		5 Jan			
Fuller, Amos Botsford[149]	26 Mar 1810	Sev	10 Jan			
Smith, Esther[150]	20 Sep 1810		10 Jan			
Fuller, Edward Meeks[151]	20 Jan 1792	HP	20 Jan			
Eldridge, Hannah[152]	24 Jan 1797		20 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		
Fuller, Elijah Knapp[153]	13 Jun 1811		20 Jan			
[*Loomis, Harriet*[154] (d)	13 Aug 1814]			29 Jan-BY		
Walker, Catherine[155]	20 May 1820		29 Jan	29 Jan-BY		

139. Endowed as Elijah N. Freeman (NTER).

140. Endowed as Mary Freeman. Civil marriage to Elijah Norman Freeman, 17 Apr 1844 (Black).

141. Died 25 July 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Winslow Farr (BP, SAL, Cook).

142. Civil marriage to Isaac Farewell Freeman, 23 Jan 1817; died 10 Oct 1827 (Cook). Proxy, Roxanna Porter (BP, SAL, Cook).

143. Endowed as Roxana Freeman (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Farewell Freeman, 8 Jan 1829 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Ronanna Freeman (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Roxanna Porter (for time).

144. BA-TYPS has Roxanna. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Isaac Farwell Freeman; if so, she would have been anointed to Winslow Farr for eternity and to Freeman for time. However, without access to BA, this cannot be verified.

145. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Freeman, Isaac Farwell* (d), and Porter, Roxanna. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Roxanna Porter (for time).

146. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

147. Endowed as Mary E. Frost (NTER). Civil marriage to Burr Frost, 16 Aug 1835 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

148. Endowed as Panina Frost (NTER). Civil marriage to McCaslin Frost, 28 Nov 1809 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted late Aug 1843 as Penna Frost (Ward).

149. Endowed as Amos B. Fuller (NTER).

150. Endowed as Esther Fuller (NTER). Civil marriage to Amos Botsford Fuller, 8 Mar 1832 (Black).

151. Endowed as Edward M. Fuller (NTER).

152. Endowed as Hannah Fuller (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Meeks Fuller, abt. 1824 (Black).

153. Endowed as Elijah K. Fuller (NTER).

154. Civil marriage to Elijah Knapp Fuller, 30 Dec 1831; died 27 Jul 1845 (Cook, FS). Proxy, Catherine Walker (BP, SAL, Cook).

155. Endowed as Catherine Fuller (NTER). Civil marriage to Elijah Knapp Fuller, 18 Jan 1846 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 and 9 Jun 1842 as Katharine Walker (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Fuller, Hannah Elizabeth[156]	24 Feb 1827		29 Jan			
Fuller, Isaac	25 Oct 1811	Sev	31 Dec			
Fuller, Laurinda[157]	2 May 1821		31 Dec			
Fuller, Sally Ann	24 Oct 1815		20 Jan			
Fuller, Thomas Eldridge[158]	23 Apr 1818	Sev	20 Jan			
McArthur, Sarah Elizabeth[159]	28 Feb 1827		20 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		
Fullmer, Almond Linus[160]	7 Sep 1816	Sev	21 Jan			
Follett, Sarah Ann[161]	26 Oct 1823		21 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Fullmer, David	7 Jul 1803	HP	15 Dec			19 Jan-PPP[162]
Marvin, Rhoda Ann[163]	12 Feb 1813		15 Dec	19 Jan-BY		19 Jan-PPP[164]
Phillips, Margaret[165]	26 May 1800		12 Jan	19 Jan-BY		19 Jan-PPP[166]
Oysterbanks, Sarah Sophronia[167]	22 Sep 1822		12 Jan	19 Jan-BY		19 Jan-PPP[168]
Fullmer, Desdimona Catlin Wadsworth[169]	6 Oct 1809		21 Jan			
Fullmer, John Solomon[170]	21 Jul 1807	HP	15 Dec			3 Feb-PPP[171]
Price, Mary Ann[172]	15 Sep 1818		15 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		3 Feb-PPP[173]
Smith, Olive Amanda[174]	15 Sep 1825		21 Jan	31 Jan-BY		3 Feb-PPP[175]
Fullmer, Peter	22 Feb 1772	HP	15 Dec			7 Feb-NR[176]
Cerfers, Susannah[177]	17 Sep 1773		15 Dec	22 Jan-HCK		7 Feb-NR[178]

156. Endowed as Hannah E. Fuller (NTER).

157. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Isaac Fuller, date not given (Black).

158. Endowed as Thomas E. Fuller (NTER).

159. Endowed as Sarah Ann Fuller (NTER). Marriage and sealing to Thomas Eldridge Fuller, 26 Jan 1846 (FS).

160. Endowed as Almond L. Fullmer (NTER).

161. Endowed as Sarah Fullmer (NTER). Civil marriage to Almond Linus Fullmer, 17 Dec 1843 (Black).

162. BA-TYPS has David Fullmer.

163. Endowed as Rhoda Ann Fullmer (NTER). Civil marriage to David Fullmer, 18 Sep 1831 (FS). Marriage sealing to David Fullmer in Fall 1843 by Hyrum Smith (Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Rhoda A. Fulmer (Ward).

164. BA-TYPS has Rhoda Ann.

165. Endowed as Margaret Obanks (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Oysterbanks (O'Banks), abt. 1820 (FS).

166. BA-TYPS has Margaret.

167. Endowed as Sarah S. Obanks (NTER). She was the daughter of Moses Oysterbanks and Margaret Phillips (FS).

168. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

169. Endowed as Desimona C. Fullmer (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Fullmer, Desdimona Catlin Wadsworth. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Benson, Ezra Taft, and Smith, Desdimona Catlin Wadsworth Fullmer (for time).

170. Endowed as John S. Fullmer (NTER).

171. BA-TYPS has John Solomon Fullmer.

172. Endowed as Mary Ann Fullmer (NTER). Civil marriage to John Solomon Fullmer, 24 May 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Mary Ann Price (Ward).

173. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann.

174. Endowed as Olive A. Smith (NTER).

175. BA-TYPS has Olive Andrews.

176. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

177. Endowed as Susannah Fulmer (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Fullmer, 2 Mar 1802 (Black).

178. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Fulton, Lucretia	26 Oct 1818		19 Dec			
[*Fulton, Nathan*[179] (d)	25 Apr 1709]					7 Feb-IM[180]
Hastings, Phylena[181]	24 Oct 1797		19 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		7 Feb-IM[182]

179. Died soon after 9 Nov 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Stephen Winchester (BP, SAL, Cook).

180. BY-TYPS states that BA has "deceased husband." with no name given, but he would have been her deceased husband, Nathan Fulton, to whom she had been sealed. SA-LIST has Nathan Fulton (dec). No proxy is listed, but he probably was Stephen Winchester, who had been sealed to Phylena Hastings Fulton for time and had already received his second anointing on 30 Jan 1846.

181. Endowed as Philena Fulron (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Fulton, abt. 1815 (FS). Marriage sealing to Nathan Fulton, 9 Nov 1845, officiator not known (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Winchester, Stephen, and Fulton, Phylena Hastings (for time).

182. BY-TYPS states that BA has "deceased husband; Phylena Fulton ~~Winchester~~." BA-TYPS states that Joseph F. Smith crossed out Winchester with red ink without any explanation. The "deceased husband" would have been Nathan Fulton.

G

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Gabbot, Edward	__ Feb 1802	NR	7 Feb			
Rigby, Sarah[1]	7 Feb 1811		7 Feb			
Gailey, John	17 Nov 1814	NR	7 Feb			
Graves, Ann[2]	NR		7 Feb			
Gallaher, William Culbertson[3]	16 Jan 1807	HP	25 Dec			
Orton, Elizabeth[4]	4 Oct 1808		25 Dec	10 Jan-BY		
Gamet, David Mallory[5]	4 Dec 1812	Sev	10 Jan			
Hyde, Hannah Pember[6]	6 Mar 1815		10 Jan			
Gardner, Alexander	1 Occt 1823	Sev	6 Feb			
Gardner, Benjamin	9 Aug 1800	Eld	6 Feb			
Lamport, Electa[7]	5 Mar 1801		6 Feb			
Gardner, Daniel W.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Gardner, Lorance[8]	4 Oct 1820		7 Feb			
Gardner, Elias	2 Apr 1807	Sev	8 Jan			
Prichard, Amy[9]	14 Aug 1800		23 Jan			
Gardner, George Bryant[10]	4 Apr 1813	Sev	27 Jan			

1. Endowed as Sarah Gabbot (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Gabbot, abt. 1831 (Black). Member FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844, as Sarah Gabbit (Ward).

2. Endowed as Ann Gailey (NTER). Civil marriage to John Gailey, 27 Jun 1843 (Black).

3. Endowed as William C. Gallaher (NTER).

4. Endowed as Elizabath Gallaher (NTER). Civil marriage to William Culbertson Gallaher, 30 Aug 1828 (FS).

5. Endowed as David M. Gamet (NTER).

6. Endowed as Hannah P. Gamet (NTER). Civil marriage to David Mallory Gamet, 17 Aug 1832 (FS).

7. Endowed as Electa Gardner (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Gardner, 29 May 1822 (Black). Note: Electa Gardner does not appear in NTER-INDEX, but is in Marquardt.

8. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to David W. Gardner, date not given (Black).

9. Endowed as Amy Gardner (NTER). Civil marriage to Elias Gardner, 13 Feb 1832 (Black).

10. Endowed as George B. Gardner (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Ryan, Elizabeth Dyer[11]	28 Feb 1814		27 Jan			
Gardner, Magdalena	12 Oct 1830		6 Feb			
Gardner, Morgan Lewis[12]	19 Aug 1808	Sev	30 Jan			
Baldwin, Nancy Maria[13]	NR		30 Jan			
Gardner, Walter Elias[14]	5 Jul 1828	Sev	6 Feb			
Garner, David, Jr.	30 Jan 1818	Sev	28 Jan			
Garner, John	1 May 1820[15]	NR	7 Feb			
Rawson, Mary Ann Olive[16]	8 Oct 1826		7 Feb			
Garner, Josephine	22 Jul 1796		30 Jan			
Garner, Philip	12 Oct 1808	HP	6 Feb			
Hedrick, Mary[17]	15 Sep 1811[18]		6 Feb			
Garner, William	22 Jan 1816	HP	22 Dec			
Workman, Sarah[19]	27 Jan 1818		22 Dec	3 Feb-AML		
Dunn, Elizabeth Ann[20]	20 Sep 1823		31 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Garner, William	8 Mar 1807	HP	22 Jan			
Eckersall, Hannah[21]	19 Nov 1808		22 Jan			
Gates, George	24 Dec 1811	Sev	6 Jan			
Woodson, Elizabeth[22]	4 Feb 1811		6 Jan			
Gates, Hiram	11 Aug 1802	Sev	8 Jan			
Sayles, Sarah Ann[23]	10 May 1808		8 Jan			
Rowe, Marcetta[24]	3 Oct 1831		6 Feb			
Gates, Jacob[25]	9 Mar 1811	Sev	15 Dec			21 Jan-OH[26]

11. Endowed as Elizabeth D. Gardner (NTER). Civil marriage to George Bryant Gardner, 3 Nov 1836 (FS).

12. Endowed as Morgan L. Gardner (NTER).

13. Endowed as Nancy N. Gardner (NTER). Civil marriage to Morgan Lewis Gardner, abt. 1835/1836 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842, as Nancy Gardner (Ward).

14. Endowed as Walter E. Gardner (NTER).

15. Birth date from Black.

16. Endowed as Mary Ann O. Garner (NTER). Civil marriage to John Garner, 16 Jan 1845 (Black).

17. Endowed as Mary Garner (NTER).Civil marriage to Philip Garner, 4 Apr 1830 (Black).Var. spelling: Mary/Polly Hedrick.

18. Birth date from FS.

19. Endowed as Sara Garner (NTER). Civil marriage to William Garner, 4 Sep 1834 (FS). Member FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Sarah Garner (Ward).

20. Endowed as Elizabeth A. Dunn (NTER).

21. Endowed as Hannah Garner (NTER). Civil marriage to William Garner, 2 Jan 1832 (Black).

22. Endowed as Elizabeth Gates (NTER). Civil marriage to George Gates, abt. 1842 (FS). Member FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Elizabeth Gates (Ward).

23. Endowed as Sarah Ann Gates (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Gates, 5 Apr 1825 (Black).

24. [Plural] marriage sealing to Hiram Gates, abt. 1845/1846 (FS). Var. spelling: Maryette Rowe (FS, Black).

25. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 5 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

26. BA-TYPS has Jacob Gates.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Snow, Mary Minerva[27]	30 Jul 1813		15 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-OH[28]
Hutchins, Elizabeth Caroline[29]	7 Jul 1826		21 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-OH[30]
Gates, Samuel	14 Mar 1804	Sev	10 Jan			
Downer, Lydia[31]	12 Jul 1810		10 Jan			
Gates, Thomas, Sr.	7 May 1776	HP	17 Dec			
Gaulter, Lewis	28 Oct 1817	Sev	22 Jan			
Morgan, Harriet Eliza[32]	8 Feb 1824		22 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Gay, Moses	21 Mar 1804	Sev	9 Jan			
Davis, Lucretia[33]	21 Mar 1809		9 Jan			
Gaylord, Chauncey	29 Oct 1821	Sev	31 Dec			
Jerradd, Mary Ellen[34]	5 Sep 1821		31 Dec			
Gaylord, John	12 Jul 1797	Sev	30 Dec			
Edmonds, Elvira[35]	23 Jul 1807		30 Dec			
Gaylord, John	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Bagg, Lucinda[36]	20 Sep 1819		7 Feb			
Gee, Amanda	5 Jan 1823		23 Jan			
Gee, Erastus Smith[37]	29 Jul 1824	Sev	23 Jan			
Gee, Lysander[38]	1 Sep 1818	Sev	6 Jan			
Sagers, Amanda Melvina[39]	5 May 1821		6 Jan	4 Feb-AML		
Gee, Mary Jane[40]	29 Apr 1812		6 Feb			
Gee, Sarah Watson[41]	24 Jan 1795		31 Dec			
Gee, Susan Eliza[42]	31 Jan 1828		23 Jan			

27. Endowed as Mary M. Gates (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Gates, 16 Mar 1833 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

28. BA-TYPS has Mary Minerva.

29. Endowed as Elizabeth Hutchins (NTER).

30. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Caroline.

31. Endowed as Lydia Gates (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Gates, 4 Feb 1830 (Black). Member FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Lydia Gates (Ward).

32. Endowed as Harriet Gaulter (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Gaulter, 31 Dec 1845 (Black).

33. Endowed as Lucretia Gay (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Gay, 2 Dec 1830 (Black).

34. Endowed as Mary E. Gaylord (NTER). Civil marriage to Chauncey Gaylord, 3 Jan 1843 (FS).

35. Endowed as Elvira Gaylord (NTER). Civil marriage to John Gaylord, 31 Dec 1840 (Black).

36. Endowed as Lucinda Gaylord (NTER). Civil marriage to John Gaylord, 10 Dec 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lucinda Baggs (Ward).

37. Endowed as Erastus S. Gee (NTER).

38. Nauvoo Temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

39. Endowed as Amanda M. Gee (NTER). Civil marriage to Lysander Gee, 5 Sep 1838 (Black).

40. NTER-SR has Mary Jane Smith; widow of George Washington Gee, who died 20 Jan 1842 (Black).

41. Endowed as Sarah W. Gee (NTER). Maiden name, Sarah Watson Crane; widow of Salmon Gee, who died 13 Sep 1845 (Black).

42. Endowed as Susan E. Gee (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Geen, Laura[43]	6 Dec 1836		7 Feb			
Gheen, Amanda Trimble[44]	18 Jun 1830		18 Dec			
Gheen, Ann Alice[45]	20 Dec 1828		18 Dec			
Gheen, Esther Ann[46]	24 Dec 1801		3 Jan			
Gheen, John	14 Dec 1806	Sev	23 Jan			
Willard, Mary[47]	20 Jul 1813		23 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		
[*Gheen, William Atkins*[48] (d)	2 Sep 1798]					
Pierce, Esther Ann[49]	24 Dec 1801		18 Dec	2 Feb-HCK		
Gibble, John	NR	NR	6 Feb			
Gibbons, Andrew Smith[50]	12 Mar 1825	Sev	5 Jan			
Knight, Rizpah[51]	13 May 1829		5 Jan			
Gibbons, Sarah[52]	20 Oct 1800		22 Dec			
Gibbs, Eliza Abigail[53]	30 May 1825		3 Jan			
Gibbs, Eliza Jerusha[54]	8 May 1831		2 Jan			
Gibbs, John	3 Jan 1812	Sev	2 Feb			
Gibbs, Sarah[55]	7 Jan 1787		2 Feb			
Gibbs, Sarah Watrous[56]	11 Jun 1827		2 Jan			
Gibbs, William	11 Jan 1821	NR	6 Feb			
Dana, Eliza[57]	14 Apr 1813		6 Feb			

43. Var. spelling: Losa Greer (NTER-WA).

44. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Gheen, Amanda Trimble.

45. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Gheen, Ann Alice.

46. Maiden name Esther Ann Pierce (Black). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Gheen, William Atkins* (d), and Pierce, Esther Ann. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Sanders, Ellis Mendenhall, and Gheen, Esther Ann Pierce (for time).

47. Endowed as Mary Gheen (NTER). Civil marriage to John Gheen, date not given (Black).

48. Died 15 Jul 1845 (Black). Proxy, Ellis Mendenhall Sanders (BP, SAL, Cook).

49. Endowed as Esther Ann Gheen (NTER). Civil marriage to William Atkins Gheen, 7 May 1823 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842, as Esther Ann Gheen (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Sanders, Ellis Mendenhall, and Gheen, Esther Ann Pierce (for time).

50. Endowed as Andrew S. Gibbons (NTER).

51. Endowed as Rizpah Gibbons (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Smith Gibbons, 5 Jan 1846 (FS, Black).

52. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smoot, Abraham Owen, and Gibbons, Sarah.

53. Endowed as Eliza Gibbs (NTER). Maiden name Eliza Abigail Bouck (Black); wife of Gideon Hayden Carter Gibbs, who was not endowed in the Nauvoo temple (Black).

54. Endowed as Eliza J. Gibbs (NTER).55. Maiden name, Sarah Bailey (Black). Civil marriage to John Gibbs, 10 Dec 1811 (Black). Member FSRN, admitted 9 Mar 1844, as Sarah Gibbs (Ward).

55. Maiden name, Sarah Bailey (Black). Civil marriage to John Gibbs, 10 Dec 1811 (Black). Member FSRN, admitted 9 Mar 1844, as Sarah Gibbs (Ward).

56. Endowed as Sarah Gibbs (NTER). Member FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah W. Gibbs (maiden name Sarah Watrous Gibbs) (Ward).

57. Endowed as Eliza Gibbs (NTER). Civil marriage to William Gibbs, 16 Apr 1844 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Gibson, Robert	11 Nov 1787	HP	30 Jan			
Gibson, Esther[58]	__ Apr 1799		30 Jan			
Giffern, Daniel	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Gifford, Levi	15 Aug 1789	HP	22 Dec			
Wing, Deborah[59]	27 May 1792		22 Dec			
Gifford, Samuel Kendall[60]	11 Nov 1821	Sev	7 Feb			
Gilbert, Nancy[61]	12 Aug 1808		27 Jan			
Gilbert, Truman	30 May 1797	Sev	27 Jan			
Boyce, Nancy Ann[62]	12 Aug 1808		27 Jan			
Gill, Sarah Sussanna	4 Mar 1825		23 Jan			
Gillet, Truman	21 May 1811	Sev	5 Jan			
Teal, Fidelia[63]	1 May 1814		5 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Gilman, Mary Ann[64]	12 Aug 1827		23 Jan			
Glasgow, Samuel	6 Feb 1822	Sev	28 Jan			
Bell, Josinah[65]	19 Apr 1812		28 Jan			
Glazier, Shepherd	9 Sep 1793	NR	7 Feb			
Dean, Rosetta[66]	4 Jun 1809		7 Feb			
Gleason, Flora Clarinda[67]	2 Aug 1819		22 Jan			
Gleason, John Sheeter.[68]	13 Jan 1819	Sev	30 Dec			
Chase, Desdemona[69]	3 Apr 1821		30 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		
Glen, Jane	20 Jul 1805		20 Jan			
Glines, Eric	5 Oct 1822	Eld	2 Feb			
Glines, James Harvey[70]	17 Apr 1822	Sev	20 Dec			

58. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

59. Endowed as Deborah Gifford (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Gifford, abt. 1816 (Black).

60. Endowed as Samuel K. Gifford (NTER).

61. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Wood, Daniel, and Boyce, Nancy Ann.

62. Endowed as Nancy Gilbert (NTER). Civil marriage to Truman Gilbert, abt. 1831 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842, as Nancy Gilbert (Ward).

63. Endowed as Fedelia Gillet (NTER). Civil marriage to Truman Gillet, date not given (Black).

64. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Johnson, Benjamin Franklin, and Hale, May Ann.

65. Endowed as Josinah Glasgow (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Glasgow, date not given (FS).

66. Endowed as Rosetta Glazier (NTER). Civil marriage to Shepherd Glazier, 13 Oct 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842, as Rosetta Glazier (Ward).

67. Endowed as Flora C. Gleason (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Johnson, Benjamin Franklin, and Gleason, Flora Clarinda.

68. Endowed as John S. Gleason (NTER).

69. Endowed as Desdemona Gleason (NTER). Civil marriage to John Sheeter Gleason, 8 Nov 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842, as Desdemona Gleason (Ward).

70. Endowed as James H. Glines (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Myers, Elizabeth Ann[71]	4 Feb 1821		20 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Goddard, Alamantha[72]	31 May 1830		6 Feb			
Goddard, Stephen Hezekiah[73]	23 Aug 1810	Sev	20 Dec			28 Jan-GM[74]
[*Bisbee, Isabell*[75] (d)	14 Sep 1812]			19 Jan-BY		
Roby, Zeruah Norwood[76]	20 Feb 1832		20 Dec	19 Jan-BY		28 Jan-GM[77]
Goddard, Alamantha[78]	31 May 1830		6 Feb	6 Feb-HCK		
Goff, James	27 Apr 1808	Sev	8 Jan			
Kimsbrough, Mary Elizabeth[79]	16 Oct 1811		8 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Goff, Sarah Jane	22 Mar 1831		21 Jan			
Golden, Christen[80]	12 Sep 1822		9 Jan			
Goldsmith, Gilbert D.	27 Nov 1811	HP	20 Dec			
Durfee, Abigail[81]	22 May 1814		20 Dec			
Goodale, Jackson[82]	28 Apr 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Stokes, Maria[83]	23 Jan 1823		31 Jan			
Goodwin, Peter H.	14 Nov 1819	Sev	30 Jan			
Gott, Robert	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Gott, Sarah[84]	9 Jan 1813		7 Feb			
Gould, Ann Rosory[85]	11 Feb 1818		24 Jan			
Gould, John	11 May 1808	Sev	3 Feb			
Harrington, Abigail[86]	23 Mar 1811		3 Feb			

71. Elizabeth Ann Glines (NTER). Civil marriage to James Harvey Glines, 20 Dec 1845 (Black).

72. Goddard may also be her maiden name (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Goddard, Stephen Hezekiah, and Goddard, Alamantha.

73. Endowed as Stephen H. Goddard (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 27 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

74. BA-TYPS has Stephen H. Goddard.

75. Civil marriage to Stephen Hezekiah Goddard, 14 Nov 1833; died after Dec 1839 (Cook). Proxy, Zemiah Norwood Roby (BP, SAL, Cook).

76. Endowed as Zeruah Goddard (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Hezekiah Goddard, 11 Sep 1839 (FS). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). Var. spelling: Zerviah Norwood Roby (Cook). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

77. BA-TYPS has Zeruah.

78. Goddard may be her maiden name (FS).

79. Endowed as Mary Goff (NTER). Civil marriage to James Goff, 2 May 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1843 as Mary Goff (Ward).

80. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Golden, Christeen.

81. Endowed as Abigail Goldsmith (NTER). Civil marriage to Gilbert D. Goldsmith, 12 May 1833 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Abigail Goldsmith (Ward).

82. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

83. Endowed as Maria Goodale (NTER). Civil marriage to Jackson Goodale, 28 Jul 1845 (FS).

84. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

85. Endowed as Ann R. Gould (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Thatcher, Clark, and Glould, Ann Rosory.

86. Endowed as Abigail Gould (NTER). Civil marriage to John Gould, date not given (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Gould, William	17 May 1808	HP	2 Feb			
Gould, Sally Ann[87]	25 Jul 1812		2 Feb			
Graham, Carter[88]	8 Jul 1808	NR	6 Feb			
Graham, Eliza[89]	4 Mar 1812		6 Feb			
Graham, Eliza Jane[90]	6 Nov 1825		6 Jan			
Graham, James[91]	11 Oct 1804	HP	30 Jan			
Butler, Mary[92]	18 Apr 1804		30 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Crandall, Orilla[93]	29 Jan 1803		3 Feb	3 Feb-AML		
Granger, Lydia[94]	5 Apr 1790		30 Dec			
Granger, Sarah[95]	5 Mar 1793		28 Jan			
Grant, Austin Gillette[96]	30 Dec 1808	Sev	2 Feb			
Gillette, Sarah Jane[97]	4 Oct 1810		2 Feb			
Grant, David	21 Jul 1816	Sev	10 Jan			
Hyde, Mary Ann[98]	18 Sep 1820		10 Jan			
Grant, George Davidson[99]	10 Sep 1812	NR	13 Dec			26 Jan-PPP[100]
Wilson, Elizabeth[101]	26 Apr 1816		13 Dec	23 Jan-BY		26 Jan-PPP[102]
Redding, Margaret Louisa[103]	17 Feb 1823		25 Dec	23 Jan-BY		26 Jan-PPP[104]
Grant, George Roberts[105]	14 Jul 1820	Sev	10 Jan			

87. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to William Gould, date not given (Black).

88. NTER mistakenly lists Carter Graham as "female."

89. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Carter Graham, date not given (Black).

90. Endowed as Eliza Graham (NTER). For [plural] marriage selaing, see: Pack, John, and Graham, Eliza Jane.

91. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Adams, Augusta.

92. Endowed as Mary Graham (NTER). Civil marriage to James Graham, abt. 1829 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted late Aug 1843, as Mary Graham (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Adams, Augusta.

93. Endowed as Orilla Tippets (NTER).

94. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Dibble, Lydia. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Taylor, John, and Smith, Lydia Dibble (for time).

95. Maiden name was Sarah Stiles, civil marriage to Carlos Granger, abt. 1813; he died 27 Aug 1841 (Black). Member FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842, as Sarah Granger (Ward).

96. Endowed as Austin Grant (NTER).

97. Endowed as Sarah Jane Grant (NTER). Civil marriage to Austin Gillette Grant, 27 Nov 1828 (FS).

98. Endowed as Mary Ann Grant (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Bullard, 31 Mar 1841 (FS). Civil marriage to David Grant, 18 Sep 1843 (FS, Black).

99. Endowed as George D. Grant (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

100. BA-TYPS has George Davidson Grant.

101. Endowed as Elizabeth Grant (NTER). Civil marriage to George Davidson Grant, 22 Jan 1834 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

102. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

103. Endowed as Louisa Redding (NTER).

104. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST. SA-LIST has Margaret Leonisa Redd.

105. Endowed as George R. Grant (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dorsey, Mary[106]	28 Jan 1823		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Grant, Jedediah Morgan[107]	12 Feb 1816	Sev	12 Dec			16 Jan-BY[108]
Van Dyke, Caroline[109]	16 Jun 1818		12 Dec	16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-BY[110]
Grant, Roxey Ann	16 Mar 1820		2 Feb			
Graves, Eliza Ann[111]	3 Jun 1811		20 Dec			
Graves, Phebe[112]	29 Oct 1788		19 Dec			
Gray, Abigail[113]	25 Mar 1795		28 Jan			
Gray, Abigail[114]	19 Nov 1826		3 Feb			
Gray, Benjamin	2 Feb 1829	Sev	3 Feb			
Gray, Electa[115]	8 Sep 1812		3 Feb			
Gray, Eliza[116]	4 Nov 1824		28 Jan			
Gray, John Caldwell[117]	24 May 1820	Sev	3 Feb			
Page, Elizabeth Hinckley[118]	15 Aug 1822		3 Feb			
Gray, William	30 Dec 1811	Sev	19 Dec			
Price, Catharine Pruce[119]	13 Oct 1817		21 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		
Graybill, Hannah[120]	25 Jan 1806		22 Jan			
Graybill, Joseph Levi[121]	12 Mar 1818	Sev	22 Jan			
Smith, Patience[122]	25 Nov 1824		22 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Greathouse, Mary Ann	4 Nov 1827		2 Feb			
Green, Alphonso	8 Jul 1810	Sev	6 Jan			

106. Endowed as Mary D. Grant. Civil marriage to George Roberts Grant, 28 Sep 1840 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

107. Endowed as Jedehiah M. Grant (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 15 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

108. BA-TYPS has Jedediah Morgan Grant.

109. Endowed as Caroline Grant (NTER). Civil marriage to Jedediah Morgan Grant, 2 Jul 1844 (Black).

110. BA-TYPS has Caroline.

111. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Rich, Charles Coulson, and Graves, Eliza Ann.

112. Maiden name was Phebe Palmer; civil marriage to Reuben Graves, 7 Dec 1810 and later divorced, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 Aug 1842 as Phebe Graves (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bent, Samuel, and Palmer, Phebe.

113. Maiden name was Abigail Caldwell; civil marriage to John Gray, 12 Aug 1819 (Ward). May be the Abigail Gray admitted to FRSN on 9 Mar 1844 (Ward).

114. May be the Abigail Gray admitted to FRSN on 9 Mar 1844 (Ward).

115. Var. spelling: Electra Crane (NTER-WA).

116. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844, as Eliza Gray (Ward).

117. Endowed as John Gray (NTER).

118. Endowed as Elizabeth Gray (NTER). Civil marriage to John Caldwell Grant, abt. 1843 (FS).

119. Endowed as Catherine Gray (NTER). Civil marriage to William Gray, date not give (FS).

120. NTER notes, "Name recorded twice in end[owment] record" under the same date.

121. Endowed as Levi Gaybill (NTER).

122. Endowed as Patience Graybill (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Levi Graybill, 20 Jun 1841 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Murdock, Betsey[123]	6 May 1810		6 Jan			
Green, Anna (Fanny) Eliza[124]	17 Jan 1820		29 Jan			
Green, Charles Lamone[125]	4 Jul 1802	Sev	2 Feb			
Ellis, Mary Emmoliza[126]	26 Oct 1805		2 Feb			
Green, Edward M.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Green, Susanna[127]	14 Apr 1822		7 Feb			
Green, Eliza Mary[128]	24 Nov 1812		10 Jan			
Green, Ephraim	5 Mar 1807	HP	12 Jan			
Thompson, Fidelia[129]	12 Jan 1818		12 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Green, Evan Melbourne[130]	22 Dec 1814	HP	22 Dec			31 Jan-PPP[131]
Kent, Susan[132]	3 Apr 1816		22 Dec	31 Jan-OH		31 Jan-PPP[133]
Green, Harvey[134]	4 Dec 1806	HP	19 Dec			26 Jan-PPP[135]
[*Pickard, Sarah Ann*[136] (d)	14 Apr 1811]			23 Jan-HCK		
Rich, Jane Ann[137]	13 Nov 1813		19 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-PPP[138]
Green, Job Erward[139]	1 May 1812	Sev	21 Jan			
Pierce, Floretta[140]	1 Mar 1816		21 Jan			
Green, Nancy Zerviah[141]	17 Sep 1827		10 Jan			
Green, Thomas	27 Jan 1802	HP	8 Jan			

123. Endowed as Betsey Green (NTER). Civil marriage to Alphonso Green, 29 Dec 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842, as Betsey Green (Ward).

124. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Decker, Isaac, and Green, Fanny Eliza.

125. Endowed as Charles Green (NTER).

126. Endowed as Emma Eliza Green (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Lamone Green, abt. 1823 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844, as Maria E. Green (Ward).

127. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Edward M Green, date not given (Black).

128. Endowed as Eliza M. Green (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Greene, John Portineus* (d), and Nelson, Mary Eliza. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Greene, Mary Eliza Nelson (for time).

129. Endowed as Fidelia Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Ephraim Green date not given (Ward).

130. Endowed as Evan M. Green (NTER).

131. BA-TYPS has Edmond M. Green.

132. Endowed as Susan Green (NTER). Civil marriage to Evan Melbourne Green, 29 Aug 1835 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

133. BA-TYPS has Susan.

134. Var. spelling: Hervey Green (Cook).

135. BA-TYPS has Kirby Green.

136. Civil marriage to Harvey Green 14 Apr 1828; and died 2 Sep 1838 (Cook). Proxy, Jane Ann Rich (BP, SAL, Cook).

137. Endowed as Jane Ann Green (NTER). Civil marriage to Harvey Green, 14 Nov 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842, as Jane Ann Green (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

138. BA-TYPS has Jane Ann.

139. Endowed as Job E. Green (NTER).

140. Endowed as Florette Green (NTER). Civil marriage Job Edward Green, 9 May 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Nar 1844, as Larata Green (Ward).

141. Endowed as Nancy Z. Green (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842, as Nancy Green. FRSN has Nancy Zerviah Greene (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Connely, Margaret*[142] (d)	28 Apr 1797]			21 Jan-HCK		
[*Pierce, Sarah*[143] (d)	____1806]			21 Jan-HCK		
Gibson, Mary Ann[144]	25 Feb 1805		8 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Green, William	17 Dec 1811	Sev	3 Feb			
Palmer, Harriet[145]	17 Apr 1813		3 Feb			
Greenalgh, Mary Ann[146]	1 Oct 1807		3 Jan			
Greenalgh, William	29 Jul 1811	Sev	29 Jan			
Clough, Mary[147]	18 Mar 1814		29 Jan			
[*Greene, John Portineus*[148] (d)	3 Sep 1792]					31 Jan-PPP[149]
[*Young, Rhoda*[150] (d)	10 Sep 1789]			31 Jan-HCK		
Nelson, Eliza Mary[151]	24 Nov 1811		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		31 Jan-PPP[152]
Greenwell, Mary Ann[153]	21 Mar 1816		20 Jan			
Greenwood, William	7 Aug 1821	Sev	17 Jan			
Houghton, Alice[154]	8 May 1823		17 Jan	7 Feb-BY		
Gregory, Albert	15 Sep 1802	Sev	8 Jan			
Gregory, Elizabeth	16 Jan 1806		12 Jan			
Gribble, Huldah Sophia	28 Jun 1829		7 Feb			
Gribble, Maria[155]	14 Oct 1820		2 Jan			
Gribble, Sabra[156]	17 Feb 1794		3 Jan			
Gribble, William	3 Aug 1816	NR	7 Feb			
Clemons, Adelia Maria[157]	14 Oct 1820		2 Jan			

142. Civil marriage to Thomas Green 7 Mar 1836; death date not known (Cook). Proxy, Mary Ann Gibson (BP, SAL, Cook).

143. Civil marriage to Thomas Green, date not known; death date not known (Cook). Proxy, Mary Ann Gibson (BP, SAL, Cook).

144. Endowed as Mary Green (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Green, 12 Oct 1837 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842, as Mary Ann Green.

145. Endowed as Harriet Green (NTER). Civil marriage to William Green, 11 Feb 1834 (FS).

146. May be the member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844, as Mary Ann Greenhouch (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Fielding, Joseph, and Peck, Mary Ann.

147. Endowed as Mary Greenalgh (NTER). Civil marriage to William Greenalgh, abt. 1834 (Black). May be the member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844, as Mary Ann Greenhouch (Ward).

148. Born 3 Sep 1792; died 10 Sep 1844 (Cook) Proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

149. BA-TYPS has John P. Green (deceased), Brigham Young (proxy).

150. Civil marriage to John Portineus Greene, 11 Feb 1813; she died 8 Jan 1841 (Black, Cook). Sealed by proxy to John Portineus Greene, 7 Sep 1844 by Heber C. Kimball; proxy, Mary Eliza Nelson (Bergera, Cook).

151. Endowed as Eliza M. Green (NTER). Civil marriage to John Portineus Greene, 6 Dec 1841; he died 10 Sep 1844 (Black). Marriage sealing to John Portineus Green, 7 Sep 1844, by Heber C. Kimball (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Eliza M. Green. For marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Greene, Mary Eliza Nelson (for time).

152. BA-TYPS has Mary Elizabeth Nelson Green.

153. Member FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842, as Mary Ann Greenwell (Ward).

154. Endowed as Alice Greenwood (NTER). Civil marriage to William Greenwood, 30 May 1843 (Black).

155. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Clemens, Adelia Maria.

156. Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842, as Sabra Gribble (Ward).

157. Endowed as Maria Gribble (NTER). Civil marriage to William Gribble, abt 1837 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Grier, John	8 Feb 1815	Sev	3 Feb			
Griffin, Albert Bailey[158]	28 Feb 1809	Sev	7 Feb			
Varney, Abigail[159]	6 Feb 1810		7 Feb			
Griffin, Burrier	18 Dec 1812	Sev	3 Feb			
Coray, Sarah Sally Ann[160]	16 Mar 1811		3 Feb			
Griffis, John[161]	20 Jan 1815	Sev	30 Jan			
Griffis, Ann[162]	5 Oct 1813		30 Jan			
Griffith, Abigail	1 Aug 1818		31 Jan			
Griffith, Ethan	15 Apr 1803	Sev	7 Jan			
Hartan, Ruth A.[163]	16 Feb 1800		7 Jan			
Griffith, Eveline	22 Jun 1825		29 Jan			
Griffith, Joseph[164]	19 Jan 1816	Sev	2 Feb			
Roberts, Ann[165]	18 Apr 1819		2 Feb			
Griffith, Orrin L.	28 Oct 1820	Sev	31 Jan			
Griffith, Richard[166]	9 Feb 1811	Sev	7 Feb			
Griffith, Mary[167]	__ May 1811		7 Feb			
Grinnel, Hannah	3 Nov 1783		31 Dec			
Grocott, Ann	27 Mar 1823		22 Jan			
Grocott, James	22 Jan 1823	Sev	22 Jan			
Player, Ann[168]	27 Mar1823		22 Jan			
Groesbeck, Garret Lewis[169]	1 Feb 1795	Eld	6 Feb			
Groesbeck, John	3 Jul 1801	Sev	6 Jan			
King, Margaret[170]	7 Oct 1797		6 Jan	26 Jan-AML		
Grove, Hanna	18 Jun 1807		30 Jan			
Grover, Emeline[171]	30 Jul 1830		5 Jan			

158. Endowed as Albert B. Griffin (NTER).

159. Endowed as Abigail Griffin (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Bailey Griffin, abt. 1835 FS).

160. Endowed as Sarah Sally Ann Griffin (NTER). Civil marriage to Burrier Griffin, date not given (FS).

161. Var. spelling: John Griffiths (NTER-WA).

162. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER). Var. spelling: Ann Griffiths (NTER-WA).

163. Endowed as Ruth A. Griffith (NTER). Civil marriage to Ethan Griffith, 20 Apr 1825 (Black).

164. Var. spelling: Joseph Griffiths (NTER-SR).

165. Endowed as Ann Griffith (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Griffith, 3 Jan 1843 (Black).

166. Var. spelling: Richard Griffiths (Black).

167. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Richard Griffith, date not given (NTER). Var. spelling" Mary Griffiths (Black).

168. Endowed as Ann Grocott (NTER). Civil marriage to James Grocott, 19 Feb 1843 (FS).

169. Endowed as Garret Groesbeck (NTER).

170. Endowed as Margaret Groesbeck (NTER). Civil marriage to John Groesbeck, date not given (FS, Black).

171. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Rich, Charles Coulson, and Grover, Emeline.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Grover, Thomas	22 Jul 1807	HP	15 Dec			20 Jan-PPP[172]
[*Whiting, Caroline*[173] (d)	25 Jun 1809]			20 Jan-BY		
Nickerson, Caroline Eliza[174]	25 Jun 1808		15 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-PPP[175]
Tupper, Hannah[176]	25 Mar 1823		22 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-PPP[177]
Tupper, Lodeska[178]	22 May 1828		5 Jan	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-PPP[179]
Groves, Elisha Hurd[180]	5 Nov 1797	HP	24 Dec	30 Jan-NR[181]		
Simmons, Lucy (Sally)[182]	1 Feb 1807		24 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		30 Jan-NR[183]
Grow, Henry	1 Oct 1817	Sev	8 Jan			
Moyer, Mary[184]	28 Apr 1817		8 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Guinand, Julius J.	28 Apr 1818	Sev	21 Jan			
Guinand, Elizabeth[185]	7 Jun 1829		21 Jan			
Gully, Jane	16 May 1800		22 Jan			
Gully, Samuel[186]	27 May 1809	HP	20 Dec			
Fuller, Ovenda[187]	27 Jun 1822		20 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		
Gurley, Zenos Hovey[188]	29 Apr 1801	Sev	6 Jan			
Hickey, Margaret Bell[189]	1 Jan 1808		6 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Guthrie, John T.	22 Feb 1821	Eld	3 Feb			
Guyman, James	27 Dec 1816	NR	7 Feb			
Couche, Mary Ann[190]	18 Oct 1817		7 Feb			
Guyman, Polly Ann	11 Jul 1829		2 Jan			

172. BA-TYPS hasThomas Grover.

173. Civil marriage to Thomas Grover, date not given; died 17 Oct 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Caroline Eliza Nickerson (BP, SAL, Cook).

174. Endowed as Caroline E. Grover (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Grover 20 Feb 1841; sealed to Thomas Grover, abt. Aug 1843 (Cook).

175. Not in BY-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

176. Endowed as Hannah Tupper (NTER). Plural sealing in marriage to Thomas Grover, 17 Dec 1844 (Cook).

177. BA-TYPS has Hannah.

178. Endowed as Lodeska Tupper (NTER).

179. BA-TYPS has Lodeska Soloma.

180. Endowed Elisha H. Groves (NTER).

181. BA-TYPS has Elizah Herd Grove.

182. Endowed as Sally Groves (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Hurd Groves, 16 Jan 1836 (Black). Member FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842, as Lucy Groves (Ward).

183. BA-TYPS has Lucy.

184. Endowed as Mary Grow (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Grow, 24 Jan 1834 (Black).

185. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Julius J. Guinand, date not give (Black).

186. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

187. Endowed as Ovanda Fuller (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Gully, abt. 1830 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Works, Miriam (d).

188. Endowed as Zenos H. Gurley (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

189. Endowed as Margaret Gurley (NTER). Civil marriage to Zenos Hovey Gurley, 28 Sep 1825 (FS).

190. Endowed as Maryann Guyman (NTER). Civil marriage to James Guyman, 23 Oct 1839 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Guyman, Thomas	10 Mar 1787	HP	2 Jan			
Gordon, Sarah[191]	20 Nov 1789		2 Jan			
Guymon, Noah Thomas[192]	30 Jun 1819	Sev	31 Jan			
Johnson, Margaret[193]	28 Feb 1821		31 Jan			

191. Endowed as Sarah Guyman (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Guyman, 23 Feb 1809 (Black).

192. Endowed as Noah T. Guyman (NTER).

193. Endowed as Margaret Guyman (NTER). Civil marriage to Noah Thomas Guyman, 25 Nov 1845 (Black).

H

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hadden, Alfred Sidney[1]	13 Jan 1813	Sev	30 Jan			
Hall, Julia Ann[2]	9 Aug 1813		30 Jan			
Haight, Caleb	28 Aug 1778	HP	19 Dec			
[Aldridge, Sarah[3]	16 Feb 1789]			7 Feb-HCK		
Haight, David Bateman[4]	18 Oct 1807	Sev	7 Feb			
Richtmyer, Clarissa[5]	31 Jan 1815		7 Feb			
Haight, Hector Caleb[6]	17 Jan 1810	Sev	19 Dec			
Van Orden, Julia[7]	19 Jan 1810		19 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Haight, Isaac Chauncy[8]	27 May 1813	Sev	19 Dec			
Snider, Eliza Ann[9]	22 Oct 1815		19 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Haight, Julia Ann[10]	6 Oct 1805		19 Dec			
Haight, Mary Adelia	18 Jan 1830		7 Feb			
Haile, James	18 Sep 1826	Sev	30 Jan			
Clements, Lucy[11]	22 Nov 1825		30 Jan			
Haines, Nancy Ann	12 Nov 1828		5 Jan			

1. Endowed as Alfred S. Hadden (NTER).

2. Endowed as Julia Ann Hadden (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Sidney Hadden, 10 Oct 1830 (Black).

3. Name does not appear in NTER, but she is listed as sealed to Caleb Haight (SAL). Birth date from SAL. Civil marriage to Caleb Haight, 7 Feb 1836 (FS).

4. Endowed as David B. Haight. (NTER).

5. Endowed as Clarisa Height (NTER). Civil marriage to David Bateman Height, 31 Oct 1833 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1842 as Clarrisa Height Ward.

6. Endowed as Hector C. Haight (NTER).

7. Endowed as Julia Haight (NTER). Civil marriage to Hector Caleb Height, 18 Dec 1829 (FS).

8. Endowed as Isaac C. Haight (NTER).

9. Endowed as Eliza Ann Haight (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Chancy Haight, 31 Dec 1836 (Black).

10. For [plural] marriage sealing, see, Bernhisel, John Milton, and Haight, Julia Ann.

11. Endowed as Lucy Haile (NTER). Civil marriage to James Haile, 14 Nov 1844 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hakes, Weeden Vander[12]	5 Apr 1810	Sev	24 Jan			
Beebe, Eliza Amanda[13]	2 Nov 1803		24 Jan			
Hale, Abigail H.[14]	26 Sep 1790		23 Dec			
Hale, Aroet Lucius	18 May 1828	Eld	6 Feb			
Hale, Jonathan Harriman[15]	1 Feb 1800	HP	22 Dec			
Boynton, Olive[16]	30 Jul 1805		22 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Hales, Charles Henry[17]	17 Jun 1817	Sev	23 Dec			
Lockwood, Julia Ann[18]	10 Aug 1824		23 Dec	31 Jan-BY		
Hales, George	30 Oct 1822	Sev	23 Dec			
Gregory, Sarah Ann[19]	26 Jan 1822		23 Dec			
Hales, Henry William[20]	7 Aug 1829	Sev	3 Dec			
Hales, Stephen, Jr.	17 Oct 1820	Sev	24 Dec			
Carter, Eveline Lydia[21]	24 Sep 1821		24 Dec			
Hales, Stephen, Sr.[22]	10 Sep 1791	HP	31 Dec			
Hales, Mary Ann[23]	11 Oct 1799		31 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Hall, Benjamin Kimball[24]	10 Dec 1793	HP	24 Dec			
Hall, Charles	5 Feb 1823	Sev	30 Jan			
Hall, Jane[25]	18 Feb 1826[26]		22 Jan			

12. Washed and anointed as Weeden V. Hakes (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

13. Endowed as Eliza A, Hakes (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Weeden Vander Hakes, 27 May 1822 (Black). Var. spelling: Eliza Amanda Beely (NTER-SR).

14. Maiden name was Abigail Harbach (Black). Civil marriage to Calvin Hall/Hale, 28 Aug 1812 (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Harbach, Abigail.

15. Endowed as Jonathan H. Hale (NTER).

16. Endowed as Olive B. Hale (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Harriman Hale, 1 Sep 1825 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13May 1842, as Olive B. Hale (Ward).

17. Endowed as Charles H. Hales (NTER).

18. Endowed as Julia Ann Hales (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Henry Hales, 31 Oct 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Julia Ann Hale (Ward).

19. Endowed as Sarah Ann Hales (NTER). Civil marriage to George Hales, 30 Nov 1843 (Black).

20. Endowed as Henry W. Hales (NTER).

21. Endowed as Eveline Hales (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Hales, Jr., 16 Oct 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1824 as Eveline Hales (Ward).

22. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon Leonora.

23. Hales was her maiden surname, as well as her married surname (Black). Civil marriage to Stephen Hales, Sr., abt. 1816 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1824 as Mary Ann Hales (Ward).

24. Endowed as Benjamin K. Hall (NTER).

25. NTER has two Jane Hall's with both women's birth dates the same, 11 Aug 1810. This is probably dittography or a transcription error, either in NTER or in the original Nauvoo temple endowment record. SAL has a Jane Hall's birth date as 18 Feb 1826; she was sealed to Willard Richards. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Hall, Jane.

26. Birth date from SAL; NTER has 11 Aug 1810.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hall, Jane[27]	11 Aug 1810		31 Jan			
Hall, Job Pitcher[28]	16 Aug 1820	Sev	30 Jan			
Hall, Joseph John	20 Mar 1815	Sev	24 Jan			
Oller, Delaney[29]	12 Apr 1818		24 Jan	6 Feb-NR		
Hall, Mark	25 Oct 1824	Sev	7 Feb			
Hall, Mary Ann	13 Mar 1828		31 Jan			
Hall, Mehitabel	1 Oct 1806		7 Jan			
Hall, Rebecca	23 May 1788		8 Jan			
Hall, Rebecca Frances	28 Mar 1827		8 Jan			
Hall, Thomas[30]	1 Sep 1815	Sev	12 Jan			
Hughs, Ann[31]	30 Dec 1817		12 Jan			
Hall, William	_____ 1800	Sev	31 Jan			
Hall, Jane[32]	11 Aug 1810		31 Jan			
Hallam, Hester	9 Feb 1783		6 Feb			
Hallet, Thatcher Clark[33]	5 May 1810	HP	20 Jan			
Bray, Phebe[34]	25 Apr 1806		20 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Gould, Ann Rosory[35]	10 Feb 1818		24 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Hambleton, Madison Daniel[36]	2 Nov 1811	Sev	20 Dec			
Smith, Chelnetia[37]	5 Mar 1818		20 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Hamblin, Adeline[38]	18 Sep 1823		31 Dec			
Hamblin, Isaiah	20 Jun 1790	Eld	2 Feb			
Haynes, Daphne[39]	29 Aug 1797		2 Feb			

27. See: William, Hall, and Hall, Jane.

28. Endowed as Job Hall (NTER).

29. Endowed as Delaney Hall (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph John Hall, date not given (Black).

30. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

31. Endowed as Ann Hall (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Hall, abt. 1840 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

32. Maiden name not found. Civil marriage to William Hall, date not given (FS). She may be the same Jane Hall, endowed on 22 Jan 1846 (NTER).The two women's birth dates are the same, but the NTER does not give a place for birth for either of them.

33. Endowed as Clark Hallet (NTER). Var. spelling: Thatcher Clark Hallett (SF, Black).

34. Endowed as Phebe Hallet (NTER). Civil marriage to Thatcher Clark Hallet, 11 Sep 1830 (Black).

35. Endowed as Ann R. Gould (NTER).

36. Endowed as Madison Daniel Hambleton (NTER). Var. spelling: Madison Daniel Hamilton (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

37. Endowed as Chelnetia Hambleton (NTER). Civil marriage to Madison Daniel Hambleton, 17 Jan 1835 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 1846; name listed as Chelmitia Hamilton (NT-Supp).

38. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Littlefield, Lyman Omen, and Hamblin, Adeline.

39. Endowed as Daphne Hamblin (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaiah Hamblin, 30 Nov 1812 (Black). Var. spelling: Daphne Haines (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hamblin, Jacob	2 Apr 1819	Sev	5 Jan			
Taylor, Lucinda[40]	24 Aug 1823		5 Jan			
Hamer, Jane	14 Apr 1802		30 Jan			
Hamer, John	2 Jul 1824[41]	NR	7 Feb			
Hamer, Nancy[42]	1 Apr 1828		7 Feb			
Hamilton, John	12 Jul 1807	HP	10 Jan			
Craighton, Mary[43]	26 Sep 1807		10 Jan			
Hamilton, Thomas	20 Apr 1785	HP	30 Jan			
Smith, Abigail[44]	NR+		30 Jan			
Hammer, Rebecca	20 Aug 1827		3 Feb			
Hammers, Nancy	2 Feb 1806		7 Feb			
Hammick, James Madison[45]	7 Nov 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Hammond, Amanda Melvina	6 May 1827		3 Feb			
Hammond, John	22 Jul 1795	Eld	6 Feb			
Parker, Mary Louisa[46]	5 Oct 1790		6 Feb			
Hampshire, Cyntha	16 Mar 1831		6 Feb			
Hampson, George Frederick[47]	19 Apr 1820	Sev	5 Jan			
Smith, Sarah Ann[48]	22 Jul 1828		5 Jan			
[*Hampton, Jonathan*[49] (d)	10 Apr 1811]					
Foster, Julia[50]	18 Nov 1811		2 Feb	3 Feb-AML		
Hancock, Charles Brent[51]	21 Dec 1823	Sev	2 Feb			
Hancock, George Washington[52]	8 Mar 1826	Sev	2 Feb			
Hancock, Joseph	18 Mar 1799	Sev	2 Feb			
Hancock, Speedy[53]	21 Dec 1795		2 Feb			

40. Endowed as Lucinda Hamblin (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Hamblin, 30 Apr 1839 (Black).

41. Birth date from Black.

42. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Ju 1842 as Nancy Hamer (Ward).

43. Endowed as Mary Hamilton (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hamilton, 26 May 1829 (Black).

44. Endowed as Abigail Hamilton (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Hamilton, date not given (FS).

45. Endowed as Jas. Madsion Hammick (NTER).

46. Endowed as Lovisa Hammond (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hammond, 15 Dec 1819 (FS). Var. spelling: Mary Lovisa Parker (Black).

47. Endowed as George F. Hampson (NTER).

48. Endowed as Sarah Ann Hampson (NTER). Civil marriage to George Frederick Hampson, 30 Apr 1844 (FS).

49. Died, 30 Dec 1844 (Cook). Proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

50. Civil marriage to Jonathan Hampton, 4 Sep 1833 (Cook). Endowed as Julia Hampton (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Hampton, Julia Foster. Member of FRSN, admitted late Aug 1843 as Julia A. Hampton (Ward).

51. Endowed as Charles B. Hancock (NTER).

52. Endowed as George W. Hancock (NTER).

53. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Joseph Hancock, date not given (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hancock, Levi Ward[54]	7 Apr 1803	Sev	12 Dec			17 Jan-PPP[55]
Reed, Clarissa[56]	18 Dec 1814		12 Dec	16 Jan-AML		17 Jan-PPP[57]
Hancock, Mosiah[58]	9 Apr 1834	Sev	31 Jan			
Hancock, Solomon	15 Aug 1794	HP	17 Jan			7 Feb-NR[59]
[*Adams, Alta*[60] (d)	1 May 1795]			6 Feb-BY		
Adams, Phebe[61]	7 Jun 1810		6 Feb	6 Feb-BY		7 Feb-NR[62]
Hanks, Ebenezer	11 Feb 1815	Sev	21 Jan			
Cooper, Jane[63]	4 Oct 1817		21 Jan	22 Jan-BY		
Hanks, Mannassah Ephraim[64]	21 Mar 1827	Sev	3 Feb			
Hanks, Sidney Alvarus[65]	17 Aug 1820	Sev	22 Jan			
Hannah, Elizabeth	21 Apr 1817		7 Feb			
Hanson, Hans Christian[66]	23 Nov 1806	NR	13 Dec			
Hanson, Neilson[67]	26 Mar 1800	Sev	17 Jan			
Terry, Marilla[68]	2 Jul 1823		17 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Hanson, Peter Olson[69]	11 Jun 1818	NR	13 Dec			
Hard, David M.	22 Oct 1823	HP	6 Feb			
Hard, Mary	4 May 1793		2 Feb			
Hardin, John[70]	28 Nov 1811	Sev	2 Feb			
Hardin, Mary[71]	15 Feb 1815		2 Feb			

54. Endowed as Levi W. Hancock (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

55. BA-TYPS has Levi hancock.

56. Endowed as Clarissa Hancock (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Ward Hancock, 29 Mar 1833 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

57. BA-TYPS has Clarissa.

58. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 31 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

59. In SA-LIST, but not in BA-TYPS.

60. Civil marriage to Solomon Hancock, 12 Mar 1815; died 18/31 Jan 1835 (Cook). Proxy, Phebe Adams (BP, SAL, Cook).

61. Endowed as Phebe Hancock (NTER). Civil marriage to Solomon Hancock, 28 Mar 1837 (FS).

62. In SA-LIST, but not in BA-TYPS.

63. Endowed as Jane Hanks (NTER). Civil marriage to Ebenezer Hanks, 27 Oct 1839 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Jane Hanks (Ward).

64. Var. spelling: Ephraim Knowlton Hanks (NTER-SR).

65. Endowed as Sidney A. Hanks (NTER).

66. Endowed as Hans C. Hanson (NTER).

67. Var. spelling: Nils Hanson (NTER-TIB).

68. Endowed as Marilla Hanson (NTER). Civil marriage to Nielson Hanson, 17 Jan 1846 (FS).

69. Endowed as Peter O. Hanson (NTER). For sealing adoption, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

70. Var. spelling: John Harding (NTER-WA).

71. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Hardin, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Mary Harden (NTER-WA).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Harding, Alvin Milton[72]	14 Jul 1816	NR	8 Jan			
Chase, Violette Otis[73]	6 Dec 1821		8 Jan			
Harding, Dwight	27 Apr 1807	Sev	20 Jan			
Holbrook, Phebe[74]	16 Mar 1810		20 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Hardman, John	6 Jan 1813	Sev	22 Jan			
Gibson, Mary[75]	1 Nov 1819		22 Jan			
Hardman, Richard	4 May 1807	Sev	22 Jan			
Holden, Margaret[76]	2 Aug 1805		22 Jan			
Hardy, John G.	11 May 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Hardy, Elizabeth[77]	21 Nov 1814		31 Jan			
Hardy, Joseph	27 Apr 1808	Sev	6 Feb			
Blanden, Lucy Thorndyke[78]	9 Feb 1812		6 Feb			
Hardy, Lewis Ogier[79]	17 Oct 1803	Sev	6 Feb			
French, Phebe[80]	2 Jun 1810		6 Feb			
Hardy, Zachariah	20 Mar 1799	Sev	31 Jan			
Philbrook, Eliza[81]	25 Jul 1807		31 Jan			
Harley, Edwin	13 Jan 1819	Sev	31 Jan			
Harris, Thirza Bowen[82]	18 Dec 1820		31 Jan			
Harley, Margaret	13 Jan 1823		31 Jan			
Harmar, Elias	25 Nov 1811	Sev	27 Jan			
Cloward, Charlotte R.[83]	2 Sep 1812		27 Jan			
Harmison, James	20 Feb 1820	Sev	28 Jan			
Brownell, Elizabeth Fanny[84]	20 Apr 1820		28 Jan			
Harmon, Amos Washington[85]	__ Oct 1829	Sev	3 Feb			

72. Endowed as Alvin M. Harding (NTER).

73. Endowed as Violette O. Harding (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvin Milton Harding, 12 Jul 1840 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 Aug 1842 as Violette O. Harding (Ward).

74. Endowed as Phebe Harding (NTER). Civil marriage to Dwight Holbrook, 12 Feb 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Phebe Harding (Ward).

75. Endowed as Mary Hardman (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hardman, abt. 1834 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Hardman (Ward).

76. Endowed as Margaret Hardman (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Hardman, 7 Jan 1828 (Black).

77. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Elizabeth Hardy (Ward).

78. Endowed as Lucy Thorndyke Hardy (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Hardy, 26 Apr 1832 (FS).

79. Endowed as Lewis Hardy (NTER).

80. Endowed as Phebe Hardy (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Ogier Hardy, 28 Jul 1831 (Black).

81. Endowed as Eliza Hardy (NTER). Civil marriage to Zachariah Hardy, abt. 1822 (Black).

82. Endowed as Thirza Harley (NTER). Civil marriage to Edwin Harley 15 May 1845 (Black).

83. Endowed as Charlotte R. Harmar (NTER). Civil marriage to Elias Harmar, 16 Nov 1845 (FS).

84. Endowed as Elizabeth Fanny Harmison (NTER). Civil marriage to James Harmison, 22 May 1843 (FS).

85. Endowed as Amos W. Harmon (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Harmon, Appleton Milo[86]	29 May 1820	Sev	16 Dec			
Stringham, Alemeda[87]	31 Dec 1829		22 Jan			
Harmon, Sophrona Melinda[88]	5 Apr 1824		16 Dec			
Harmon, James	29 Sep 1801	Sev	16 Dec			
Harmon, Jesse Pierce[89]	11 Aug 1795	Sev	16 Dec			24 Jan-OH[90]
Barnes, Anna[91]	6 Mar 1798		16 Dec	24 Jan-HCK		24 Jan-OH[92]
Allen, Margaret[93]	7 Jun 1798		3 Feb	6 Feb-HCK		7 Feb-WdS[94]
Harmon, Lucinda[95]	16 Mar 1822		31 Jan			
Harmon, Nehemiah	10 Dec 1781[96]	NR	7 Feb			
Harmon, Aurelia[97]	23 Apr 1801		7 Feb			
Harmon, Oliver Norton[98]	18 Oct 1806	Sev	31 Jan			
Harmon, Sarah[99]	21 Oct 1786		28 Jan			
Harmon, Sarah L.	17 May 1830		6 Feb			
Harmon, Sophrona M.[100]	5 Apr 1824		16 Dec			
Harnden, Amariah	NR	Eld	24 Jan			
Harper, Charles Alfred[101]	27 Jan 1817	Sev	31 Dec			
Dilworth, Lovina Woollerton[102]	5 Nov 1818		31 Dec			

86. Endowed as Appleton M. Harmon (NTER).

87. Endowed as Alemeda Harmon (NTER). Var. spelling: Elmeda Stringham (NTER-TIB). Civil marriage to Appleton Milo Harmon, 1 Jan 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 jul 1842 as Almeda Stringham (Ward).

88. Endowed as Sophrona M. Harmon (NTER). Marriage to Appleton Milo Harmon, 1 Jan 1846 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sophronia M. Harmon (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 17 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

89. Endowed as Jesse P. Harmon (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 19 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

90. BA-TYPS has Jesse Pierce Herman.

91. Endowed as Anna Harmon (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Pierce Harmon, 29 Apr 1819 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Anna Harmon (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). Var. spelling: Anna Parns (Black, FS). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

92. BA-TYPS has "No woman anointed to him." Although the BA-TYPS does not list a wife anointed to Jesse Pierce Harmon, he and his wife Anna Barns were sealed on the same day that he received his second anointing. It seems likely that she would have also been with him for his anointing as well, so I tentatively insert her name as receiving her anointing with her husband. If this information is not in BA, it may have been inadvertently omitted.

93. Endowed as Margarete Wheelcox (NTER) Civil marriage to Silas Wheelcox (Wilcox), abt. 1819 (FS, Black).

94. BA-TYPS has "To?, Margaret Harmon." It is not clear if the question mark means the transcriber could not read the husband's name, or if the question mark was in BA.

95. Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jul 1842 as Lucinda Harmon (Ward).

96. Birth date from FS.

97. Civil marriage to Nehemiah Harmon, between 1803-1833 (FS). Var. spelling Orilla/Aurelia Harmon (Black, FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Aurelia Harmon (Black).

98. Endowed as Oliver N. Harmon (NTER).

99. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sarah Harmon (Ward).

100. For [plural] marriage see, Kimball, Heber Chase, and Harmon, Sophrona M.

101. Endowed as Charles A. Harmon (NTER).

102. Endowed as Lovina W. Harper (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Alfred Harper, 19 Dec 1839 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Harper, John	9 Mar 1812	Sev	2 Feb			
Leach, Margaret[103]	12 Feb 1814		2 Feb			
Harriman, Israel	13 Jun 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Van Leuven, Sabra Catharine[104]	2 Mar 1829		6 Feb			
Harrington, Thomas	_____ 1780	NR	7 Feb			
Sanders, Margaret Bently[105]	28 Feb 1806		7 Feb			
Harris, Dennison Lott[106]	17 Jan 1825	Sev	8 Feb			
Harris, Edwin B.	3 Jul 1823	Sev	12 Jan			
Harris, Emeline Belos[107]	29 Feb 1828		3 Jan			
Harris, Emily[108]	25 Nov 1815		20 Jan			
Harris, Emor	29 May 1781	HP	30 Jan			
Chapell, Parna[109]	12 Nov 1792		30 Jan			
Harris, George Washington	NR	NR	12 Dec			19 Jan-AML[110]
Smith , Lucinda Pendelton[111] (for time)	17 Sep 1801		12 Dec	22 Jan-BY		19 Jan-AML[112]
Harris, Lorenzo B.	3 Nov 1818	Sev	12 Jan			
Harris, Mary Ellen[113]	3 Oct 1818		7 Jan			
Harris, Nathaniel S.[114]	9 Mar 1829	Sev	6 Feb			
Harris, Robert	16 Dec 1808	Sev	6 Feb			
Eagles, Hannah Maria[115]	10 Jun 1817		6 Feb			
Harris, Sarah	11 Apr 1785		27 Jan			
Harrison, Isaac	2 Nov 1815	Sev	3 Feb			
Davis, Sabina Ann[116]	8 Feb 1819		3 Feb			

103. Endowed as Margaret Harper (NTER). Civil marriage to John Harper, 9 Nov 1842 (Black).

104. Endowed as Sabira Harriman (NTER). Civil marriage to Israel Harriman, 24 Jan 1846 (FS).

105. Endowed as Margaret Harrington (NTER). Civil marriage to John Sanders, 22 May 1826; civil marriage to Thomas Harrington, abt. 1846 (FS).

106. Endowed as Dennison L. Harris (NTER).

107. Endowed as Emeline B. Harris (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Whitney, Newel Kimball, and Harris Emeline Belos.

108. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smoot, Abraham Owen, and Harris, Emily.

109. Endowed as Parna Harris (NTER). Civil marriage to Emor Harris, 29 Mar 1826 (Black).

110. BA-TYPS has George Washington Harris (for time) and Joseph Smith (for eternity).

111. Endowed as Lucinda Harris (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Harris, 30 Nov 1830 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Pendleton, Lucinda.

112. BA-TYPS has Lucinda Pendleton Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "George Washington Harris (for time) and Joseph Smith (for eternity), Lucinda Pendleton Smith."

113. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Harris, Mary Ellen.

114. Endowed as Nathaniel Harris (NTER).

115. Endowed as Hannah M. Harris (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Harris, 28 Sep 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Maria Harris (Ward).

116. Endowed as Sabina N. Harrison (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Harrison, 17 Jun 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Sabina A. Harrison (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Harrison, Richard	8 Mar 1808	Sev	31 Dec			
Whitaker, Mary Ann[117]	10 Aug 1811		31 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		
Hart, Aaron	1 Apr 1803	Sev	7 Jan			
Hart, Isabella[118]	7 Apr 1808		7 Jan			
Hartshorn, Fanny[119]	__ Oct 1783		24 Dec			
Hartson, Amanda Maria[120]	3 Aug 1830		23 Jan			
Hartwell, Reuben Parker[121]	2 Nov 1808	Eld	3 Feb			
Merritt, Lucinda Almeda[122]	29 Jul 1809		3 Feb			
Harvey, Elizabeth	20 Jul 1827		31 Jan			
Harvey, John[123]	__ Dec 1816	Sev	25 Dec			
Averette, Eliza[124]	12 Jul 1814		25 Dec	22 Jan-BY		
Harvey, Lewis	1 Feb 1822	Sev	31 Jan			
Harvey, Susan[125]	12 Mar 1808		12 Jan			
Harwood, Lucy C.	26 Mar 1812		31 Jan			
Haskell, Sarah Ann[126]	24 Dec 1827		7 Feb			
Haslam, John	31 May 1824	Sev	30 Jan			
Hamer, Martha[127]	1 Jul 1826		30 Jan			
Haslden, Charles	15 Apr 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Hatch, Ira Stearns[128]	9 Feb 1802	Sev	21 Jan			
Whitly, Abigail[129]	19 Dec 1798		21 Jan			
Hatch, Jeremiah	25 Sep 1766	HP	21 Jan			
Haight, Elizabeth[130]	24 Apr 1772		21 Jan			
Hatch, Jeremiah	7 Jul 1823	Sev	21 Jan			

117. Endowed as Mary Ann Harrison (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Harrison, 10 Sep 1836 (Black).

118. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Aaron Hart, date not given (Black).

119. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Fanny Hartshorn (Ward).

120. Endowed as Amanda M. Hartson (NTER).

121. Endowed as Reuben T. Hartwell (NTER).

122. Endowed as Lucinda Almeda Hartwell (NTER). Civil marriage to Rueben Parker Hartwell, 24 May 1832 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Lucinda A. Hartwell (Ward).

123. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

124. Endowed as Eliza Harvey (NTER). Civil marriage to John Harvey, 31 Mar 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 Nay 1842 (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

125. Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Susan Hervey (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow Willard Towbridge, and Harvey, Susan.

126. Endowed as Sarah Haskell (NTER).

127. Endowed as Martha Haslam (NTER). Civil marriage to John Haslam, 4 Mar 1845 (Black).

128. Endowed as Ira S. Hatch (NTER).

129. Endowed as Abigail Hatch (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Stearns Hatch, abt. Mar 1842 (Black).

130. Endowed as Elizabeth Hatch (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Hatch, 23 Nov 1789 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Alexander, Louisa Pool[131]	2 Jan 1825		21 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Hatch, Josephus	2 Jul 1801	Sev	31 Jan			
Durfey, Melinda[132]	20 Feb 1806		31 Jan			
Hatch, Lorenzo Hill[133]	4 Jan 1826	Sev	29 Jan			
Hatfield, John	29 Nov 1819	Sev	24 Dec			
Clark, Lucy[134]	14 Jul 1821		24 Dec	15 Jan-BY		
Curtis, Lucinda	24 Mar 1827		24 Dec	15 Jan-BY		
Hathaway, William S.	26 Feb 1800	Eld	2 Feb			
Haven, Eliza Ann[135]	15 May 1829		6 Jan			
Haven, Jesse	28 Mar 1814	Sev	23 Dec			
Hall, Martha Spring[136]	21 Nov 1819		23 Dec	3 Feb-BY		
Haven, John	9 Mar 1794	HP	25 Dec			
Temple, Judith Woodbury[137]	28 Dec 1798		25 Dec			
Hawk, William	3 Nov 1799	Sev	28 Jan			
Harris, Margaret[138]	23 Dec 1803		28 Jan			
Hawkins, Abiah[139]	6 Jan 1828		28 Jan			
Hawkins, Almedia	22 Nov 1803		3 Feb			
Hawkins, Benjamin	31 Jul 1802	Sev	3 Feb			
Hawkins, James	_____ 1812	Sev	10 Jan			
Hawkins, James	17 Mar 1818	Sev	6 Feb			
Hawkins, Sarah[140]	4 Apr 1818		6 Feb			
Hawks, Joseph Bryant[141]	24 May 1799	Eld	20 Jan			
Northrop, Phebe Ann[142]	4 Jul 1803		20 Jan			

131. Endowed as Louisa Hatch (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Hatch, 25 Dec 1842 (Black). Var. spelling: Louisa Pod Alexander (NTER-SR).

132. Endowed as Melinda Hatch (NTER). Civil marriage to Josephus Hatch, 6 Dec 1822 (Black). Var. spelling: Malinda Durfey (NTER-SR).

133. Endowed as Lorenzo H. Hatch (NTER).

134. Endowed as Lucy Hatfield (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hatfield, 13 Dec 1840 (Black, FS). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

135. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Eliza Ann Haven (Ward).

136. Endowed as Martha S. Haven (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Haven, 24 Nov 1842 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

137. Endowed as Judith T. Haven (NTER). Civil marriage to John Haven, 9 Feb 1823 (Black). Member of FRSN, 19 Apr 1842 as Judith T. Haven (Ward).

138. Endowed as Margaret Hawk (NTER). Civil marriage to William Hawk, 7 Oct 1827 (FS, Black).

139. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kelly, Joseph, and Huchins, Abia.

140. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to James Hawkins, date not given (Black).

141. Endowed as Joseph B. Hawks (NTER).

142. Endowed as Phebe Ann Hawks (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Bryant Hawks, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Phebe Ann Hawks (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hawks, Lucy[143]	27 Feb 1829		2 Feb			
Haws, Abigail[144]	15 Jun 1828		24 Dec			
Haws, Alpheus Peter[145]	15 Oct 1825	Sev	24 Dec			
Dunn, Adeline[146]	19 Jun 1829		24 Dec	30 Jan-BY		
Haws, Elijah	9 Nov 1806	Sev	28 Jan			
Pease, Catharine Floyd[147]	15 Sep 1808		28 Jan			
Haws, Loly Ann	11 Jan 1833		24 Dec			
Haws, Peter[148]	17 Feb 1795	NR	13 Dec			16 Jan-PPP[149]
Harrington, Charlotte[150]	8 Apr 1798		13 Dec	10 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-PPP[151]
Harrington, Betsy[152]	15 Jul 1790		7 Jan	10 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-PPP[153]
Quaid, Mary[154]	2 Jun 1806		24 Jan	26 Jan-AML		27 Jan-ETB[155]
Morris, Sarah	6 Nov 1810		24 Jan	26 Jan-AML		27 Jan-ETB[156]
Smith, Sarah Baldwin[157] (for time)	15 May 1794		30 Dec	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[158]
Hay, Alexander	3 Aug 1808	Sev	27 Jan			
Ballantyne, Janette[159]	14 Sep 1813		27 Jan			
Hayer, Andrew	20 Nov 1815	Sev	6 Feb			
Hayer, Oliva[160]	16 Sep 1820		6 Feb			
Hayer, Christian	17 Sep 1817	Sev	6 Feb			
Hayer, Hans	8 Jul 1823	Sev	6 Feb			
Hayer, Larce	1 Oct 1784	HP	6 Feb			
Hayer, Ole[161]	1 Jun 1813	Sev	6 Feb			

143. Endowed as Lucy Hox (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Lucy Hawkes (Black). Var. spelling: Lucy Hawkes (Black).

144. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Abigail Hawes (Ward).

145. Endowed as Alpheus P. Haws (NTER).

146. Endowed as Adeline Haws (NTER). Civil marriage to Alpheus Peter Haws, abt. 1845 (Black, FS).

147. Endowed as Catharine Haws (NTER). Civil marriage to Elijah Haws, abt. Jun 1829 (Black).

148. Var. spelling: Peter Hawes. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 22 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

149. BA-TYPS has Peter Haws.

150. Endowed as Charlotte Haws (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Haws, abt. Jul 1824 (Black, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Charlotte Hawes (Ward).

151. BA-TYPS has Charolette Haws.

152. Endowed as Betsy Harrington (NTER).

153. BA-TYPS has Betsy Haws.

154. Endowed as Mary Brown (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Brown, date not found.

155. BA-TYPS has Mary.

156. BA-TYPS has Sarah.

157. Endowed as Sarah Smith (NTER). For marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joshua* (d), and Baldwin, Sarah.

158. BA-TYPS has Sarah Smith Haws.

159. Endowed as Janette Hay (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Hay, 5/17 Apr 1835 (FS). Var. spelling: Janet/Jessie Ballantyne (FS).

160. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Andrew Hayer, date not given (Black).

161. Var. spelling: Oley Hagar (NTER-WA).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Anderson, Margaret[162]	1 Oct 1812		6 Feb	7 Feb-BY		
Hayer, Oliver	2 Mar 1802	Sev	6 Feb			
Haymond, Edward Owen[163]	8 Mar 1802	Sev	27 Jan			
Sissell, Margaret Ann[164]	9 Jan 1809		27 Jan			
Hayward, John[165]	7 Apr 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Terry, Elizabeth[166]	17 Nov 1814		6 Feb			
Haywood, Mary	18 Apr 1808		7 Feb			
Hazen, Austin[167]	17 Jun 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Hazen, Elizabeth[168]	16 Sep 1820		6 Feb			
Head, Catharine[169]	19 Aug 1792		7 Feb			
Head, Norvel Malin[170]	18 Feb 1815	Sev	20 Jan			
Moore, Sarah Curry[171]	31 Dec 1807		20 Jan			
Head, William	29 Jun 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Heap, Thomas	1 Apr 1809	Sev	5 Jan			
Heap, Alice	_____ 1815		5 Jan			
Heath, Barbara	20 Mar 1796		8 Jan			
Heath, James Harvey[172]	26 Mar 1814	Sev	30 Jan			
Holden, Huldah Maria[173]	29 Nov 1824		30 Jan			
Heath, Luman Omer[174]	12 Sep 1803	HP	17 Jan			
[*Kingston, Clarissa*[175] (d)	3 Apr 1807]			17 Jan-BY		
Young, Louisa[176]	1 May 1802		17 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Heath, Samuel	3 May 1754	HP	17 Dec			
Haynes, Jane[177]	__ Dec 1793		17 Dec	24 Jan-AML		

162. Endowed as Margaret Hayer (NTER). Civil marriage to Ole Hayer, date not give (Black).

163. Endowed as Edward O. Haymond (NTER).

164. Endowed as Margaret Ann Haymond (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Owen Haymond, 15 Mar 1825 (Black).

165. Var. spelling: John Heward (Black, FS).

166. Endowed as Elizabeth Heward (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hayward, 20 May 1844 (FS).

167. Var. spelling: Orson Hayer (NTER-SR).

168. Maiden name and marriage not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

169. Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Catharine Head (Ward). Maiden was Catherine Maggard; civil marriage to Anthony Head, abt. 1809 (Ward).

170. Endowed as Norvil M. Head (NTER). Var. spelling: Norval Malin Head (NTER-SR).

171. Endowed as Sarah Head (NTER). Civil marriage to Norvel Malin Head, 11 Dec 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah H. Head (Ward).

172. Endowed as James H. Heath (NTER).

173. Endowed as Huldah Maria Heath (NTER). Civil marriage to James Harvey Heath, abt. 1844 (Black).

174. Endowed as Luman Heath (NTER).

175. Civil marriage to Luman Omer Heath, date not given; died, abt. 1841 (Cook). Proxy, Louisa Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

176. Endowed as Louisa Heath (NTER). Civil marriage to Luman Omer Heath, abt. 1844 (FS).

177. Endowed as Jane Heath (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Heath, date not given (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hebard, Eliza	26 Apr 1796		2 Feb			
Hellman, Sarah[178]	24 Oct 1793		24 Jan			
Hemmingway, Mary	24 Jan 1810		3 Feb			
Hence, Kindness N.	13 Sep 1830		6 Feb			
Henderson, Abigail	14 May 1829		30 Jan			
Henderson, John	20 Nov 1810	Sev	10 Jan			
O'Haver, Elizabeth Jane[179]	8 Mar 1813		10 Jan	19 Jan-BY		
Henderson, Samuel	21 Feb 1785	HP	23 Dec			
[*Goforth, Mary*[180] (d)	1 Oct 1784]			16 Jan-JT		
Harris, Elizabeth[181]	3 Dec 1800		23 Dec	16 Jan-JT		
Henderson, Hannah[182]	12 May 1818		28 Jan			
Henderson, Mary[183]	18 Feb 1823		20 Dec			
Henderson, Nancy[184]	13 Jan 1828		30 Jan			
Henderson, Rachel	15 Sep 1822		29 Jan			
Henderson, Samuel, Jr.	19 Oct 1820	Sev	20 Jan			
Coray, Mariette[185]	31 Jan 1827		20 Jan	20 Jan-BY		
Hendricks, Elizabeth M.	10 May 1818		30 Dec			
Hendricks, James	23 Jun 1808	Hp	30 Dec			4 Feb-CCR[186]
Dorris, Drusilla[187]	8 Feb 1810		22 Jan	27 Jan-AML		4 Feb-CCR[188]
Hendrickson, Abraham	____ 1806[189]	NR	8 Feb			
Hendrickson, Adeline	8 Mar 1812		19 Dec			

178. Maiden name was Sarah King (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Hillman, Meyhew* (d), and King, Sarah. For [plural] marriage sealing, for time, see: Coon, Libbeus Thaddius, and Hillman, Sarah King (for time).

179. Endowed as Betsey Jane Henderson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Henderson, 21 Oct 1829 (FS).

180. Civil marriage to Samuel Henderson, 20 Dec 1804; died, 13 Dec 1825 (FS). Proxy, Elizabeth Harris (BP, SAL, Cook).

181. Endowed as Elizabeth Henderson (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Henderson, abt. 1825/1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Elizabeth Henderson (Ward).

182. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Hannah Henderson (Ward).

183. May be the Mary Henderson who was a member of the FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 (Note: Ward lists three possible Mary Henderson's, but gives this Mary Henderson's birth year as 1832 instead of 1823. 1832 would make her thirteen years old when endowed). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 20 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Allred, Isaac, and Henderson, Mary.

184. Member of the FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Nancy Henderson (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Fleming, Josiah Wolcott, Henderson, Nancy.

185. Endowed as Mariette Henderson (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Henderson, Jr., 30 Jan 1844 (Black). Membr of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Maryette Coray (Ward).

186. BA-TYPS has James Hendricks.

187. Endowed as Drusilla Hendricks (NTER). Civil marriage to James Hendricks, 31 May 1827 (Black). Var. spelling: Druzilla Davis (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Frances Humphrey (Ward).

188. BA-TYPS has Priscilla.

189. Birth date from Black.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hendrickson, Jordan P.	8 Jan 1809	Sev	24 Jan			
Humphreys, Frances[190]	8 May 1809		24 Jan			
Hendrickson, Simeon	7 Mar 1783	Sev	20 Jan			
Paddox, Keziah[191]	15 Mar 1785		20 Jan			
Hendrix, Catharine	NR		6 Feb			
Hendrix, Daniel	6 Aug 1801	Sev	12 Jan			
Lester, Louisa Maria[192]	2 Feb 1810		12 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Hendry, Andrew	____ 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Creighton, Margaret[193]	____ 1820[194]		31 Jan			
Hendryx, Benjamin[195]	4 May 1809	Sev	31 Jan			
Lobdell, Catharine[196]	21 Aug 1809		31 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Henrie, William	11 Sep 1799	HP	22 Jan			
Mayhall, Myra[197]	1 Nov 1803		22 Jan			
Herr, John P.	18 Jun 1799	Sev	3 Feb			
String, Margaret[198]	25 Apr 1811		3 Feb			
Herrick, Lemuel	13 Mar 1792	Eld	31 Jan			
Herrick, Lucy Jane[199]	14 Dec 1827		31 Jan			
Herriman, Henry[200]	9 Jun 1804	Sev	12 Dec			17 Jan-OH[201]
Boynton, Clarissa[202]	12 Sep 1807		12 Dec	16 Jan-BY		17 Jan-OH[203]
Jones, Eliza Elizabeth[204]	5 Jan 1790[205]		5 Jan	16 Jan-BY		17 Jan-OH[206]

190. Endowed as Frances Hendrickson (NTER). Civil marriage to Jordan P. Hendrickson, 12 Mar 1843 (Black).

191. Endowed as Keziah Hendrickson (NTER). Civil marriage to Simeon Hendrickson, 25 Mar 1805 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted (date not given) as Keziah Hendrickson (Ward).

192. Endowed as Louisa Hendrix (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Hendrix, 3 Dec 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Maria Hendricks (Ward).

193. Endowed as Margaret Hendry (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Hendry, 28 May 1843 (FS).

194. Birth date from FS.

195. Var. spelling: Benjamin Hendrix (NTER-WA).

196. Endowed as Catharine Hendryx (NTER). Civil marriage to Bejamin Hendryx, 30 Jan 1830 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted on 13 May 1842 as Catharine Hendricks (Ward).

197. Endowed as Myra Henrie (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henrie, 17 Nov 1824 (Black).

198. Endowed as Margaret Herr (NTER). Civil marriage to John P. Herr, 8 Apr 1830 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Margaret Hurr (Ward).

199. Endowed as Lucy Herrick (NTER). Daughter of Lemuel Herrick (Black).

200. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 15 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

201. BA-TYPS has John Harriman.

202. Endowed as Clarissa Herriman (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Herriman, 26 Apr 1827 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep1842 as Clarissa Herriman (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 5 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

203. BA-TYPS has Clarissa.

204. May be the Eliza Jones, endowed on 5 Jan 1846; although her birth date is given as 5 Jan 1799 (NTER), instead of 5 Jan 1830 for Eliza Elizabeth Jones (FS).

205. Note: SAL has birth year as 1830, which would make her barely sixteen years old.

206. BA-TYPS has Eliza A.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Herriman, Israel	13 Jun 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Van Leuven, Sabrina Catherine[207]	2 Mar 1829		6 Feb			
Herrington, Betsey[208]	15 Jul 1790		7 Jan			
Herrington, John[209]	26 Feb 1764	HP	15 Dec			24 Jan-PPP[210]
[*Marvin, Asenath* (d)[211]	13 Apr 1769]					
Jones, Martha[212]	17 Nov 1779		15 Dec	24 Jan-BY		24 Jan-PPP[213]
Herrington, Leonard[214]	27 Jan 1816	Eld	31 Jan			
Russell, Louise[215]	25 Mar 1824		31 Jan			
Herron, James	NR	NR	7 Feb			
McShan, Catharine[216]	____ 1804		7 Feb			
Hess, John Wells[217]	24 Aug 1824	Sev	29 Jan			
Bigler, Emeline[218]	4 Aug 1824		29 Jan			
Hess, Rebecca	8 May 1820		6 Feb			
Hess, Ruth	31 Dec 1791		23 Jan			
Hetherington, William	23 Nov 1795	Sev	31 Jan			
Gray, Jane[219]	18 Aug 1806		31 Jan			
Hewitt, Richard	22 Sep 1794	Sev	28 Jan			
Parker, Jerusha[220]	16 Dec 1800		28 Jan			
Hewitt, Wilkinson[221]	20 Mar 1812	Sev	6 Jan			
Robinson, Sarah Ann[222]	9 Apr 1816		6 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Jaques, Julia Ann[223]	20 Nov 1823			6 Feb-NR		
Heywood, Joseph Leland[224]	1 Aug 1815	HP	20 Dec			3 Feb-WmS[225]

207. Endowed as Sabrina Herriman (NTER). Civil marriage to Israel Herriman, 24 Jan 1846 (FS). Sabira Herriman appears as Sabira Harriman in the NTER-INDEX, but as Herriman in NTER.

208. Var. spelling: Bestsy Harrington (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Haws, Peter, and Harrington, Bestsy.

209. Var. spelling: John Harrington (NTER-WA).

210. BA-TYPS has John Harriman.

211. Civil marriage to John Herrington, abt. 1790; died abt. 1830 (Cook). Proxy, Martha Jones (BP, SAL, Cook).

212. Endowed as Martha Herrington (NTER).

213. BA-TYPS has Martha.

214. Var. spelling: Leonard Harrington (NTER-WA).

215. Endowed as Louise Herrington (NTER). Civil marriage to Leonard Herrington, 3 Feb 1840 (Black).

216. Endowed as Catherine Herron (NTER). Civil marriage to James Herron, 31 Aug 1845 (FS).

217. Endowed as John W. Hess (NTER).

218. Endowed as Emeline Hess (NTER). Civil marriage to John Wells Hess, 2 Nov 1845 (Black).

219. Endowed as Jane Hetherington (NTER). Civil marriage to William Hetherington, date not given (Black, FS).

220. Endowed as Jerusha Hewitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Hewitt, date not given (Black, FS).

221. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

222. Endowed as Sarah Ann Hewitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Wilkinson Hewitt, date not given (Black).

223. Endowed as Julia Ann Risey (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezekiel Razey, 9 Jan 1842 (FS).

224. Endowed as Joseph L. Heywood (NTER).

225. BA-TYPS has Joseph Leland Heywood.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Blodgett, Sarepta Maria[226]	21 Nov 1822		20 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		3 Feb-WmS[227]
Hickenlooper, George	8 Aug 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Hickenlooper, Julian [female]	NR		6 Feb			
Hickenlooper, William[228]	22 Sep 1804	HP	20 Jan			
Hawkins, Sarah[229]	1 Jan 1803		20 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Hickerson, George Washington[230]	13 Dec 1813	Sev	10 Jan			
Woolsey, Sarah[231]	2 Oct 1820		10 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Hickey, Lorenzo Dow[232]	15 Feb 1819	Sev	30 Jan			
Davis, Ann[233]	20 Jan 1817		30 Jan			
Hickman, William Adams[234]	16 Apr 1815	Sev	23 Jan			
Luce, Sarah Elizabeth[235]	11 Sep 1829		23 Jan	30 Jan-BY		
Hicks, George Barton[236]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Wilson, Martha Ann[237]	5 Mar 1815		7 Feb			
Higbee, Clarissa	1 Oct 1829		29 Jan			
Higbee, Isaac	23 Dec 1797	HP	16 Dec			30 Jan-NR[238]
[*String, Keziah*[239] (d)	25 Dec 1802]			14 Jan-HCK		
Darling, Eliza[240]	17 Feb 1814			14 Jan-HCK		30 Jan-NR[241]
Carter, Charlotte Woods[242] (for time)	20 May 1814		16 Dec	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[243]
Higbee, John Somers[244]	7 Mar 1804	HP	23 Dec			

226. Endowed as Sarepta M. Heywood (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Leland Heywood, 25 Jun 1841 (Black).

227. BA-TYPS has S. Maria.

228. Endowed as Wm. Hickenlooper (NTER).

229. Endowed as Sarah Hickenlooper (NTER). Civil marriage to William Hickenlooper, 29 Aug 1829 (Black).

230. Endowed as George W. Hickerson (NTER).

231. Endowed as Sarah Hickerson (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Hickerson, 28 Jul 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Sarah Hickerson (Ward).

232. Endowed as Lorenzo D. Hickey (NTER).

233. Endowed as Ann Hickey (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Dow Hickey, 9 Dec 1841 (FS).

234. Endowed as William A. Hickman (NTER). He was the famous "Wild Bill" Hickman.

235. Endowed as Sarah Elizabeth Hickman (NTER). Civil marriage to William Adams Hickman, 23 Jan 1836 (FS).

236. Endowed as George P. Hicks (NTER).

237. Endowed as Martha Hicks (NTER). Civil marriage to George Barton Hicks, 20 Mar 1834 (Black).

238. BA-TYPS has Isaac Higbee.

239. Civil marriage to Isaac Higbee, 11 Feb 1819; died 3 Nov 1841 (Black). Proxy, Eliza Darling (BP, SAL Cook).

240. Endowed as Eliza Tabor (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Tabor, date not found.

241. BA-TYPS has Eliza.

242. Endowed as Charlotte Higbee (NTER). Maiden name was Charlotte Woods (Ward). Civil marriage to Gideon Hyde Carter, 31 Dec 1833; he died 25 Oct 1838 (Cook). Civil marriage to Isaac Higbee, 16 Apr 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Charlotte Higbee (Ward). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Carter, Gideon Hyde* (d), and Woods, Charlotte.

243. BA-TYPS has Charolette. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Gideon Hyde Carter, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Carter for eternity and to Higbee for time. However, without access to BA, this cannot be verified.

244. Endowed as John S. Higbee (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Voorhees, Sarah Ann[245]	16 Apr 1805		23 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		
Higgenbotham, William Earl[246]	26 Feb 1811	Sev	31 Dec			
Ward, Louisa[247]	12 Mar 1811		31 Dec			
Higgins, Nelson[248]	1 Sep 1806	Sev	5 Jan			
Blackman, Sarah[249]	5 Apr 1806		5 Jan			
Higgins, Oliver	17 Aug 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Edmonds, Sylvia[250]	25 Apr 1826		6 Feb			
Higley, Myron Spencer[251]	29 Dec 1801	Sev	12 Jan			
Ebberson, Priscilla[252]	1 Aug 1799		12 Jan			
Hildreth, Jehiel	10 Dec 1807	Eld	2 Feb			
Meritt, Louisa[253]	22 Mar 1806		2 Feb			
Hill, Alexander, Jr.	1 Mar 1811	Sev	22 Jan			
Hood, Agnes[254]	4 Mar 1810		22 Jan			
Hill, Alexander, Sr.	1 Aug 1789	Eld	21 Jan			
Curry, Elizabeth[255]	1 Dec 1777		21 Jan			
Hill, Ann[256]	14 Apr 1806		6 Feb			
Hill, Archibald Newell[257]	22 Aug 1816	Sev	17 Dec			
Hood, Isabella[258]	8 Jul 1821		17 Dec	29 Jan-AML		
Hill, Charles Frederick[259]	6 Jan 1829	Sev	20 Jan			
Hill, Daniel Currie[260]	2 Apr 1807	Sev	17 Dec			
Brice, Elizabeth[261]	9 Jan 1815[262]		17 Dec			

245. Endowed as Sarah Ann Higbee (NTER). Civil marriage to John Somers Higbee, 26 feb 1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Apr 1842 as Sarah Ann Higbee (Ward).

246. Endowed as Wm. E. Higgenbotham (NTER).

247. Endowed as Louisa Higgenbotham (NTER). Civil marriage to William Earl Higgenbotham, 8 Sep 1831 (Black).

248. Endowed as Nelson Heigins (NTER).

249. Endowed as Sarah Heigins (NTER). Civil marriage to Nelson Higgins, 24 Dec 1827 (Black).

250. Endowed as Sylva Higgins (NTER). Civil marriage to Oliver Higgins, 29 Mar 1843 (Black).

251. Endowed as Myron Higley (NTER).

252. Endowed as Priscilla Higley (NTER). Civil marriage to Myron Spencer Higley, abt. 1826 (Black).

253. Endowed as Louisa Hildreth (NTER). Civil marriage to Jehiel Hildreth, abt. 1828 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Louisa Hildreth (Ward).

254. Endowed as Agnes Hill (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Hill, Jr., 6 Apr 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted early Sep 1843 as Agnes Hill (Ward).

255. Endowed as Elizabeth Hill (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Hill, Sr., 30 May 1806 (Black).

256. She may also be the Ann Young, who was born on the same date, and was endowed on 7 Feb 1846; see, Young, Ann (NTER).

257. Endowed as Archibald Hill (NTER).

258. Endowed as Isabella Hill (NTER). Civil marriage to Archibald Newell Hill, 21 Feb 1840 (Black).

259. Endowed as Charles F. Hill (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

260. Endowed as Daniel Hill (NTER).

261. Endowed as Elizabeth Hill (NTER). Civil marriage to Dainel Currie Hill, 23 Mar 1833 (Black).

262. Birth date from Black.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hill, Elizabeth[263]	14 Noc 1818		17 Dec			
Hill, Isaac	26 Sep 1806	HP	1 Jan			
Wright, Eliza[264]	16 Dec 1805		1 Jan			
Hill, John	22 Jan 1814	Sev	17 Dec			
Bryce, Margaret[265]	16 Dec 1816		17 Dec	31 Jan-BY		
Hill, Joseph	6 Mar 1806	NR	7 Feb			
Martson, Ann[266]	14 Apr 1806		7 Feb			
Hill, Leonard	2 May 1800	Sev	20 Jan			
Forbush, Sarah[267]	14 Mar 1808		20 Jan			
Hill, Mary	20 Sep 1807		3 Feb			
Hill, Robert, Sr.	17 Apr 1788	HP	6 Feb			
Hill, Robert	12 Oct 1816	Sev	6 Feb			
Hillman, Ira King[268]	30 Apr 1827	Sev	30 Jan			
[*Hillman, Mayhew* (d)[269]	24 Aug 1793]					
King, Sarah[270]	24 Aug 1797		24 Jan	24 Jan-BY		
Hillman, Silas	27 Feb 1820	Sev	30 Jan			
Hulet, Electa Fedelia[271]	1 May 1823		30 Jan			
Hills, Gustavus	29 Jan 1804	HP	24 Dec			
Mansfield, Elizabeth Ann[272]	23 Jan 1803		24 Dec	17 Jan-BY		
Hills, Henry	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Hills, Mary[273]	30 May 1832		7 Feb			
Hills, James W.	19 Jan 1809	Sev	6 Feb			
Hills, Julia[274]	26 Sep 1783		23 Dec			
Hitchcock, Abigail L.[275]	15 Jul 1829		7 Feb			

263. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Crismon, Charles, and Hill, Elizabeth.

264. Endowed as Eliza Hill (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Hill, 26 Ap 1836 (NTER). Var. spelling: Eliza Kite (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Eliza Hill (Ward).

265. Endowed as Margaret Hill (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hill, abt. 1837 (Black). Var. spelling: Margaret Brice (Black).

266. Endowed as Anne Hill (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Hill, abt. 1834 (Black). Var. spelling: Ann Mardsen (Black). May be the same Ann Hill, endowed 6 Feb 1846, because they both have the same birth date (NTER).

267. Endowed as Sarah Hill. Civil marriage to Leonard Hill, 21 Nov 1826 (Black).

268. Endowed as Ira S. Hillman (NTER). Var. spelling: Ira Kane Hillman (Black).

269. Died 2 Nov 1839 (Black). Proxy, Lebbeus Thaddeus Coons (BP, SAL, Cook).

270. Endowed as Sarah Hellman (NTER). Civil marriage to Mayhew Hillman, abt. 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Sarah Hillman (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Coons, Lebbeus Thaddeus, and King, Sarah (for time).

271. Endowed as Electa Hellman (NTER). Civil marriage to Silas Hellman, 10 Sep 1842 (Black).

272. Endowed as Elizabeth Ann Hills (NTER). Civil marriage to Gustavus Hills, 25 Dec 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Elizabeth Hills (Ward).

273. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

274. Member of NFRS, admitted 27 May 1842 as Juliet Hills (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, John, and Hills, Julia.

275. Endowed as Abagail Hitchcock (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hitchcock, Jessee	10 Aug 1801	HP	7 Feb			
Hitchcock, Nancy[276]	15 Apr 1814		7 Feb			
Hoagland, Abraham Elias Lucas[277]	24 Mar 1797	HP	21 Jan			
Quick, Margaret[278]	18 Apr 1802		21 Jan			
Hoagland, Emily Sophia[279]	25 Feb 1807		20 Jan			
Hoagland, Henry	17 Jan 1796	HP	5 Jan			
Hoakes, Warner	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Hodge, Abraham Close[280]	10 Jul 1806	Sev	10 Jan			
Rhodes, Rebecca[281]	13 Nov 1800		10 Jan			
Hodson, John	16 Jan 1809	Sev	7 Feb			
Hofheins, Jacob	4 Dec 1812	Sev	5 Jan			
Stevenson, Mary Ann Elizabeth[282]	25 Dec 1819		5 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Hofheins, Peter[283]	4 Nov 1809	Sev	24 Dec			
Mode, Sarah Ann[284]	4 Jul 1811		24 Dec			
Hogan, George[285]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Drummond, Margaret[286]	NR		7 Feb			
Holbrook, Anna	NR		6 Feb			
Holbrook, Chandler[287]	16 Sep 1807	Sev	23 Dec			2 Feb-JT[288]
Dunning, Eunice[289]	6 Apr 1810		23 Dec	27 Jan-AML		2 Feb-JT[290]
Holbrook, Joseph[291]	16 Jan 1806	HP	6 Feb			

276. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

277. Endowed as Abraham Hoagland (NTER).

278. Endowed as Margaret Hoagland (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Elias Lucas Hoagland, 24 Nov 1825 (Black).

279. Endowed as Emily S. Hoagland (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Hoagland, date not found. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Jacobs, Michael, and Lathrop, Emily Sophia.

280. Endowed as Abram C. Hodge (NTER). Var. spelling: Abraham Clause/Clase Hodge (Black).

281. Endowed as Rebecca Hodge (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Close Hodge, abt. 1831 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, 27 May 1842 as Rebecca Hodge (Ward).

282. Endowed as Elizabeth Hofheins (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Hofheins, abt. 1835 (Black).

283. Var. spelling: Peter Hofheinz (Black).

284. Endowed as Sarah Ann Hofheins (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Hofheins, date given as 22 Sep 1882 (FS). This date is an error. Black does not give a civil marriage date.

285. Var. spelling: George Hoggan (FS).

286. Endowed as Margaret Hogan (NTER). Civil marriage to George Hogan, 30 Oct 1843 (FS).

287. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

288. BA-TYPS has Chandler Holbrook.

289. Endowed as Eunice Holbrook (NTER). Civil marriage to Chandler Holbrook, 22 Jun 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Eunice Holbrook (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

290. BA-TYPS has Eunice.

291. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Flint, Hannah[292]	18 Jul 1806		24 Jan			
Holdaway, Charity	26 May 1824		20 Jan			
Holden, Edwin	4 Jun 1807	NR	7 Feb			
Bliss, Ruia Angeline[293]	29 Apr 1815		7 Feb			
Holden, John	27 Sep 1821	Sev	31 Jan			
Holden, Ellen[294]	10 Aug 1823		31 Jan			
Holden, Joshua	7 Jan 1800	Sev	31 Jan			
Talley, Mary[295]	7 Jan 1803		31 Jan			
Holden, Naham	2 Apr 1819	NG	7 Feb			
Holden, Sarah	7 Feb 1802		7 Feb			
Holden, Wiley Hines	23 Jun 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Olmstead, Abigail[296]	25 Feb 1818		6 Feb			
Holliday, Elizabeth Ann[297]	7 Jul 1829		28 Jan			
Hollister, Isabella[298]	20 Aug 1825		7 Jan			
[*Hollister, John*[299] (d)	13 Oct 1799]					
Clearwater, Lavina (Vina)[300]	19 Dec 1799		22 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Hollister, Sarah Ann[301]	7 Feb 1827		22 Jan			
Holman, David	15 Jul 1801	Sev	22 Jan			
Coffman, Eliza[302]	5 Mar 1819		22 Jan			
Holman, James Sawyer[303]	17 Sep 1805	HP	1 Jan			
LeBaron, Naomi Roxlana[304]	7 Oct 1816		5 Jan			
Holman, John	18 Oct 1828	Sev	3 Feb			
Holman, Joshua Franklin	22 Aug 1825	Sev	3 Feb			

292. Endowed as Hannah Holbrook (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Holbrook, 1 Jan 1843 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Hannah Flint (Ward).

293. Endowed as Angelina Holden (NTER). Civil marriage to Edwin Holden, 5 Feb 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Angelina Holden (Ward).

294. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Holden, date not given (Black).

295. Endowed as Mary Holden (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshua Holden, 23 Sep 1819 (Black).

296. Endowed as Abigail Holden (NTER). Civil marriage to Wily Hines Holden, abt. 1844/1845 (FS, Black).

297. Endowed as Elizabeth Holliday (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Woolsey, Thomas, and Holliday, Elizabeth Ann.

298. Endowed as Isabel Hollister (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Stiles, George Philander, and Hollister, Isabella.

299. Died abt. Jul 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Samuel Bent (BP, SAL, Cook).

300. Endowed as Viny Hollister (NTER). Civil marriage to John Hollister, abt. 1817/1818 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Bent, Samuel, and Hollister, Lavina (Vina) Clearwater (for time).

301. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Phineas Howe, and Hollister, Sarah Ann.

302. Endowed as Eliza Holman (NTER). Civil marriage to David Holman, abt. 1833 (FS, Black).

303. Endowed as James S. Holman (NTER).

304. Endowed as Naomi R. Holman (NTER). Civil marriage to James Sawyer Holman, 24 Mar 1833 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Holman, Joshua Sawyer[305]	12 Apr 1794	HP	20 Dec			18 Jan-GM[306]
Greenleaf, Rebecca Whitcomb[307]	22 Apr 1793		20 Dec	12 Jan-BY		18 Jan-GM[308]
Holman, Pamela G.	31 Mar 1827		20 Dec			
Holman, Rebecca Greenleaf[309]	20 Feb 1824		20 Dec			
Holmes, Francis	5 Jul 1815	Sev	28 Jan			
Mealon, Jane[310]	6 Oct 1797		28 Jan			
Holmes, James	25 Dec 1827	Sev	6 Feb			
Holmes, Jonathan Herriman[311]	11 Mar 1806	Sev	23 Dec			4 Feb-IM[312]
[*Carter, Marietta*[313] (d)	4 Apr 1820]			3 Feb-BY		
Smith, Elvira Anna Cowles[314] (for time)	23 Nov 1813		23 Dec	3 Feb-BY		4 Feb-IM[315]
Holten, Jane	14 Apr 1820		21 Jan			
Holton, Artemus W.	13 Mar 1809	Sev	27 Jan			
Homiston, Lyman	27 Sep 1773	Sev	2 Feb			
Homiston, Clara[316]	28 Oct 1796		2 Feb			
Hooks, Prudence[317]	18 Jun 1809		7 Feb			
Hoopes, Elisha	13 Oct 1813	Sev	7 Feb			
Treep, Elizabeth[318]	25 Dec 1810		7 Feb			
Hoover, Abraham	25 Jun 1802	Sev	2 Feb			
Adair, Mary Elizabeth[319]	1 Aug 1809		2 Feb			

305. Endowed as Joshua S. Holman (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

306. BA-TYPS has Joshua Sawyer Holman.

307. Endowed as Rebecca W. Holman (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshua Sawyer Holman, abt. 1819 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Rebecca W. Holman (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

308. BA-TYPS has Rebecca Whitcomb Holman.

309. Endowed as Rebecca G. Holman (NTER). Maiden name was Rebecca Robinson Greenleaf; presumed civil marriage to _____ Holman, date not found. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Rebecca Holman (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Greenleaf, Rebecca Robinson.

310. Endowed as Jane Holmes (NTER). Civil marriage to Francis Holmes, 4 Mar 1843 (Black).

311. Endowed as Jonathan H. Holmes (NTER).

312. BA-TYPS has Jonathan Harriman Holmes.

313. Civil marriage to Jonathan Herriman Holmes, 13 Apr 1837; died 20 Aug 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Elvira Anna Cowles (BP, SAL, Cool).

314. Endowed as Elvira A. Holmes (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Harriman Holmes, 1 Dec 1842 (Black, Cook). Member of NFRS, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Elvira A. Coles (Ward). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.*, (d), and Cowles, Elvira Anna.

315. BA-TYPS has Elvira Anna Holmes. BA-TYPS notes, "In the original it reads, 'was anointed unto her husband (Jonathan H. Holmes)' but Joseph F. Smith crossed it out in pencil and put above it 'Joseph Smith, dead'."

316. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

317. Var. spelling: Prudence Oaks (NTER-WA). Maiden name was Prudence Barkale, civil marriage to Henry Oaks, 11 May 1842 (Black).

318. Endowed as Elizabeth Hoopes (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Hoopes, 30 Dec 1833 (FS, Black).

319. Endowed as Mary Hoover (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Hoover, 8 Sep 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Mary Hoover (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hopkins, Charles	20 Feb 1810	Sev	28 Jan			
[*Steel, Anna*[320] (d)	NR]			29 Jan-AML		
Okie, Lydia[321]	21 Jun 1798		28 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Horlick, John	25 Aug 1809	Sev	30 Jan			
Horlick, Elizabeth[322]	22 Sep 1814		30 Jan			
Horne, Joseph[323]	17 Jan 1811	Sev	30 Dec			
Hale, Mary Isabell[324]	20 Nov 1818		30 Dec	24 Jan-HCK		
[*Horne, Moses*[325] (d)	_____ 1804]					21 Jan-NR[326]
Hogkins, Angeline[327]	19 Feb 1820		5 Jan	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-NR[328]
Horner, William Eaton[329]	2 Mar 1807	Sev	31 Jan			
Adair, Nancy[330]	19 Mar 1805		31 Jan			
Horr, Alvin	5 Sep 1799	Sev	3 Jan			
[*Clarke, Harriet*[331] (d)	NR]			27 Jan-AML		
[*Marsh, Lurinda*[332] (d)	5 Aug 1816]			27 Jan-AML		
Davis, Sarah[333]	16 Oct 1809		3 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Horsman, Martha	16 Apr 1782		28 Jan			
Hoton, Ruben	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Hoton, Elisabeth[334]	14 Oct 1807		7 Feb			
Hough, Jemima	8 Apr 1780		22 Jan			
Hough, Riley	7 Aug 1821	Sev	3 Feb			
Spiningr, Sedelia[335]	30 Jun 1824		3 Feb			

320. Civil marriage to Charles Hopkins, abt. 1835; died, date not known (FS, Cook). Proxy, Lydia Okie (BP, SAL, Cook).

321. Endowed as Lydia Hopkins (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Hopkins, abt. 1840 (Black, Cook).

322. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Horlick, date not given (Black).

323. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 27 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon Leonora.

324. Endowed as Mary Isabella Horne (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Horne, 9 May 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary I. Horne (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 23 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon Leonora.

325. Died 14 Mar 1845 (Black, Cook). Proxy, Albert Perry Rockwood (BP, SAL, Cook).

326. BA-TYSP has Moses Horne (for eternity).

327. Endowed as Angelina Horn (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Horne, 18 Nov 1835 (Black) For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Rockwood, Albert Perry, and Angelina Hutchinson Horne (for time). Var. spelling: Angelina Hutchinson/Hutchins (SAL, Black).

328. BA-TYPS has Angeline Horne. BA-TYPS: "To Albert P. Rockwood (for time) Elvira T. Rockwood [This was plural wife of Joseph Smith] Moses Horne (for eternity) [A. P. Rockwood for time], Angeline Horne." Brackets in original, which were notes added by Joseph F. Smith on 10 Jun 1877 to BA.

329. Endowed as Edward E. Horner (NTER).

330. Endowed as Nancy Horner (NTER). Civil marriage to William Eaton Horner, abt. 1832 (FS, Black).

331. Civil marriage to Alvin Horr, abt. Aug 1822; died abt. Feb 1835 (Cook). Proxy, Sarah Davis (BP, SAL, Cook).

332. Civil marriage to Alvin Horr, abt. Jun 1835; died 13 Nov 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Sarah Davis (BP, SAL, Cook).

333. Endowed as Sarah D. Horr (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvin Horr, 13 Jan 1844 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

334. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

335. Endowed as Sedelia Hough (NTER). Civil marriage to Riley Hough, abt. 1832 (FS). Var. spelling: Sedenia Hough (NTER-WA), and Cordelia Spriningr (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Houghas, Goodman	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Houghas, Julia[336]	15 Oct 1810		7 Feb			
Houghton, Emeline A.	3 Sep 1827		9 Jan			
Houghton, Ornan	1 Oct 1806	Sev	29 Jan			
Curtiss, Mary[337]	15 Nov 1831		29 Jan			
Houston, Isaac	5 Oct 1799	HP	24 Dec			
Keyes, Theodosia[338]	27 Sep 1804		24 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Houston, James	4 Jun 1817	Sev	10 Jan			
Crawford, Margaret[339]	1 Mar 1825		10 Jan	26 Jan-BY		
Houston, Jane Maria	9 Mar 1828		24 Dec			
Houston, Mary[340]	11 Sep 1818		1 Jan			
Houtz, Christian	16 Jul 1805	Eld	29 Jan			
Pauling, Susan[341]	19 Jun 1802		29 Jan			
Hovey, Joseph Grafton[342]	17 Nov 1812	Sev	16 Dec			3 Feb-WmS[343]
Webster, Martha Ann[344]	24 Dec 1814		16 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		3 Feb-WmS[345]
Hovey, Orlando Dana[346]	12 Sep 1809	Eld	2 Jan			
Davis, Abigail[347]	31 Aug 1817		21 Jan			
Howd, Nancy[348]	30 Dec 1800		28 Jan			
Howe, Fanny[349]	5 Feb 1802		9 Jan			
Howe, Samuel Milton	26 Jun 1824	Sev	2 Feb			
Sanford, Jane Watson[350]	12 Mar 1830		2 Feb			

336. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER). Var. spelling: Julian Houghas (NTER-WA).

337. Endowed as Mary Houghton (NTER). Civil marriage to Ornan Houghton, abt. July1845 (Black).

338. Endowed as Theodosia Houston (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Houston, 9 Jul 1827 (Black).

339. Endowed as Margaret Houston (NTER). Civil marriage to James Houston, 26 Jul 1845 (Black).

340. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Houston, Mary. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Mary Houston (for time).

341. Endowed as Susan Houtz (NTER). Civil marriage to Christian Houtz, abt. Apr 1830 (Black).

342. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

343. BA-TYPS has Joseph Grafton Harvey. Note: BA-TYPS has officiator as William Smith; this is likely a transcription error, it should be William Snow.

344. Endowed as Martha Ann Hovey (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Grafton Hovey, 2 Jul 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Martha A. Hovey (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

345. BA-TYPS has Martha Ann.

346. Endowed as Orlando D. Hovey (NTER).

347. Endowed as Abigail D. Hovey (NTER). Civil marriage to Orlando Dana Hovey, abt. 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Abigail Hovey (Ward).

348. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Tibbets, John Henry, and Calkins, Nancy.

349. Maiden name Fanny Spafford (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Stafford, Fanny.

350. Endowed as Jane Howe (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Milton Howe, 12 Oct 1845 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Howell, Thomas Charles Davis	22 Feb 1814	Sev	6 Feb			
Stuart, Sarah[351]	15 Jan 1815		6 Feb			
Hoyt, Henry Pike[352]	2 Aug 1815	Sev	5 Jan			
Lincoln, Irene Elizabeth[353]	5 Sep 1819		5 Jan			
Hoyt, Hiram	8 Jun 1812	Sev	7 Feb			
Rude, Sarah[354]	22 Sep 1807		7 Feb			
Hoyt, Homer Collins	31 Jul 1820	Sev	5 Jan			
Burr, Julia Ann[355]	27 Feb 1821		5 Jan			
Hoyt, Israel	26 Apr 1828	Sev	7 Feb			
Hoyt, James	25 Nov 1786	HP	25 Dec			
Sabin, Beulah[356]	11 Jun 1786		25 Dec			
Hoyt, Samuel Pierce[357]	21 Nov 1807	Sev	10 Jan			
Smith, Emily[358]	1 Sep 1806		10 Jan			
Hoyt, Timothy Sabin	4 Mar 1818	Sev	7 Feb			
Hubbard, Aseneth	18 May 1807		7 Feb			
Hubbard, Charles	1 Aug 1808	Sev	16 Dec			
Hubbard, Sarah E.[359]	9 Jun 1825		16 Dec			
Hubbard, Charles Wesley[360]	7 Feb 1810	Sev	16 Dec			
Bosworth, Mary Ann[361]	12 Aug 1816		16 Dec			
Hubbard, Noah	20 Oct 1778	HP	16 Dec			
Clark, Cynthia[362]	22 Oct 1785		16 Dec			
Hudson, Mariah	__ Jan 1818		7 Feb			
Huff, Joseph	24 Apr 1818	Sev	29 Jan			
Losee, Mary Jane[363]	4 Oct 1820		29 Jan			
Huffaker, Elizabeth Melvina	28 May 1829		7 Feb			

351. Endowed as Sarah Howell (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Charles Davis Howell, 5 Jul 1835 (Black).

352. Endowed as Henry P. Hoyt (NTER).

353. Endowed as Irene E. Hoyt (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Pike Hoyt, 21 Aug 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Irene E. Lincoln (Ward).

354. Endowed as Sarah Hoyt (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Hoyt, abt. 1837 (Black).

355. Endowed as Julia Ann Hoyt (NTER). Civil marriage to Homer Collins Hoyt, 1 Jul 1845 (FS).

356. Endowed as Beulah Hoyt (NTER). Civil marriage to James Hoyt, abt. 1807 (Black).

357. Endowed as Samuel P. Hoyt (NTER).

358. Endowed as Emily S. Hoyt (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Pierce Hoyt, 17 Apr 1832 (Black).

359. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

360. Endowed as Charles W. Hubbard (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

361. Endowed as Mary Ann Hubbard (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Wesley Hubbard, abt. Aug 1832 (Black). Member of the FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Mary Ann Hubbard (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

362. Endowed as Cynthia Hubbard (NTER). Civil marriage to Noah Hubbard, 21 Sep 1806 (Black).

363. Endowed as Mary Jane Huff (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Huff, 10 Nov 1836 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Huffaker, Priscilla	16 Apr 1784		7 Jan			
Huffaker, Simpson David[364]	23 Jul 1812	Sev	7 Jan			
Huffman, Henry B.	5 Aug 1817	HP	24 Dec			
Huffman, Silvina[365]	23 Mar 1821		24 Dec			
Hulet, Charles	3 Mar 1790	HP	18 Dec			
Noah, Margaret Ann[366]	19 Apr 1794		18 Dec			
Hulet, Sylvester	1 Mar 1800	HP	18 Dec			
Hull, Samuel Eson[367]	25 Aug 1813	Sev	12 Jan			
Hulse, Benjamin Robinson	3 Jan 1815	Sev	2 Feb			
Bennet, Jane[368]	9 Apr 1816		2 Feb			
Hulse, Lewis	7 Feb 1805	Sev	22 Jan			
Humphrey, Smith	1 Nov 1805	Sev	20 Jan			
Proctor, Elisa[369]	6 Feb 1799		20 Jan			
Hunsucker, Abraham	29 Nov 1812	Sev	31 Jan			
Collins, Eliza[370]	5 Mar 1817		31 Jan			
Hunt, Alexander	9 Mar 1792	Sev	22 Jan			
Beard, Mary[371]	15 May 1796		22 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Hunt, Daniel Durham[372]	1 Feb 1797	Sev	9 Jan			
[*Davis, Nancy*[373] (d)	____ 1800]			19 Jan-BY		
Davis, Susan	14 Jul 1802		9 Jan	19 Jan-BY		
Hunt, Gilbert[374]	11 Apr 1825	Sev	7 Jan			
Hunt, Jefferson	22 Jan 1804	HP	2 Jan			
Mounce, Celia[375]	19 Sep 1805[376]		2 Jan	7 Feb-GAS		
Neas, Matilda[377]	1 Jan 1828		7 Feb	7 Feb-GAS		

364. Endowed as Simpson D. Huffaker (NTER).

365. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

366. Endowed as Margaret Hulet (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Hulet, 10 Oct 1816 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Margaret Hulet (Ward).

367. Endowed as Samuel E. Hull (NTER).

368. Endowed as Jane Hulse (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Robinson Hulse, abt. 1841 (Black).

369. Endowed as Eliza Humphrey; civil marriage to Smith Humphrey, abt. 1830 (FS).

370. Endowed as Eliza Hunsuker (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Hunsucker, 3 Jan 1833 (Black).

371. Endowed as Mary Hunt (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Hunt, 11 Feb 1827 (FS).

372. Endowed as Daniel D. Hunt (NTER).Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

373. Civil marriage to Daniel Durham Hunt, 17 Feb 1826; death date not known (Cook). Proxy, Susan Davis (BP, SAL, Cook).

374. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 7 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

375. Endowed as Celia Hunt (NTER). Civil marriage to Jefferson Hunt, 1 Dec 1823 (Black).

376. Birth date from Black.

377. Endowed as Matilda Neas (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hunt, John Alexander[378]	16 May 1830	NR	7 Feb			
Hunt, Nancy Ann	10 Aug 1827		7 Jan			
Hunter, Edward	22 Jun 1793	HP	15 Dec			29 Jan-GM[379]
Stanley, Ann[380]	16 Feb 1808		15 Dec	29 Jan-HCK		29 Jan-GM[381]
Shimmer, Laura Lovina	27 Mar 1827		6 Jan	29 Jan-HCK		29 Jan-GM[382]
Wann, Susannah	18 feb 1825		7 Jan	29 Jan-HCK		29 Jan-GM[383]
Hunter, Edward, Jr.[384]	5 Mar 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Whitesides, Mary Ann[385]	15 Dec 1825		6 Feb			
Hunter, Jesse Divined[386]	5 Jul 1806	HP	15 Dec			
Brown, Kissiah[387]	10 Dec 1810		15 Dec	2 Feb-HCK		
Edmunds, Lydia Ann	22 Jan 1824		15 Jan	2 Feb-HCK		
Huntington, Dimick Baker[388]	26 May 1808	HP	20 Jan			
Allen, Fanny Maria[389]	26 Oct 1810		20 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Huntington, John	17 Oct 1824	Sev	6 Feb			
Huntington, Mary[390]	7 May 1817		6 Feb			
Huntington, John Dickenson[391]	11 Feb 1827	Sev	24 Jan			
Huntington, William, Sr.[392]	28 Mar 1784	HP	12 Dec			24 Jan-GM[393]
[*Baker, Zina* (d)[394]	2 May 1786]					
Partridge, Lydia Clisbee[395] (for time)	26 Sep 1793		12 Dec	14 Jan-BY		

378. Endowed as John A. Hunt (NTER).

379. BA-TYPS has Edward Hunter.

380. Endowed as Ann Hunter (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Hunter, 30 Sep 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted abt. Aug. 1842 as Ann Hunter (Ward).

381. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

382. BA-TYPS has Laura Lovina.

383. BA-TYPS has Susana.

384. NTER mistakenly has Hunter Edward, Jr.

385. Endowed as Mary Ann Hunter (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Hunter, Jr., 5 Nov 1843 (FS).

386. Endowed as Jesse D. Hunter (NTER).

387. Endowed as Kessiah Hunter (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Divined Hunter, abt. Dec 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Kezia Hunter (Ward). Var. spelling Keziah (Black).

388. Endowed as Dimick B. Huntington (NTER).

389. Endowed as Fanny Maria Huntington (NTER). Civil marriage to Dimick Baker Huntington, 28 Apr 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Fanny F. Huntington (Ward).

390. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

391. Endowed as John D. Huntington (NTER).

392. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

393. BA-TYPS has William Huntington.

394. Civil marriage to William Huntington, Sr., 28 Dec 1806; died 9 Jul 1839 (FS, Cook). Proxy, Huntington, Lydia Clisbee Patridge (BP, SAL, Cook).

395. Endowed as Lidia Huntington (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Partridge, 22 Aug 1819, who died 27 May 1840. Civil marraige to William Huntington, Sr., 27 Sep 1840. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Partridge, Edward* (d), and Clisbee, Lydia. Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Lydia Huntington (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Armstrong, Mary Ann[396]	22 Sep 1784		20 Jan	24 Jan-AML		24 Jan-GM[397]
Johnson, Mary[398]	8 Apr 1792		21 Jan	24 Jan-AML		24 Jan-GM[399]
Huntington, William Dresser	28 Feb 1818	Sev	20 Dec			28 Jan-PPP[400]
Clark, Caroline[401]	15 Sep 1819		20 Dec	16 Jan-BY		28 Jan-PPP[402]
Clark, Harriet[403]	2 Aug 1825		2 Jan	16 Jan-BY		28 Jan-PPP[404]
Maginn, Anna[405]	20 Jan 1824		2 Jan	29 Jan-AML		2 Feb-PPP[406]
Huntsman, Elizabeth	10 Aug 1777		2 Feb			
Huntsman, James William[407]	8 Oct 1806	Sev	1 Jan			
Davis, Hannah[408]	8 Feb 1816		1 Jan			
Hupper, Lucretia	15 Sep 1818		7 Jan			
Hurst, Alice[409]	18 Feb 1819		19 Dec			
Husbands, John	5 Apr 1792	Sev	7 Feb			
Husbands, Phebe[410]	30 Jul 1831		7 Feb			
Husbands, Sarah	28 Jun 1826		6 Feb			
Huston, Anne[411]	8 May 1828		23 Jan			
Huston, John	13 May 1816	Sev	12 Jan			
Ettleman, Christiana[412]	6 May 1823		12 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Huston, Mary[413]	2 Nov 1785		12 Jan			
Huston, Sarah[414]	3 Aug 1822		12 Jan			
Huston, Susanna[415]	11 Feb 1826		12 Jan			

396. Endowed as Mary Ann Thorn (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Thorn, 6 Sep 1806 (FS, Black).

397. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann Huntington.

398. Endowed as Mary Brower (NTER). Civil marriage to John Taylor Brower, abt. 1832 (FS).

399. BA-TYPS has Mary.

400. BA-TYPS has Wm. Dresser Huntington.

401. Endowed as Caroline Huntington (NTER). Civil marriage to William Dresser Huntington, 24 Sep 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Carloine Huntington (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

402. BA-TYPS has Caroline.

403. Plural marriage to William Dresser Huntington, 5 Feb 1843 probably by Joseph Smith (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Harriet Clark (Ward).

404. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

405. Endowed as Hannah Maginn (NTER).

406. BA-TYSP has Anna.

407. Endowed as James W. Huntsman (NTER).

408. Endowed as Hannah Huntsman (NTER). Civil marriage to James William Huntsman, 28 Dec 1831 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Hannah Huntsman (Ward).

409. For marriage sealing, see: Scovil, Lucius Nelson, and Hurst, Alice.

410. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Husbands, date not given (Black).

411. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Whitney, Newell Kimball, and Huston, Anna.

412. Endowed as Christiana Huston (NTER). Civil marriage to John Huston, 15 Oct 1840 (Black).

413. May have been a member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Hustin or Huston (Ward).

414. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, Parley Parker, and Houston, Sarah.

415. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Susannah Huston (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hutchings, Joseph Stowell[416]	17 Mar 1825	Sev	12 Jan			
Hutchings, Shepherd Pierce	29 Nov 1818	Sev	12 Jan			
Clark, Lucinda[417]	15 Jan 1822		12 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Hutchings, Lyman Smith[418]	3 Jul 1828	Sev	28 Jan			
Hutchings, Sally[419]	26 Feb 1794		12 Jan			
Hutchings, William Willard[420]	3 Apr 1823	Sev	12 Jan			
Chase, Ruth Chilson[421]	28 Jan 1827		12 Jan			
Hutchins, Elizabeth Caroline[422]	7 Jul 1826		21 Jan			
Hutchinson, Jacob Flinn[423]	14 Aug 1816	Sev	22 Dec			
Langdon, Constantia Elizabeth Clementine[424]	14 Oct 1817		22 Dec			
Hutchinson, Joseph	21 Jan 1813	Sev	3 Jan			
Hutchinson, Mary[425]	3 Aug 1813		3 Jan			
Hyde, Charles Walker[426]	16 Jul 1814	Sev	8 Jan			
Hyde, Eunice[427]	25 Jul 1813		24 Dec			
Hyde, Heman	30 Jun 1788	HP	24 Dec			22 Jan-OH[428]
Tilton, Polly Wyman[429]	20 Jan 1786		24 Dec	19 Jan-OH		22 Jan-OH[430]
Hyde, Orson[431]	8 Jan 1805	Ap	10 Dec			12 Jan-HCK[432]
Smith, Nancy Marinda Johnson[433] (for time)	28 Jun 1815		10 Dec	11 Jan-BY		12 Jan-HCK[434]

416. Endowed as Joseph S. Hutchings (NTER).

417. Endowed as Lucinda Huntchings (NTER). Civil marriage to Shepherd Pierce Hutchings, 25 Nov 1839 (Black).

418. Endowed as Lyman S. Hutchings (NTER).

419. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Cox, Sally.

420. Endowed as William W. Hutchings (NTER).

421. Endowed as Ruth C. Hutchings (NTER). Civil marriage to William Willard Hutchings, 12 Mar 1845 (Black).

422. Endowed as Elizabeth Hutchins (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, listed twice: beginning 7 Feb 1846 as Elizabeth C. Hitcken, and 6 Feb 1846 as Elizabeth Caroline Hutchinson (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Gates, Jacob, and Hutchins, Elizabeth Caroline.

423. Endowed as Jacob F. Hutchinson (NTER) For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

424. Endowed as Constantia Hutchinson (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacon Flinn Hutchinson, 26 Mar 1837 (SF). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

425. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

426. Endowed as Charles W. Hyde (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 2 May 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

427. Maiden name Eunice Sawyer; civil marriage to Heman Tilton Hyde, 5 Dec 1819; he died 26 May 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Eunice S. Hyde (Ward).

428. BA-TYPS has Heman Hyde.

429. Endowed as Polly W. Hyde (NTER). Civil marriage to Heman Hyde, 5 Dec 1810 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Polly W. Hyde (Ward).

430. BA-TYPS has Polly Hyde.

431. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 2 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

432. BA-TYPS has Orson Hyde.

433. Endowed as Nancy Marinda Hyde (NTER). Civil marriage to Orson Hyde, 4 Sep 1834 (Bergera, Black). Plural marriage and

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hyde, Laura Marinda (twin dau)	21 May 1837				12 Jan-NR	
Hyde, Emily Matilda (twin dau)	21 May 1837				12 Jan-NR	
Browett, Martha Rebecca[435]	22 Jun 1819		17 Dec	11 Jan-BY		
Price, Mary Ann[436]	5 Jun 1816		17 Dec	11 Jan-BY		
Hyde, Roswell	20 May 1816	Sev	7 Jan			
Cowles, Mary Ann[437]	31 Dec 1820		7 Jan			
Hyde, William[438]	11 Sep 1818	Sev	23 Dec			22 Jan-OH[439]
Bullard, Elizabeth Howe[440]	2 Oct 1813		23 Dec	19 Jan-BY		22 Jan-OH[441]

sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. Apr 1842 (Bergera). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 18 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar as Nancy M. Hyde (Ward). Nauvoo Temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph* (d), and Johnson, Nancy Marinda.

434. BA-TYPS mistakenly has Elizabth Ann Whitney. BA-TYPS notes: "This could have been an error in transcribing from the draft record to this final draft; the name of the woman (Elizabeth Ann Whitney), whose name would have been just above the actually recorded name for entry number 4, is given here as a result of a common error (done frequently by typist's nowadays). There is no mention of Marinda Nancy Johnson being anointed to O[rson] H[yde] for time, and Joseph Smith for eternity, in this, or any other entry in this record, though there is no doubt that it was her name that should have been inserted in this entry."

435. Endowed as Martha R. Browitt (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Orson Hyde, abt. Feb/Mar 1843, probably by Joseph Smith (Bergera).

436. [Plural] marriage sealing to Orson Hyde, abt. Mar 1843, probably by Joseph Smith (Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Ann Price (Ward).

437. Endowed as Mary Ann Hyde (NTER). Civil marriage to Roswell Hyde, 12 Dec 1839 (Black).

438. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 5 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

439. BA-TYPS has William Hyde.

440. Endowed as Elizabeth Hyde (NTER). Civil marriage to William Hyde, 23 Feb 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN , admitted 27 May 1842 as Elizabeth H. Hyde (Ward).

441. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Hyde.

I

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Ingersol, Nancy	18 Oct 1785		7 Jan			
Inman, Rachel[1]	5 Jun 1800		22 Jan			
Ivers, Susan[2]	14 Apr 1789		29 Jan			
Ivie, Thomas Celton[3]	25 Aug 1820	Sev	24 Jan			
Moore, Amanda Jane[4]	12 May 1824		24 Jan			

1. Also listed as Rachel Jerman in Black. While there is a record of Rachel Inman's washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 22 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). See: Jerman, James, and Bundy, Rachel Lundy.

2. Endowed as Susan Jordan (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to ____ Jordan, date not found. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Ivers, Susan. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Tuttle, Edward, and Smith, Susan Ivers (for time).

3. Endowed as Thomas C. Ivie (NTER). Var. spelling: Thomas Kelton Ivie (Ward).

4. Endowed as Amanda J. Ivie (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Celton Ivie, 24 Aug 1844 (SEB). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Jane A. Moore (Ward). Ward notes, "She is shown in various records as Armada Jane, Armada J., Jane A., and Jane."

J

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Jaap, Thomas	22 Jan 1808	Sev	30 Jan			
Jaap, Jane[1]	12 Mar 1798		30 Jan			
[Jack, John[2]	NF]					
Jackman, Levi	28 Jul 1797	HP	17 Dec			
Myers, Angeline[3]	17 Apr 1789		17 Dec			
Jackson, Daniel Smith	4 Dec 1814	Sev	18 Dec			
Cowdery, Phebe Lawrence[4]	17 Jan 1817		3 Feb	4 Feb-AML		
Jackson, James J.	2 Feb 1819	Sev	20 Jan			
Wade, Mary Eliza[5]	31 Aug 1820		20 Jan			
Jackson, Joseph	28 Sep 1807	Sev	20 Jan			
Clough, Ann[6]	22 Dec 1807		20 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Jackson, Mary	23 Jan 1777		6 Feb			
Jacob, Elsie	13 May 1831		6 Feb			
Jacob, Sybil[7]	7 Jan 1791		20 Jan			
Jacobs, Dana[8]	16 Jul 1808	Sev	7 Jan			
Mills, Zilpha[9]	28 Sep 1811		7 Jan			

1. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Thomas Jaap, date not given (Black).

2. Name does not appear in NTER, nor in Black; but listed as Nauvoo temple worker, beginning, 3 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

3. Endowed as Angeline Jackman (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Jackman, 13 Nov 1817 (FS).

4. Endowed as Phebe Jackson (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Smith Jackson, 15 Dec 1836 (FS). Var. spelling: Phebe Cowary (NTER-SR); Phebe Cowderey (Black).

5. Endowed as Mary Eliza Jackson (NTER). Civil marriage to James J. Jackson, date not given (FS).

6. Endowed as Ann Jackson (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Jackson, 28 Sept 1835 (Black).

7. Var. spelling: Sybil Jacobs (NTER-INDEX).

8. Nauvoo Temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

9. Endowed as Zilpha Jacobs (NTER). Civil marriage to Dana Jacobs, abt. 1833 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Zilpha Jacobs (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Jacobs, Henry Bailey	5 May 1817	Sev	3 Jan			
Huntington, Zina Diantha[10]	31 Jan 1821		3 Jan			
Jacobs, Hiram C.	24 Oct 1812[11]	NR	7 Feb			
Jacobs, Caroline[12]	1 Aug 1809		7 Feb			
Jacobs, Michael	12 Dec 1794	Sev	20 Jan			
Lathrop, Emily Sophia[13]	25 Sep 1807		20 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Jacobs, Norton	11 Aug 1804	Sev	12 Dec			7 Feb-ZC[14]
Heaton, Emily Horton[15]	28 Nov 1810		12 Dec	19 Jan-BY		7 Feb-ZC[16]
Jacobs, Oden	1 Dec 1820	Sev	29 Jan			
Jacobs, Sanford	16 Aug 1810	Sev	31 Jan			
Harmon, Susannah[17]	4 Jan 1812		31 Jan			
Jacobs, Swen[18]	25 Nov 1822	Sev	27 Jan			
Jacobs, Sybil[19]	7 Jan 1791		20 Jan			
Jacobs, Udney Hay[20]	24 Apr 1781	NR	6 Feb			
Jacobs, Yance	12 Mar 1820	Sev	27 Jan			
Jacobs, Zina Diantha[21]	31 Jan 1821		3 Jan			
Jamison, Mary Ann	13 Sep 1825		7 Feb			
Janes, Asenath[22]	18 Aug 1792		22 Dec			
Jarret, James	1 May 1807	Sev	12 Jan			
Branson, Mary[23]	15 May 1806		12 Jan			
Jefferds, Oren	19 Apr 1801	Sev	8 Jan			

10. Endowed as Zinah D. Jacobs (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Bailey Jacobs, 7 Mar 1841 (Black). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Huntington, Zina Diantha. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Zina Diantha Huntington (for time). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842, as Zina Jacobs (Ward).

11. Birth date from FS.

12. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Hiram C. Jacobs, date not given (FS).

13. Endowed as Emily S. Hoagland (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Hoagland, date not found.

14. BA-TYPS has Norton Jacobs.

15. Endowed as Emily Jacobs (NTER). Civil marriage to Norton Jacobs, 20 Nov 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Emily Jacobs (Ward).

16. BA-TYPS has Emily.

17. Endowed as Sussanna Jacobs (NTER). Civil marriage to Sanford Jacobs, date not given (FS).

18. Endowed as Scwen Jacobs (NTER).

19. Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Sybil Jacobs (Ward).

20. Endowed as Udney H. Jacobs (NTER).

21. Endowed as Zinah D. Jacobs (NTER). Maidn name, Zina Diantha Huntington (Black). For civil marriage, see: Jacobs, Henry Bailey, and Huntington, Zina Diantha. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Huntington, Zina Diantha. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Zina Diantha Huntington (for time). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842, as Zina Jacobs (Ward).

22. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bent, Samuel, and Slater, Asentha. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Asentha Janes (Ward).

23. Endowed as Mary Jarret (NTER). Civil marriage to James Jarret, 7 May 1831 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Rogers, Zerena[24]	29 Sep 1806		8 Jan			
Jeffries, Maria	26 Nov 1807		6 Feb			
Jeffs, James	1 Sep 1816	Sev	2 Feb			
Jeffs, Ann[25]	3 Jan 1815		2 Feb			
Jenkins, William[26]	3 Oct 1814	Sev	12 Jan			
Phelps, Eliza[27]	24 Aug 1811		12 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		
Jenkins, William	23 Oct 1818	2Sev	7 Jan			
Rowbery, Mary[28]	19 Jan 1818		27 Jan			
Jenkins, William Johnson[29]	16 Dec 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Marks, Hannah[30]	19 Feb 1820		31 Jan			
Jennings, Henry	6 Aug 1812	Eld	6 Feb			
Babcock, Amanda Ann[31]	20 Mar 1826		6 Feb			
Jennings, William	16 Jun 1814	Eld	6 Feb			
Jennings, Deborah[32]	11 Jan 1817		6 Feb			
Jepson, James	24 Jun 1816	Sev	29 Jan			
Nightengale, Eleanor[33]	4 Jul 1816		29 Jan			
Jerman, James Alonzo[34]	26 Mar 1812	Sev	22 Jan			
Bundy, Rachel Lundy[35]	5 Jun 1800		22 Jan			
Jewett, Sophia	1 Feb 1832		27 Jan			
Johnson, Aaron	22 Jun 1806	HP	12 Dec			15 Jan-PPP[36]
Kelsey, Polly Zerviah[37]	14 Sep 1808		12 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-PPP[38]

24. Endowed as Zerena Jefferds (NTER). Civil marriage to Oren Jefferds, date not given (FS, Black).

25. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

26. For [proxy] adoption sealing, see: *Thompson, Robert Blashell* (d), and Fielding, Mercy.

27. Endowed as Eliza Jenkins (NTER). Civil marriage to William Jenkins, 12 Nov 1839 (FS). For [proxy] adoption sealing, see: *Thompson, Robert Blashell* (d), and Fielding, Mercy.

28. Endowed as Mary Jenkins (NTER). Civil marriage to William Jenkins, 1 Jul 1840 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Jinkins (Ward).

29. Endowed as William J. Jenkins (NTER).

30. Endowed as Hannah Jenkins (NTER). Civil marriage to William Johnson Jenkins, 1 Sep 1836 (Black).

31. Endowed as Amanda Jennings (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Jennings, 28 Aug 1845 (Black).

32. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

33. Endowed as Eleanor Jepson (NTER). Civil marriage to James Jepson, 27 Jun 1838 (Black).

34. Endowed as James Jerman (NTER).

35. Endowed as Rachel Jerman (NTER). Civil marriage to James Alonzo Jerman, date not given (FS, Black).

36. BA-TYPS has Aaron Johnson.

37. Endowed as Polly Zerviah Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Aaron Johnson, 13 Sep 1827 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 19 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). Var. spelling: Polly Zuriah Kelsey (NTER-SR).

38. BA-TYPS has Polly Zarrah.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Johnson, Sarah Maria[39]	17 May 1824		19 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-PPP[40]
Scott, Jane	10 Jul 1822		8 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-OP[41]
Johnson, Adaline	21 May 1830		31 Jan			
Johnson, Benjamin	20 Apr 1794	HP	21 Jan			
Hayes, Lovina[42]	17 Apr 1792		21 Jan			
Johnson, Benjamin Franklin[43]	28 Jul 1818	HP	18 Dec			
LeBaron, Melissa Bloomfield[44]	23 Jan 1820		18 Dec	3 Feb-AML		
Hale, Mary Ann[45]	12 Aug 1827		23 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Gleason, Flora Clarinda[46]	2 Aug 1819		23 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Johnson, Edward	17 Aug 1785	HP	10 Jan			
Baldwin, Percy (Persis)[47]	1 Sep 1802		10 Jan			
Johnson, Eleas[48]	14 Nov 1807	Sev	27 Jan			
[Abraham, Isabella[49]	22 Jan 1817]			6 Feb-BY		
Johnson, George	19 Oct 1817	Sev	31 Jan			
Johnson, George Washington[50]	19 Feb 1822	NR	7 Feb			
Johntson, Mariah Jane[51]	28 Oct 1824		7 Feb			
Johnson, Huntington	15 Feb 1796	Sev	21 Jan			
Davis, Jemima[52]	4 Nov 1796		21 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Johnson, Ingabor	__ Jan 1818		27 Jan			
Johnson, Jesse Walter[53]	21 Jan 1820	NR	7 Feb			
Johnson, Joel Hills	23 Mar 1802	HP	31 Dec			
[*Johnson, Anna Pixley*[54] (d)	7 Aug 1800]			3 Feb-BY		
Bryant, Susan[55]	28 Aug 1812		31 Dec	3 Feb-BY		
Johnson, John	__ Dec 1826		6 Feb			

42. Endowed as Lovina Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Johnson, abt. 1814 (FS). Member of the FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Lovina Johnson (Ward).

43. Endowed as Benjamin F. Johnson (NTER).

44. Endowed as Melissa Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Franklin Johnson, 25 Dec 1841 (Black).

45. Endowed as Mary Ann Gilman (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Gilman, date not found. Plural marriage sealing to Benjamin Franklin Johnson, 14 Nov 1844 (Black).

46. Endowed as Flora C. Gleason (NTER).

47. Endowed as Percy Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Johnson, date not given (FS).

48. Endowed as Eli Johnson (NTER).

49. Name does not appear in NTER.

50. Endowed as George W. Johnston (NTER).

51. Endowed as Mariah Jane Johnston (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Johnson, 14 Apr 1844 (Black).

52. Endowed as Jemima Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Huntington Johnson, abt. 1821 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May1842 as Jemima Johnson (Ward).

53. Endowed as Jesse Johnson (NTER).

54. Civil marriage to Joel Hills Johnson, 2 Nov 1826; died 11/18 Sep 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Susan Bryant (BP, SAL, Cook).

55. Endowed as Susan Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Joel Hills Johnson, 20 Oct 1840 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Johnson, Joseph Ellis[56]	28 Apr 1817	Eld	9 Jan			
Snider, Harriet Ellen[57]	4 Sep 1823		9 Jan			
Johnson, Joseph Watkins[58]	15 Dec 1815	HP	24 Dec			
Knight, Elizabeth[59]	22 Jul 1817		24 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		
Johnson, Lucina[60]	5 Mar 1806		31 Dec			
Johnson, Lucretia Marilla[61]	12 Oct 1830		23 Dec			
Johnson, Lucy Matilda[62]	24 Mar 1827		6 Feb			
Johnson, Mahlon	2 Aug 1803	Sev	6 Feb			
Walker, Mary Ann[63]	13 Dec 1808		6 Feb			
Johnson, Margaret	16 Dec 1819		25 Dec			
Johnson, Nancy Marinda[64]	25 Jun 1815		10 Dec			
Johnson, Nelson R.	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Johnson, Lavinna[65]	__ Sep 1819		8 Feb			
Johnson, Ola	17 May 1816		27 Jan			
Johnson, Philo	6 Dec 1814	Sev	28 Jan			
Mills, Sarah Maria[66]	10 Feb 1812		28 Jan			
Johnson, Sarah	29 Jul 1820		31 Jan			
Johnson, Sarah	17 Mar 1816		6 Feb			
Johnson, Sarah Maria[67]	17 May 1824		19 Dec			
Johnson, Thomas Smith	1 Jan 1818	Sev	20 Jan			
Thornton, Patience[68]	30 Oct 1821		20 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		
Johnson, William	22 Sep 1811	Sev	28 Jan			
Johnson, Eliza[69]	16 Jun 1809		28 Jan			

56. Endowed as Joseph E. Johnson (NTER).

57. Endowed as Harriet Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Ellis Johnson, 6 Oct 1840 (Black).

58. Endowed as Joseph W. Johnson (NTER).

59. Endowed as Elizabeth Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Watkins Johnson, 3 Feb 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Elizabeth Johnson (Ward).

60. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cahoon, Reynolds, and Roberts, Lucinda.

61. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Miller, William, and Johnson, Lucretia Marilla. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

62. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kelting, Joseph Andrew, and Johnson, Lucy Matilda.

63. Endowed as Mary Ann Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Mahlon Johnson, abt.1824 (Black).

64. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Johnson, Nancy Marinda.

65. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Nelson R. Johnson, date not given (Black).

66. Endowed as Maria Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Philo Johnson, abt.1839 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

67. Endowed as Sarah M. Johnson (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing see: Johnson, Aaron, and Johnson, Sarah Maria.

68. Endowed as Patience Johnson (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Smith Johnson, abt. 1837 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Patience Johnson (Ward).

69. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Johnson, Willis Kelsey	18 Sep 1828	Sev	8 Jan			
Johnston, Amity	15 Nov 1784	Sev	7 Feb			
Johnston, George Givens[70]	11 Aug 1815	Sev	22 Jan			
Johnson, Sarah Sophia[71]	22 Apr 1820		22 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Johnston, Heber	20 Mar 1798	NR	7 Feb			
Goodale, Sally[72]	3 Jan 1801		7 Feb			
Johnston, William Darby[73]	27 Oct 1824	NR	7 Feb			
Jolly, Henry	26 Aug 1789	HP	23 Jan			
Grigger, Barbara[74]	27 Apr 1799		23 Jan			
Jolly, Henry Bryan Manning[75]	11 Oct 1813	Sev	5 Jan			
Mayo, Brittania[76]	1 May 1813		5 Jan			
Jolly, Reuben Manning[77]	1 Oct 1808	Sev	5 Jan			
Pippen, Sarah Dudley[78]	20 May 1812		5 Jan			
Jones, Benjamin	24 Feb 1797	Sev	20 Dec			
[*Hadlock, Lydia*[79] (d)	6 May 1800]			23 Jan-AML		
Stout, Anna[80]	22 Dec 1806		20 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Jones, Clarissa[81]	6 Jul 1815		30 Jan			
Jones, David	20 Aug 1799	Sev	6 Jan			
Ayres, Mercy[82]	19 Jul 1806		6 Jan	22 Jan-BY		
Jones, Eliza Elizabeth[83]	5 Jan 1790		5 Jan			
Jones, James	14 Mar 1794	HP	31 Jan			
Jones, Mary[84]	7 Aug 1800		31 Jan			
Jones, James Miller[85]	1 Jan 1817	Sev	10 Jan			

70. Endowed as George G. Johnston (NTER).

71. Endowed as Sarah Johnston (NTER). Civil marriage to George Givens Johnston, 1 Jan 1841 (FS).

72. Endowed as Sally Johnston (NTER). Civil marriage to Heber Johnston, date not given (Black).

73. Endowed as Wm. D. Johnston (NTER).

74. Endowed as Barbara Jolly (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Jolly, abt. 1814 (FS).

75. Endowed as Henry B. M. Jolly (NTER).

76. Endowed as Brittania Jolly (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Bryan Manning Jolly, 31 Oct 1833 (Black).

77. Endowed as Reuben M. Jolly (NTER).

78. Endowed as Sarah Jolly (NTER). Civil marriage to Reuben Manning Jolly, 13 Jan 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Sarah Jolly (Ward). Var. spelling: Sarah Dudley Pippin (Black).

79. Civil marriage to Benjamin Jones, 7 Jan 1819; died, abt. Jul 1832 (FS, Cook). Proxy, Anna Stout (BP, SAL, Cook).

80. Endowed as Anna Jones (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Jones, 29 Nov 1832 (FS). Nauvoo Temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

81. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Can field, Cyrus Culver, and Jones, Clarissa.

82. Endowed as Mercy Jones (NTER). Civil marriage to David Jones, 22 Aug 1820 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Mercy Jones (Black).

83. Endowed as Eliza E. Jones (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Harriman, Henry, and Jones, Eliza Elizabeth.

84. Endowed as Mary Jones (NTER). Her maiden name was also Jones. Civil marriage to James Jones, abt. 1814 (FS).

85. Endowed as James Jones (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Partridge, Mary Ann[86]	11 Mar 1823		10 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Jones, Mary Elizabeth	17 Mar 1828		31 Jan			
Jones, Miranda[87]	16 Nov 1804		23 Dec			
Jones, Moses Ayres	18 Mar 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Jones, Nathaniel Vary[88]	13 Oct 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Burton, Rebecca Maria[89]	16 Feb 1826		3 Feb			
Jones, Susan J.	3 Aug 1820		23 Jan			
Jones, Thomas	5 Apr 1811	HP	28 Jan			
Males, Mary Ann[90]	25 Oct 1815		28 Jan			
Jones, William	12 Feb 1799		31 Jan			
Hughes, Elizabeth[91]	22 Mar 1803		31 Jan			
Jordan, Susan[92]	14 Apr 1789		29 Jan			
Jordan, William Harrison[93]	31 Aug 1802	Sev	21 Jan			
Galland, Mary Elizabeth[94]	10 Nov 1816		21 Jan			
Judah, Lydia	17 Feb 1813		1 Jan			
Judd, Arza	4 Nov 1776	HP	24 Dec			
Knapp, Lois[95]	19 Sep 1773		24 Dec			
[Judd, Sister J.[96]	NF]					
Judd, Zadoc Knapp Henry[97]	15 Oct 1827	Sev	23 Jan			

86. Endowed as Mary Ann Jones (NTER). Civil marriage to James Jones, 25 May 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Jones (Ward).

87. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, John, and Jones, Marinda.

88. Endowed as Nathaniel V. Jones (NTER).

89. Endowed as Rebecca Maria Jones (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathaniel Vary Jones, 14 Mar 1845 (Black).

90. Endowed as Mary Ann Jones (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Jones, 16 Jan 1842 (Black) Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Jones (Ward).

91. Endowed as Elizabeth Jones (NTER). Civil marriage to William Jones, abt. 1825 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted as Elizabeth Jones 17 Mar 1842 (Ward).

92. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Ivers, Susan. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Tuttle, Edward, and Smith, Susan Ivers (for time).

93. Endowed as William H. Jordan (NTER).

94. Endowed as Mary Jordan (NTER). Civil marriage to William Harrison Jordan, abt. 1832 (FS).

95. Endowed as Lois Judd (NTER). Civil marriage to Azra Judd, 19 mar 1792 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Louis Judd (Ward). She may be the "Sister J. Judd" listed in NT-Supp.

96. Name does not appear in NTER, but listed as Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

97. Endowed as Zadoc K. Judd (NTER).

K

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Kaigin, Elizabeth[1]	11 Sep 1811		25 Dec			
Kairns, Henry	22 Feb 1774	Eld	3 Feb			
Kairns, Barbara[2]	NR		3 Feb			
Kappin, Isabella	2 Jul 1818		6 Feb			
Katz, Michael	5 Dec 1815	Sev	8 Jan			
Jolly, Catharine[3]	22 Aug 1819		8 Jan			
Kay, John Moburn[4]	6 Oct 1817	Sev	16 Dec			
Cockcroft, Ellen[5]	14 Feb 1814		16 Dec	27 Jan-BY		
Roberts, Susannah[6]	25 Jan 1812		21 Jan	27 Jan-BY		
Kay, William	11 Apr 1811	HP	17 Dec			
Watter, Mary Ann[7]	26 Aug 1819		17 Dec	7 Feb-BY		
Keele, Caroline M.	21 Dec 1825		24 Jan			
Keele, Richard John[8]	7 Nov 1786	Eld	9 Jan			
McCullough, Eleanor[9]	14 Apr 1790		9 Jan			
Keele, Samuel	21 Jan 1816	Sev	24 Jan			

1. Endowed as Elizabeth Kahan (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Kaigin, Elizabeth.

2. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

3. Endowed as Catharine Katz (NTER). Civil marriage to Michael Katz, date not given (Black).

4. Endowed as John Kay (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

5. Endowed as Ellen Kay (NTER). Civil marriage to John Kay, 3 Jul 1836 (FS). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

6. Endowed as Susan Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Miller, date not given (FS).

7. Endowed as Mary Ann Kay (NTER). Civil marriage to William Kay, 10 Feb 1845 (FS). Var. spelling: Mary Twinberrow Wattis (Black).

8. Endowed as Richard J. Keele (NTER).

9. Endowed as Ellen Keele (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard John Keele, 18 Sep 1808 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Keeler, Daniel Hutchinson[10]	25 Jul 1811	Sev	17 Jan			
Merrick, Philinda Clark Eldridge[11] (for time)	2 Aug 1809		17 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Keirnes, Elizabeth	17 Sep 1795		2 Feb			
Keirnes, Wilson	30 Nov 1824	Sev	2 Feb			
Keller, Alvah	17 Apr 1809	HP	5 Jan			
Elliott, Roxy[12]	12 Nov 1810		3 Feb	4 Feb-AML		
Kellogg, Ezekiel	29 Jan 1801	HP	1 Jan			
Harris, Naomi[13]	5 May 1800		1 Jan			
Kelly, Eleanor E.[14]	28 Apr 1795		29 Jan			
Kelly, Elizabeth	4 Aug 1830		6 Feb			
Kelly, Frances	6 Dec 1768		24 Jan			
Kelly, John	9 Oct 1795	Eld	2 Feb			
Carmichael, Mary Elizabeth[15]	__ Apr 1797		2 Feb			
Kelly, Joseph	4 Feb 1806	Sev	28 Jan			
Hull, Matilda[16]	19 Aug 1817		3 Feb			
Kelly, Milton	12 Nov 1807	HP	28 Jan			
Allison, Malinda[17]	16 Oct 1815		28 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Kelly, Robert	25 Dec 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Kelly, Ruth	9 June 1809		8 Feb			
Kelly, Samuel	29 Oct 1792	Sev	29 Jan			
Kelly, William	6 Apr 1828	Sev	30 Dec			
Kelsaw, Edmund	16 Jan 1815	Sev	22 Jan			
Hancock, Anna[18]	19 Jun 1813		22 Jan			
Kelsey, Diana[19]	8 Aug 1827		2 Feb			

10. Endowed as Daniel H. Keeler (NTER).

11. Endowed as Philida Keeler (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Newton Merrick, 18 Nov 1827; he died 30 Oct 1838 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing (for time?) to Vinson Knight, before 31 Jul 1842, officiator Joseph Smith (Quinn, Bergera). Civil marriage to Daniel Hutchinson Keeler, 1 Feb 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Philinda Merrick (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Merrick, Levi Newton* (d), and Eldredge, Philinda Clark. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: *Knight, Vinson* (d), and Eldridge, Philinda Clarke (for time).

12. Endowed as Roxy Keller (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvah Keller, 23 Jul 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Roxcy Keller (Ward).

13. Endowed as Naomi Kellogg (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezekiel Kellogg, 12 Oct 1826 (Black) Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Naomi Kellogg (Ward).

14. Endowed as Eleanor Kelly (NTER).

15. Endowed as Mary E. Kelly (NTER). Civil marriage to John Kelly, abt. 1844 (FS).

16. Endowed as Matilda Kelley (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Kelly, date not given (FS).

17. Endowed as Amanda Kelly (NTER). Civil marriage to Milton Kelly, 10 Jan 1836 (FS).

18. Endowed as Anna Kelsaw (NTER). Civil marriage to Edmund Kelsaw, abt. 1833 (Black).

19. Member FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Diana Kelsey (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Kelsey, Easton	9 Mar 1813	Sev	5 Jan			
Finch, Abigail[20]	14 Nov 1805		5 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Kelsey, Eli Brazee[21]	27 Oct 1819	Sev	7 Jan			
Sheets, Letitia[22]	24 Oct 1816		7 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Forsythe, Mary[23]	3 May 1804		24 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Collwell, Jane[24]	27 Mar 1808		7 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		
Kelsey, Mary[25]	28 June 1791		7 Jan			
Kelsey, Samuel Alexander Pagon[26]	27 Apr 1805	Sev	12 Jan			
Averett, Jennett[27]	20 Feb 1809		12 Jan			
Kelsey, Thomas Monroe	9 Dec 1825	Eld	2 Feb			
Kelting, Joseph Andrew[28]	13 Oct 1811	HP	24 Dec			22 Jan-PPP[29]
Martin, Elizabeth Ann[30]	3 Apr 1818		24 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		
Woods, Minerva Orrilla[31]	18 Oct 1827		24 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		22 Jan-PPP[32]
Johnson, Lucy Matilda	24 Mar 1827		6 Feb	6 Feb-HCK		7 Feb-WdS[33]
Kempton, Jerome Bonapart	13 Oct 1820	Sev	10 Jan			
Williamson, Maria[34]	15 Apr 1824		10 Jan	30 Jan-HCK		
Kempton, John	8 Sep 1777	HP	2 Jan			
[*Sanders, Mary (Polly)*[35] (d)	__ May 1781]			6 Feb-BY		
Bradford, Hannah[36]	22 May 1791		2 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Kempton, Richard	22 Aug 1819	Sev	28 Jan			
Bradford, Caroline[37]	31 Dec 1821		28 Jan			

20. Endowed as Abigail Kelsey (NTER). Civil marriage to Easton Kelsey, 14 Sep 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Abigail Kelsey (Ward).

21. Endowed as Eli B. Kelsey (NTER).

22. Endowed as Letitia Kelsey (NTER). Civil marriage to Eli Brazee Kelsey, 11 Jul 1837 (Black).

23. Endowed as Mary Forsyth (NTER).

24. Endowed as Jane Wait (NTER). Civil marriage to John Waite, abt. 1831 (FS, Black). Var. spelling: Jane Caldwell (FS, Black).

25. Maiden name was Mary Oldfield; civil marriage to Eli Kelsey, 1 Dec 1805; married John Pierce, 1843; married John Gribble, 1846; married Brigham Young, 1852. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Mary Kelsey (Ward).

26. Endowed as Thomas A. P. Kelsy (NTER).

27. Endowed as Jennet Kelsey (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Alexander Pagon Kelsey, 23 Dec 1824 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Jennett Kelsey (Ward).

28. Endowed as Joseph A. Kelting (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

29. BA-TYPS has Joseph Andrew Kelting.

30. Endowed as Elizabeth Kelting (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Andrew Kelting, 5 May 1832 (Bergera, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Elisabeth Kelting (Ward).

31. Endowed as Minerva Wood (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Andrew Kelting, prior to 27 Jun 1844, officiator not known (Bergera).

32. BA-TYPS has Minerva.

33. BA-TYPS has Lucy Matilda Kelting.

34. Endowed as Maria Kempton (NTER). Marriage to Jerome Bonapart Kempton, 30 Jan 1846 (FS, Black), but this date is probably not accurate because she was endowed with Kempton's surname on 10 Jan 1846, suggesting that she was civilly married to Kempton before the 30 Jan 1846 marriage sealing ceremony.

35. Civil marriage to John Kempton, 18 Feb 1801; died before Dec 1818 (FS, Cook). Proxy, Hannah Bradford (BP, SAL, Cook).

36. Endowed as Hannah Kempton (NTER). Civil marriage to John Kempton, 12 Nov 1818 (FS).

37. Endowed as Caroline Kempton (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Kempton, 24 Oct 1843 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Kendall, Elizabeth	20 May 1815		31 Jan			
Kendell, Levi Newell[38]	19 Apr 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Kennedy, Charles	1 Jul 1807	Sev	6 Feb			
Kensey, Charles	12 Jun 1813	Sev	31 Jan			
Cornogg, Ann Forrest[39]	15 Aug 1810		31 Jan			
Kent, Daniel	31 Dec 1787	HP	9 Jan			
Young, Nancy[40]	6 Aug 1786		22 Dec	3 Feb-BY		
Kerr, Archibald	2 Feb 1813	Sev	20 Jan			
Frost, Nancy Felwood[41]	11 Aug 1812		20 Jan	22 Jan-AML		
Kerr, Thomas P.	14 Mar 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Kerr, Hannah B.[42]	2 Oct 1819		31 Jan			
Kerren, Thomas	1 May 1810	Sev	3 Feb			
Ratcliff, Ann[43]	1 Nov 1815		3 Feb			
Kessler, Frederick	20 Jan 1816	Sev	9 Jan			
Parker, Emeline[44]	26 Mar 1816		9 Jan	26 Jan-AML		
Keyser, Guy Messias	6 Oct 1816	Sev	12 Jan			
Kibby, James	17 Jul 1821	Sev	21 Jan			
Kidd, Thomas	17 Jul 1790	HP	21 Jan			
McKitterick, Susannah[45]	9 June 1789		21 Jan			
Kilbourn, Ozias	20 Mar 1810	HP	9 Jan			
Granter, Electa[46]	15 Sep 1809		9 Jan			
Killion, John[47]	25 Apr 1796	HP	24 Dec			
McClure, Sarah (Sally)[48]	31 Oct 1797		24 Dec			
Kimball, Charles Spaulding[49]	20 Jan 1828	Sev	28 Jan			
Kimball, Ebenezer Marshall[50]	9 Sep 1811	Sev	2 Feb			

38. Endowed as Levy N. Kendall (NTER).

39. Endowed as Ann Forrest Kensey (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Kensey, date not given (FS, Black).

40. Endowed as Nancy Kent (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Kent, 13 Jan 1803 (Black).

41. Endowed as Nancy Kerr (NTER). Civil marriage to Archibald Kerr, 22 May 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Nancy Karr (Ward).

42. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Thomas P. Kerr, date not given (Black).

43. Endowed as Ann Kerren (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Kerren, 11 May 1833 (FS).

44. Endowed as Emeline Kessler (NTER). Civil marriage to Frederick Kessler, 25 May 1836 (Black).

45. Endowed as Susannah Kidd (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Kidd, abt. 1812 (Black).

46. Endowed as Electa Kilbourn (NTER). Civil marriage to Ozias Kilbourn, 28/29 Nov 1832 (Black). Var. spelling: Electra Granteer/Granter (Black).

47. Var. spelling: John Killian (Ward).

48. Endowed as Sally Killion (NTER). Civil marriage to John Killion, date not given (Ward). Member NFRS, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Sally Killien (Ward).

49. Endowed Charles Kimball (NTER).

50. Endowed as Ebenezer M. Kimball (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Olive Hovey.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bleakly, Melaney S.[51]	11 Mar 1813		2 Feb			
Kimball, Hazen	30 Mar 1812	HP	1 Jan			
Clark, Derinda[52]	4 May 1819		1 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Kimball, Heber Chase[53]	14 Jun 1801	Ap	10 Dec			8 Jan-BY[54]
Murray, Vilate[55]	1 Jun 1806		10 Dec	7 Jan-BY		8 Jan-BY[56]
Kimball, Henry William (son)	10 Apr 1827	Sev	1 Jan		12 Jan-BY	
Kimball, Heber Parley (son)	1 Jan 1835				12 Jan-BY	
Kimball, David Patten (son)	23 Aug 1839				12 Jan-BY	
Kimball, Charles Spaulding (son)	2 Jan 1843				12 Jan-BY	
Kimball, Brigham Willard (son)	29 Jan 1845				12 Jan-BY	
Kimball Helen Mar[57] (dau)	22 Aug 1828		1 Jan		12 Jan-BY	
Kimball, Mary Marine Davenport[58]	27 Feb 1824		1 Jan	11 Jan-BY	12 Jan-BY	
Murray, William Ellis	11 Oct 1802	Eld	30 Dec		25 Jan-BY	3 Feb-PPP
Murray, Mary Spring[59]	24 Sep 1811		30 Dec	3 Feb-BY	25 Jan-BY	3 Feb-PPP
Davenport, James	1 May 1802	Sev	31 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Davenport, Almira Phelps[60]	23 Jan 1805		31 Dec	3 Feb-AML	25 Jan-BY	
Pitt, William	16 Aug 1814	Sev	17 Dec		25 Jan-BY	6 Feb-WWP
Pitt, Cornelia Melvina Divine[61]	22 Dec 1825		17 Dec	3 Feb-AML	25 Jan-BY	6 Feb-WWP
Burgess, Harrison	3 Sep 1814	Sev	15 Dec		25 Jan-BY	22 Jan-HCK
Burgess, Sophia Minerva Foster[62]	12 Apr 1810		15 Dec	3 Feb-BY	25 Jan-BY	22 Jan-HCK
Smithies, James	29 Oct 1807	Sev	2 Jan		25 Jan-BY	3 Feb-PPP
Smithies, Nancy Ann Knowles[63]	2 Aug 1809		2 Jan	3 Feb-HCK	25 Jan-BY	3 Feb-PPP
Hubbard, Charles Wesley	7 Feb 1810	Sev	16 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Hubbard, Mary Ann Bosworth[64]	12 Aug 1816		16 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Hovey, Joseph Grafton	17 Nov 1812	Sev	16 Dec		25 Jan-BY	3 Feb-WmS
Hovey, Martha Ann Webster[65]	14 Dec 1814		16 Dec	3 Feb-HCK	25 Jan-BY	3 Feb-WmS

51. Endowed as Melany S. Kimball (NTER). Civil marriage to Ebezener M. Kimball, date not diven (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman, Olive Hovey.

52. Endowed as Derinda C. Kimball (NTER). Civil marriage to Hazen Kimball, 30 May 1841 (Black).

53. Endowed as Heber C. Kimball (NTER). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 4 May 1842 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Vilate Kimball, 20 Jan 1844; officiator, Brigham Young (Anderson/Devery-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

54. BA-TYPS has Heber Chase Kimball.

55. Endowed as Vilate Kimball (NTER). Civil marriage to Heber Chase Kimball, 7 Nov 1822 (Black). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 1 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Devery-AQ). Marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, fall or winter 1841-42, officiator not known (Bergera, Cook). Received second anointing with Heber Chase Kimball, 20 Jan 1844, officiator Brigham Young (Anderson/DeveryAQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Vilate Kimball (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

56. BA-TYPS has Vilate Kimball.

57. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Kimball, Helen Mar.

58. Adopted as Mary Mariah Davenport (SAL). Wife of William Henry Kimball.

59. Adopted as: Mary Murray (SAL). Wife of William Ellis Murray.

60. Adopted as Almira Phelps (SAL). Wife of James Davenport.

61. Adopted as Cornelia Melvin Divine (SAL). Wife of William Pitt.

62. Adopted as Sophia Minerva Burgess (SAL). Wife of Harrison Burgess.

63. Adoped as Nancy Knowles (SAL). Wife of James Smithies.

64. Adopted as Mary Ann Bosworth (SAL). Wife of Charles Wesley Hubbard.

65. Adopted as Martha Ann Webster (SAL) Wife of Joseph Grafton Hovey.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
King, William A.	3 Jul 1821	Sev	10 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Cushing, Hosea	2 Apr 1826	Sev	10 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Candland, David	15 Oct 1820	NR	11 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Candland, Mary Ann Barton[66]	6 Feb 1814		11 Dec	10 Jan-BY	28 Jan-AML	
Divine, Sarah Susannah[67]	16 Jan 1828		6 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Pitkin, George White	17 May 1801	HP	16 Dec		28 Jan-AML	
Pitkin, Amanda Egglestone[68]	11 Feb 1805		16 Dec	15 Jan-HCK	28 Jan-AML	
Nichols, Jesse Kinney	15 Sep 1812	Sev	25 Dec		1 Feb-BY	
Nichols, Caroline Pinkham[69]	28 Jan 1826		25 Dec	17 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-BY	
Martin, Edward	18 Nov 1818	Sev	22 Dec		1 Feb-BY	
Martin, Alice Clayton[70]	28 Mar 1816		22 Dec	29 Jan-BY	1 Feb-BY	
Harmon, Jesse Pierce	11 Aug 1795	Sev	16 Dec		1 Feb-BY	24 Jan-OH
Harmon, Anna Barnes[71]	6 Mar 1798		16 Dec	24 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-BY	24 Jan-OH
Forsgren, John Erick	7 Nov 1816	Sev	25 Dec		1 Feb-BY	
Forsgren, Mary Ann Hunt[72]	2 Sep 1824		25 Dec	3 Feb-BY	1 Feb-BY	
Hanson, Hans Christian	23 Nov 1806	NR	13 Dec		1 Feb-BY	
Hanson, Peter Olson	11 Jun 1818	NR	13 Dec		1 Feb-BY	
Egan, Howard	15 Jun 1815	Sev	16 Dec		1 Feb-BY	
Egan, Tamson Parshley[73]	27 Jun 1824		16 Dec	23 Jan-AML	1 Feb-BY	
Palmer, Abraham	4 Dec 1807	HP	20 Dec		1 Feb-BY	3 Feb-WF
Palmer, Patience Delila Pierce[74]	15 Feb 1809		20 Dec	17 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-BY	3 Feb-WF
Tippets, Alvah Lewis	12 Mar 1809	HP	22 Dec		1 Feb-BY	2 Feb-PPP
Tippets, Caroline Beard[75]	15 Jan 1816		22 Dec	16 Jan-BY	1 Feb-BY	2 Feb-PPP
Sanders, Ellen[76]	3 Mar 1825		3 Jan	12 Jan-BY		12 Jan-NR[77]
Smith, Sarah Ann Whitney[78] (for time)	22 Mar 1826		1 Jan	12 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[79]
Peak, Sarah Perry[80]	3 May 1811		30 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-NR[81]
Smith, Mary Fielding[82] (for time)	12 Jul 1801		10 Dec	15 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[83]

66. Adopted as Mary Ann Candland (SAL). Wife of David Candland.

67. Adopted as Sarah Susan Divine (SAL).

68. Adopted as Amanda Pitkin (SAL). Wife of George White Pitkin.

69. Adopted as Caroline Nicholas (SAL). Wife of Jesse Kinney Nichols.

70. Adopted as Alice Martin (SAL). Wife of Edward Martin.

71. Adopted as Anna Harmon (SAL). Wife of Jesse Pierce Harmon.

72. Adopted as Mary Ann Forsgren (SAL). Wife of John Erick Forsgren.

73. Adopted as Tamson Egan (SAL). Wife of Howard Egan.

74. Adopted as Patience Delia Palmer (SAL). Wife of Abraham Palmer.

75. Adopted as Caroline Tippets (SAL). Wife of Alvah Lewis Tippets.

76. Endowed as Helen Sanders (NTER). Born Aagaat Ysteinsdatter Bakka (Kimball). [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, 5 Nov 1844 (Cook). Alternate birth date: 11 Apr 1823 (FS).

77. Not in BA-TYPS, but listed in SA-LIST.

78. Endowed as Sarah Ann Kingsbury (NTER).[Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 17 Mar 1845 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.*, (d) and Whitney, Sarah Ann.

79. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ann Kimball. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (eternity) and Heber C. Kimball (for time), Sarah Ann Kimball."

80. Endowed as Sarah P. Noon (NTER). Civil marriage to William Spencer Noon, abt. 1828 (FS), who abandoned her in Nauvoo (Kimball). [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, abt. 1842 (Cook).

81. BA-TYPS has Sarah Parry.

82. Endowed as Mary Smith (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Fielding, Mary.

83. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Smith, Lucy Walker[84] (for time)	30 Apr 1826		20 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-BY[85]
Sanders, Harriet[86]	7 Dec 1824		3 Jan	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-BY[87]
Harris, Mary Ellen[88]	3 Oct 1818		7 Jan	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-BY[89]
Smith, Sylvia Porter Sessions[90] (for time)	31 Jul 1818		16 Dec	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-BY[91]
Smith, Sarah Lawrence[92] (for time)	13 May 1826		6 Jan	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-BY[93]
Smith, Martha McBride[94] (for time)	17 Mar 1805		19 Dec	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-BY[95]
Cutler, Clarissa Crissy[96]	23 Dec 1824		29 Dec	2 Feb-AML		26 Jan-BY[97]
Cutler, Emily Trask[98]	23 Feb 1828		29 Dec	2 Feb-AML		2 Feb-PPP[99]
Gheen, Ann Alice[100]	20 Dec 1828		18 Dec	2 Feb-AML		2 Feb-PPP[101]
Gheen, Amanda Trimble[102]	18 Jan 1830		18 Dec	2 Feb-AML		2 Feb-PPP[103]
Pitkin, Laura	10 Sep 1790		16 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[104]
Pitkin, Abigail	17 Jul 1797		16 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[105]

84. Endowed as Lucy Walker (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 1 May 1843 (Kimball). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 8 Feb 1845 (Kimball). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Walker, Lucy.

85. BA-TYPS has Lucy Kimball Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Lucy Kimball Smith.

86. Born Helga Ysteinsdatter Bakka (Kimball).

87. BA-TYPS has Harriet.

88. [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, 1 Oct 1844 (Kimball). Sometimes she is called Mary Abel—apparently after her stepfather, Mathias Abel (Kimball).

89. BA-TYSP has Mary Ellen.

90. Endowed as Sylvia P. Lyons (NTER). Civil marriage to Windsor Palmer Lyon, abt. 1838 (Kimball). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 19 Sep 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), and Sylvia Porter Sessions.

91. BA-TYSP has Lydia P. Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Martha Smith, Lydia P. Smith, Sarah P. Smith 'were sealed and anointed unto their husband Joseph Smith, deceased Heber C. Kimball proxy for the deceased."

92. Endowed as Sarah Lawrence (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 12 Oct 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Lawrence, Sarah.

93. BA-TYPS has Sarah P. Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Martha Smith, Lydia P. Smith, Sarah P. Smith 'were sealed and anointed unto their husband Joseph Smith, deceased Heber C. Kimball proxy for the deceased."

94. Endowed as Martha Knight (NTER). Civil marriage to Vinson Knight, 6 Jul 1826 (Black). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 12 Oct 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and McBride, Martha.

95. BA-TYPS has Martha Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Martha Smith, Lydia P. Smith, Sarah P. Smith 'were sealed and anointed unto their husband Joseph Smith, deceased Heber C. Kimball proxy for the deceased."

96. Endowed as Clarissa C. Cutler (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, 29 Feb 1845 (Kimball). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Clarissa C. Cutler (Ward)

97. BA-TYPS has Clarrisa, Crissy, which mistakenly indicates two persons, instead of one.

98. Endowed as Emily T. Cutler (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, abt. Dec 1845 (Kimball, Cook).

99. BA-TYPS has Emily Trask.

100. [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, 10 Sep 1844 (Kimball, Cook).

101. BA-TYPS has Arma Alice.

102. Endowed as Amanda S. Gheen (NTER). [Plural[marriage to Heber Chase Kimball, abt. Dec 1845 (Kimball, Cook).

103. BA-TYPS has Amanda Trembal.

104. BA-TYPS has Lora.

105. BA-TYPS has Abigail.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Reese, Ruth Amelia[106]	10 May 1817		20 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[107]
[~~Angelina~~][108]						~~3 Feb-PPP~~[109]
[~~Melvina~~][110]						~~3 Feb-PPP~~[111]
Pierce, Ruth L.[112]	11 Feb 1818		5 Jan	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[113]
Golden, Christeen[114]	12 Sep 1822		9 Jan	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[115]
Harmon, Sophrona Melinda[116]	5 Apr 1824		16 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[117]
Smith, Mary Houston[118] (for time)	11 Sep 1818		1 Jan	3 Feb-BY		4 Feb-IM[119]
Smith, Nancy Maria Winchester[120] (for time)	10 Aug 1828		18 Dec	3 Feb-BY		4 Feb-PPP[121]
Morley, Theresa Arethusa[122]	18 Jul 1826		7 Jan	3 Feb-AML		6 Feb-JT[123]
Barns, Hulda[124]	1 Oct 1806		19 Dec	3 Feb-AML		6 Feb-JT[125]
Stiles, Sarah[126]	5 Mar 1793		28 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
[Mulholland, Sarah Scott[127] (for time)	25 Oct 1817]			3 Feb-AML		6 Feb-JT[128]
Shefflin, Mary Ann[129]	31 Oct 1815		3 Jan	4 Feb-AML		

106. Endowed as Ruth A. Reese (NTER).

107. BA-TYPS has Ruth, Angelina, which mistakenly indicating two persons, instead of one.

108. This was likely a transcription error in BA. There were apparently only two Angelina's endowed in the Nauvoo temple: Thirza Angelina Hale, wife of John Nays, endowed on 7 Jan 1846; and Angelina Avilda Champlin, wife of Jonathan Packer, endowed on 29 Jan 1846 (NTER).

109. BA-TYPS has Angelina. SA-LIST notes, "Both Angeline & Melvina were crossed out in the original record [BA] without explanation as to why."

110. This was likely a transcription error in BA. There were apparently only two Melvina's endowed in the Nauvoo temple: Amanda Melvina Hammond, the plural wife of Harrison Burgess; she was endowed on 3 Feb 1846 and sealed to Harrison Burgess on 6 Feb 1846; and Elizabeth Melvina Richardson, the wife of Simpson Davis Huffaker, she was endowed on 7 Feb 1846 (NTER).

111. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST, which notes, "Both Angeline & Melvina were crossed out in the original record [BA] without explanation as to why."

112. Endowed as Ruth L. Crozier (NTER). Civil marriage to Monroe Crozier, 29 Apr 1838; died, date not known. (FS). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

113. BA-TYPS has Ruth L.

114. Var. spelling: Christeene Golden (Black).

115. BA-TYPS has Christian.

116. Endowed as Sophrona M. Harmon (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 may 1842 as Sophrona M. Harmon (Ward).

117. BA-TYPS has Sophrona.

118. Endowed as Mary Huston (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.*(d), and Houston, Mary.

119. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann Kimball. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith, Mary Ann Kimball, Prescinda Kimball, 4 F[eb] by Isaac Morley [in this case only the term 'husband' is used, but Joseph F Smith, in pencil wrote: (Joseph Smith)]."

120. Endowed as Nancy Maria Winchester (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 10 Oct 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Winchester, Nancy Maria.

121. BA-TYPS has Mary Maria.

122. Endowed as Theresa A. Morley (NTER).

123. BA-TYPS has Theresa Kimball.

124. Endowed as Huldah Barnes (NTER).

125. BA-TYPS has Holda.

126. Endowed as Sarah Granger (NTER). Civil marriage to Carlos Granger, 31 May 1813 (FS).

127. Name not found in NTER, but listed as sealed to Heber Chase Kimbal (SAL). Civil marriage to James Mulholland, 8 Feb 1838; he died 3 Nov 1849. [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Joseph Smith, abt. 1842-43 (Cook). Civil marriage to Alexander Mullinder (var. spelling: Molliner), 25 Oct 1843 (Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Mulholland, James* (d) and Scott, Sarah.

128. BA-TYPS has Sarah Kimball Mulholland. BA-TYPS does not indicate that she was anointed to her deceased husband, James Mulholland, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Mulholland for eternity and to Heber Chase Kimball for time. However, without access to BA, this cannot be verified.

129. Endowed as Mary Schuffalin (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Smith, Prescinda Lathrop Hungtington[130] (for time)	7 Sep 1810		10 Jan	4 Feb-AML		4 Feb-IM[131]
Buchannon, Abigail[132]	9 Jan 1802		3 Feb	7 Feb-BY		
Wellington, Ruth[133]	11 Mar 1809		3 Feb	7 Feb-BY		
[Hereford, Elizabeth[134]	__ Jul 1789]			7 Feb-BY		
Williams, Rebecca Swain (for time)[135]	8 Aug 1798		27 Jan	7 Feb-BY		
Buckwalter, Sarah Schuler[136](for time)	15 May 1801		22 Jan	7 Feb-BY		
Chase, Charlotte[137]	11 May 1825		15 Dec	7 Feb-BY		
Swan, Frances Jessie[138]	20 Jun 1822		31 Dec			
Carter, Lydia Kenyon (for time)[139]	11Dec1801		15 Dec			
Kimball, Helen Mar[140]	21 Aug 1828		1 Jan			
Kimball, Hiram S.[141]	31 May 1806	HP	17 Jan			
Granger, Sarah Melissa[142]	27 Dec 1818		20 Jan			
Kimball, James Shepherd[143]	17 Nov 1785	HP	1 Jan			
Burnham, Ruth[144]	3 Dec 1791		1 Jan			
Kimball, William Henry[145]	10 Apr 1827	Sev	1 Jan			
Davenport, Mary Marine[146]	27 Feb 1824		1 Jan	11 Jan-BY		
Kimball, Ellen Vilate (dau)	13 Mar 1845				11 Jan-BY	

130. Endowed as Presenda Buel (NTER). Civil marriage to Norman Buell, 6 Jan 1827 (Cook, Kimball). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 11 Dec 1842 (Cook, Kimball). [Plura]l marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, abt. 1845 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Huntington, Prescinda Lathrop.

131. BA-TYPS has Prescinda Kimball. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith, Mary Ann Kimball, Prescinda Kimball, 4 F[eb] by Isaac Morley [in this case only the term' husband' is used, but Joseph F Smith, in pencil wrote: (Joseph Smith)]."

132. Endowed as Abigail Buchanan (NTER).

133. [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, 23 July 1844 (Kimball).

134. Name does not appear in NTER, but she is listed as sealed to Heber Chase Kimball (SAL). Birth date from SAL.

135. Endowed as Rebecca Williams (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Williams, Frederick Granger* (d), and Swain Rebecca.

136. Endowed as Sarah Buckwalter (NTER). Civil marriage to John Buckwalter, 21 Feb 1821; he died 1 Mar 1841 (Kimball, Black). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Buckwalter, John* (d), and Schumer, Sarah.

137. [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, 10 Oct 1844 (Cook).

138. Endowed as Francis G. Swan (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball, 30 Sep 1844. Although she was endowed, she did not have a reconfirmation of her marriage sealing, which most of Heber C. Kimball's plural wives did (Cook).

139. Endowed as Lydia Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to Simeon Dagget Carter, 2 Dec 1818 (Black). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, abt. 1844 (Cook). Note: Cook does not give a source for this marriage, but notes they were later divorced. Her husband, Simeon Dagget Carter (1794-1869), was living at the time of this marriage. She was endowed with Carter on 15 Dec 1845, but was not sealed to him, although he was sealed to two other women on 19 Jan 1846.

140. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Kimball, Helen Mar. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Whitney, Horace Kimball, and Smith, Helen Mar Kimball. For child sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

141. Endowed as Hiram Kimball (NTER).

142. Endowed as Sarah M. Kimball (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram S. Kimball, 22 Sep 1840 (FS, Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Srah M. Kimball (Ward).

143. Endowed as James S. Kimball (NTER).

144. Endowed as Ruth B. Kimball (NTER). Civil marriage to James S. Kimball, 7 Feb 1811 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Ruth B. Kimball (Ward).

145. Endowed as William Henry Kimball (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For child sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

146. Endowed as Mary M. Kimball (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henry Kimball, 11 May 1844 (Black). Member of FRSN, 14 Sep 1843 as Mary Davenport (Ward). For adoption sealing, see Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
King, Alonzo F.	26 Aug 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
King, Elizabeth Matilda[147]	11 May 1811		6 Feb			
King, Eleaszer, Jr.	1 Dec 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Fowler, Mary Caroline[148]	19 Nov 1818		31 Jan			
King, Eleazer, Sr.	11 Oct 1784	HP	22 Jan			
King, Elizabeth[149]	25 Feb 1777		3 Feb			
King, Elizabeth Fidelia	23 Oct 1813		7 Feb			
King, Enoch, Sr.	22 Jan 1770	HP	2 Feb			
King, Sally[150]	17 Nov 1780		2 Feb			
King, Enoch Marion[151]	1 May 1821	Sev	27 Jan			
Ware, Mary Bigg[152]	11 May 1816		27 Jan			
King, George Elisha[153]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Curtis, Sabrina[154]	3 Apr 1829		7 Feb			
King, John Marion[155]	23 Sep 1809	HP	3 Jan			
Jewell, Sally Ann[156]	5 Mar 1814		3 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
King, Joseph	25 Nov 1817	Sev	22 Jan			
Carter, Mahala[157]	18 Nov 1823		22 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
King, Mary Jane	22 June 1825		31 Jan			
King, Robert M.	11 Jun 1829	Sev	6 Feb			
King, Rufus	NR	NR	7 Feb			
King, Thomas Rice[158]	9 Mar 1813	Sev	12 Jan			
Robinson, Matilda[159]	11 Mar 1812		12 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
King, Thomas Jefferson[160]	27 May 1806	NR	7 Feb			

147. Endowed Elizabeth M. King (NTER). Civil marriage to Alonzo F. King, date not given (Black).

148. Endowed as Mary Caroline King (NTER). Civil marriage to Eleazar King, Jr., 27 May 1804 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Mary King (Ward).

149. Member of FRSN, either admitted 13 May 1842 or 14 Jul 1842 as Elizabeth King (Ward).

150. Not listed in Black as a member of FRSN, but may have been the Sally King, admitted 13 May 1842.

151. Endowed as Enoch M. King (NTER).

152. Endowed as Mary King (NTER). Civil marriage to Enoch Marion King, 30 Mar 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted as Mary B. King (Ward).

153. Endowed as Geo. E. King (NTER).

154. Endowed as Sabrina King (NTER). Civil marriage to George Elias Kingdom, abt. 1846 (FS, Black).

155. Endowed as John M. King (NTER).

156. Endowed as Sally Ann King (NTER). Civil marriage to John Morris King, 11 Feb 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sally King (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846; name spelled Susan Ann King (NT-Supp).

157. Endowed as Mahala King (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph King, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Matilda King (Ward).

158. Endowed as Thomas King (NTER).

159. Endowed as Matilda King (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Rice King, 25 Dec 1831 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Matilda King (Ward).

160. Endowed as Thomas J. King (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Olin, Rebecca Englesby[161]	30 Apr 1805		7 Feb			
King, William[162]	21 Apr 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
King, Lara Elizabeth[163]	25 Aug 1826		3 Feb			
King, William A.[164]	3 Jul 1821	Sev	10 Jan			
Kingsbury, Joseph Corrodon[165]	2 May 1812	HP	10 Dec			28 Jan-OP[166]
[*Whitney, Caroline*[167] (d)	10 Mar 1816]			26 Jan-BY		
Moore, Dorcas Adelia[168]	26 Jan 1828		16 Dec	26 Jan-BY		28 Jan-OP[169]
Pond, Loenza Aleina[170]	15 Feb 1830		30 Dec	26 Jan-BY		28 Jan-OP[171]
Whitney, Sarah Ann[172]	22 Mar 1826		1 Jan			
Kingsbury, Sarah Ann[173]	22 Mar 1826		1 Jan			
Kingsley, Elenor	8 Jul 1820		6 Feb			
Kingsley, Flora	27 May 1827		6 Feb			
Kingsley, Henry	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Kingsley, Rachel	6 Jul 1805		22 Jan			
Kington, Thomas	__ May 1794	HP	22 Dec			
[*Pitt, Hannah*[174] (d)	12 Jan 1801]			29 Jan-AML		
Pisel, Margaret[175]	24 Mar 1813		22 Dec	29 Jan-AML		
Kinnamon, Richard H.	11 May 1818	Sev	31 Dec			
Litz, Margaret[176]	17 Jul 1827		31 Dec			

161. Endowed as Rebecca King (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Jefferson King, 8 Jul 1827 (Black).

162. Endowed as Will. King (NTER).

163. Maiden name not found, civil marriage to William King, date not given (Black).

164. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

165. Endowed as Joseph C. Kingsbury (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 26 Jan 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For sealing adoption, see: Whitney, Newell Kimball, and Smith, Elizabeth Ann.

166. BA-TYPS has Joseph Cordon Kingsbury.

167. Civil marriage to Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury, 3 Feb 1836; she died 16 Oct 1842 (Black, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Caroline Kingsbury (Ward). [Proxy] marriage sealing to Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury, 23 Mar 1843, without proxy, by Joseph Smith (Cook). [Proxy] marriage sealing to Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury, 4 Mar 1845, by Heber Chase Kimball, Dorcas Adelia Moore proxy (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

168. Endowed as Dorcas A. Moore (NTER). Marriage sealing sealing to Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury, 4 Mar 1845, by Heber Chase Kimball (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For adoption sealing, see: Whitney, Newel Kimball, and Smith, Elizabeth Ann.

169. BA-TYPS has Dorcas Adelia.

170. Endowed as Loenza A. Pond (NTER).

171. BA-TYPS has Lorenza Alcinda.

172. Endowed as Sarah Ann Kingsbury (NTER). Civil marriage (*marriage blanc*) to Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury, 29 Apr 1843 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Sarah Ann Whitney (Ward). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Whitney, Sarah Ann. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Sarah Ann Whitney (for time).

173. For civil marriage (*marriage blanc*), see: Kingsbury, Joseph Corrodon, and Whitney, Sarah Ann. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Whitney, Sarah Ann. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Sarah Ann Whitney (for time).

174. Civil marriage to Thomas Kington, abt. 1819; died 10 Oct 1841 (Cook). Proxy, Margaret Pisel (BP, SAL Cook).

175. Endowed as Margaret Kington (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Kingston, 5 Jan 1842 (Black).

176. Endowed as Margaret Kinnamon (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard H. Kinnamon, 18 Jul 1844 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Kinney, Alfred	17 Nov 1810	Sev	2 Feb			
Kinney, Relief[177]	14 Mar 1816		2 Feb			
Kippen, James	19 Feb 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Kirkpatrick, John, Sr.	27 Sep 1783	Sev	6 Feb			
Klingensmith, Philip	3 Apr 1817	Sev	21 Jan			
Creemar, Hannah[178]	14 Apr 1826		21 Jan			
Knapp, Edward Willard[179]	3 June 1823	Sev	2 Feb			
Otto, Malissa Charlotte[180]	22 Jul 1825		2 Feb			
Knapp, Flewellin[181]	24 Oct 1815	Eld	7 Feb			
Stickney, Sarah Ann[182]	1 June 1811		7 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		
Knapp, Lydia	3 May 1805		27 Jan			
Knight, Joseph, Jr.	21 Jan 1808	HP	17 Jan			
Covert, Betsey[183]	24 Jul 1813		17 Jan	4 Feb-AML		
Knight, Joseph, Sr.	3 Nov 1772	HP	13 Dec			2 Feb-HCK[184]
[*Peck, Polly*[185] (d)	6 Apr 1774]			2 Feb-BY		
Crosby, Phebe[186]	21 Mar 1800		13 Dec	2 Feb-BY		2 Feb-HCK[187]
Knight, Newel	13 Sep 1800	HP	13 Dec			19 Jan-PPP[188]
[*Colburn, Sally*[189] (d)	_____1801]			19 Jan-BY		
Goldthwaite, Lydia[190]	9 June 1812		13 Dec	19 Jan-BY		19 Jan-PPP[191]
Knighton, Mary	22 Jul 1811		3 Feb			
[*Knight, Vinson*[192] (d)	14 Mar 1804]					
McBride, Martha[193]	17 Mar 1806		19 Dec			

177. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Alfred Kinney, date not given (FS, Black).

178. Endowed as Hannah Klingensmith (NTER). Civil marriage to Philip Klingensmith, 28 Feb 1841 (Black).

179. Endowed as Edward W. Knap (NTER).

180. Endowed as Malissa Charlote Knap (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Willard Knapp, 5 Sep 1845 (FS).

181. Var. spelling: Fluelling Knapp (NTER-SR).

182. Endowed as Sarah Ann Knapp (NTER). Civil marriage to Flewellin Knapp, date not given (FS, Black).

183. Endowed as Betsy Knight (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Knight, Jr., 22 Mar 1832 (Black).

184. BA-TYPS has Joseph Knight, Sr.

185. Civil marriage to Joseph Knight, Sr., 18 Jan 1796; died 6/7 Aug 1831 (Cook). Proxy, Phebe Crosby (BP, SAL, Cook).

186. Endowed as Phebe Knight (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Knight, Sr., abt. 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Phebe Knight (Ward).

187. BA-TYSP has Phebe.

188. BA-TYPS has Newel Knight.

189. Civil marriage to Newel Knight, 7 Jun 1825; died 15 Sep 1834 (Cook) Proxy, Lydia Goldthwaite (BP, SAL, Cook). Var. spelling: Sally Cobourn (NTER-SR).

190. Endowed as Lydia Knight (NTER). Civil marriage to Newel Knight, 24 Nov 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Lydia Knight (Black).

191. BA-TYPS has Lydia Knight.

192. Died 31 Jul 1842 (Black). Probably a member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted before 31 Jul 1843 (Quinn, Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

193. Endowed as Martha Knight (NTER). Civil marriage to Vinson Knight, 26 Jul 1826 (Black). Marriage sealing to Vinson Knight,

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Newton, Philinda Clarke Eldridge (for time)[194]	2 Aug 1809		27 Jan			
Knowlton, Mary Ann[195]	11 Sep 1829		21 Jan			
Knowlton, Sidney Algernon.	24 May 1793	HP	24 Dec			
Burnham, Harriet[196]	7 Mar 1798		24 Dec			

before 31 Jul 1843, officiator not known (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Martha Knights (Ward). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph Jr.,* (d), and McBride, Martha. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Martha McBride (for time).

194. Endowed as Philinda Keeler (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Newton Merrick, 18 Nov 1827. [Plural] marriage sealing (for time?) to Vinson Knight, before 31 Jul 1842, officiator Joseph Smith (Quinn, Bergera). Civil marriage to Daniel Hutchinson Keeler, 1 Feb 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Philinda Merrick (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see*: Merrick, Levi Newton* (d), and Eldridge, Philinda Clark. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Keeler, Daniel Hutchinson, and Merrick, Philinda Clark Eldridge (for time).

195. Member as FRSN, admitted late Aug 1843 as Mary Knowlton (Ward).

196. Endowed as Harriet Knowlton (NTER). Civil marriage to Sidney Algernon Knowlton, 30 Jun 1816 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Harriet Knowlton (Black).

L

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Laird, John	25 Oct 1809	Sev	31 Jan			
Lake, Clara	12 Dec 1828		23 Jan			
Lake, Eliza	1 Apr 1825		22 Jan			
Lake, James	7 Oct 1790	Eld	31 Dec			
Smith, Philomela[1]	13 Apr 1793		31 Dec			
Lamb, Abel	9 Mar 1801	HP	22 Dec			
Merrill, Almira[2]	5 Jun 1807		22 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Lamb, Benjamin Rush[3]	23 Aug 1821	Sev	9 Jan			
DuBois, Elizabeth[4]	25 Aug 1823		9 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Lamb, Harriet	12 Dec 1831		8 Feb			
Lambert, Adelia	14 Apr 1822		7 Feb			
Lambert, Charles[5]	30 Aug 1816	Sev	6 Jan			
Cannon, Mary Alice[6]	9 Dec 1828		6 Jan			
Lambert, John	31 Jan 1820	Sev	2 Feb			
Lambert, Patience	25 Oct 1786		2 Feb			
Lambson, Alfred Boaz[7]	27 Aug 1819	Sev	21 Jan			
Bigler, Melissa Jane[8]	24 Mar 1825		21 Jan			

1. Endowed as Philomela Lake (NTER). Civil marriage to James Lake, 3 Sep 1823 (Black).

2. Endowed as Almira Lamb (NTER). Civil marriage to Abel Lamb, abt. 1826 (Black). Var. spelling: Almyra Merrill (NTER-SR).

3. Endowed as Benjamin R. Lamb (NTER).

4. Endowed as Elizabeth Lamb (NTER) Civil marriage to Benjamin R. Lamb, 26 Sep 1842 (FS).

5. For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

6. Endowed as Mary Alice Lambert (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Lambert, 28 Nov 1844 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Leonora.

7. Endowed as Alfred B. Lambson (NTER).

8. Endowed as Melissa Jane Lambson (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Boaz Lambson, 25 Mar 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Melissa Bigler (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lamoreaux, Andrew	17 Mar 1817	Sev	21 Jan			
Colton, Electa[9]	7 Oct 1825		21 Jan			
Lamoreaux, Andrew Losey[10]	17 Oct 1812	HP	23 Dec			
Wilson, Isabella[11]	28 Mar 1808		30 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Lamoreaux, David Burlock[12]	18 Sep 1810	HP	23 Jan			
Gribble, Mary Ann[13]	15 May 1815		23 Jan			
Lamoreaux, Henry Earl[14]	5 Mar 1817	Sev	20 Jan			
Price, Harriet[15]	20 Aug 1826		20 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Lamoreaux, John McCord[16]	19 Jul 1779	HP	23 Dec			
Sutherland Catharine[17]	30 Nov 1779		23 Dec			
Lamoreaux, Mary	29 Jan 1829		6 Feb			
Lampson, Jesse	20 Dec 1787	HP	23 Jan			
Newell, Ruth[18]	12 Sep 1792		23 Jan			
Lancaster, Sarah	22 Jun 1771		29 Jan			
Lancaster, Sarah[19]	23 Mar 1806		29 Jan			
Lance, Jacob	15 Aug 1816	Sev	30 Jan			
Marsh, Mary Jane[20]	1 Sep 1828		30 Jan			
Lance, Samuel	_____ 1784	NR	6 Feb			
Alhor, Mary[21]	15 Oct 1784		6 Feb			
Lance, Sophia[22]	1 Feb 1826		3 Feb			
Landers, Ebenezer	19 Sep 1818	Sev	22 Jan			
Farnham, Anna[23]	14 Aug 1818		22 Jan			
Lane, Johnson F.	22 Feb 1803	Sev	3 Jan			

9. Endowed as Electa Lamoreau (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Lamoreaux, 11 Oct 1841 (Black).

10. Endowed as Andrew L. Lamoreaux (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 20 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

11. Endowed Isabella Lamoreau (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Losey Lamoreaux, 12 Oct 1833 (Black).

12. Endowed as David B. Lamoreaux (NTER).

13. Endowed as Mary Ann Lamoreaux (NTER). Civil marriage to John Burlock Lamoreux, 31 May 1838 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Mary Ann Lumereaux (Ward).

14. Endowed as Henry E. Lamoreaux (NTER).

15. Endowed as Harriet Lamoreaux (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Earl Lamoreaux, abt. 1841/1842 (FS).

16. Endowed as John Lamoreaux (NTER).

17. Endowed as Catharine Lamoreaux (NTER). Civil marriage to John McCord Lamoreaux, abt. 1840 (FS).

18. Endowed as Ruth Lampson (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Lampson, abt. 1812 (FS).

19. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Butler, John Lowe, and Lancaster, Sarah.

20. Endowed as Mary Jane Lance (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Lance, 30 Jan 1846 (Black).

21. Endowed as Mary Lance (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Lance, 20 Nov 1815 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Lance (Ward). Var. spelling: Mary Allore/Allard (Black).

22. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Dayton, Hiram, and Lance, Sophia.

23. Endowed as Anna Landers (NTER). Civil marriage to Ebenezer Landers, date not give (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Anna Landers (Ward). Var. spelling: Anna Farnam (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Kelly, Matilda[24]	8 Apr 1811		3 Jan			
Lane, Joseph T.[25]	3 May 1788	NR	23 Jan			
Lane, Lewis	10 Dec 1825	Eld	3 Feb			
Lane, Nancy	31 Jul 1795		23 Jan			
Lane, William West[26]	29 Aug 1797	Sev	22 Jan			
Wheeler, Maria[27]	5 Jan 1806		22 Jan			
Lang, Edward	23 Dec 1819	Sev	30 Jan			
Langden, Elenor	2 Jul 1829		7 Feb			
Langdon, Elias	2 Jan 1798	Eld	21 Jan			
Lawrence, Sarah[28]	10 Mar 1792		21 Jan			
Langley, George Washington	20 Sep 1818	Sev	17 Dec			
Turner, Mary[29]	22 Nov 1826		17 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Akes, Martha McKinney Frost[30] (for time)	7 Oct 1825		5 Jan	20 Jan-BY		
Langley, Martha	7 Oct 1825		5 Jan			
Larkey, Edward	17 Jun 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Larkey, Nancy[31]	4 Dec 1812		31 Jan			
Lassey, Elizabeth	5 Nov 1813		6 Feb			
Lathrop, Asahel Albert[32]	24 Dec 1810	Sev	19 Dec			
[*Jackson, Cintha*[33] (d)	24 Dec 1810]					
Peacock, Jane[34]	12 Nov 1820		19 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		
Peacock, Hannah	25 Dec 1823		19 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		
Lathrop, Julius	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Lathrop, Ruth Ann Eliza[35]	28 Jan 1827		7 Feb			
Laub, George[36]	5 Oct 1814	Sev	19 Dec			
Maginness, Mary Jane[37]	11 Jan 1831		2 Feb	5 Feb-AML		

24. Endowed as Matilda Lane (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph F. Lane, abt. 1848 (FS, Black).

25. Var. spelling: Joseph D. Lane (NTER-WA).

26. Endowed as William W. Lane (NTER).

27. Endowed as Maria Lane (NTER). Civil marriage to William West Lane, 22 Jul 1821 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Maria Lane (Ward). Var. spelling: Mary Wheeler (Black). Ward has her maiden name as Maria Burr.

28. Endowed as Sarah Langdon (NTER). Civil marriage to Elias Langdon, 13 Jul 1822 (FS).

29. Endowed as Mary Langley (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Langley, abt. 1843 (FS).

30. Endowed as Martha Langley (NTER); Member of FRSN, admitted abt. Aug 1843, as Martha Akes. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Akes, Harmon Jackson* (d), and Frost, Martha McKinney.

31. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Edward Larkey, abt 1835 (FS, Black).

32. Endowed as Asahel A. Lathrop (NTER).

33. Civil marriage, date not known; died Abt. Nov 1838 (Cook). Proxy, Jane Peacock (BP, SAL, Cook).

34. Endowed as Jane Lathrop (NTER). Civil marriage to Asahel Albert Lathrop, 29 Jul 1841 (Black).

35. Endowed as Ruth Ann E. Lathrop (NTER).

36. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

37. Endowed as Mary Jane Laub (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann. Var. spelling: Mary Jane McGinness (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lavens, William Jarvis[38]	11 Dec 1803	NR	7 Feb			
Golliaher, Polly[39]	21 Feb 1817		7 Feb			
[Law, William[40]	8 Sep 1809]					
[Silverthorn, Jane[41]	2 Apr 1815]					
[*Lawrence, Edward*[42] (d)	_____ 1800]					
Major, Margaret[43]	29 Apr 1801		20 Jan			
Lawrence, John	21 Jun 1803	Sev	21 Jan			
Sanford, Rhoda[44]	15 Jun 1812		21 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Lawrence, Maria[45]	18 Dec 1823		7 Jan			
Lawrence, Sarah[46]	13 May 1826		6 Jan			
Lawson, James[47]	20 Jul 1820	Sev	22 Jan			
Lawson, John	20 Jun 1805	HP	27 Jan			
Layton, Christopher	8 Mar 1822	Sev	31 Jan			
Leach, James	2 May 1815	Sev	28 Jan			
Daniels, Isabella[48]	__ Dec 1820		28 Jan			
Leaver, Samuel	13 Apr 1809	Sev	23 Jan			
Hartlett, Mary Ann[49]	21 Jun 1810		23 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Leavitt, Abigail[50]	28 Aug 1801		10 Jan			
Leavitt, Cornelia Eliza[51]	5 Jan 1825		10 Jan			

38. Endowed as Wm. J. Lavens (NTER). Var. spelling: William Jarvis Levens (FS). Birth date from FS.

39. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER). Endowed as Polly Levens (NTER). Civil marriage to William Jarvis Lavens, date not given (FS).

40. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 4 May 1842; expelled from the Anointed Quorum, 7 Jan 1844; excommunicated from the church, 18 Apr 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

41. Civil marriage to William Law, abt. 1833 (Black). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 1 Oct 1843; also likely expelled from the Anointed Quorum with her husband, 7 Jan 1844; excommunicated from the church, 18 Apr 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

42. Died abt. 1840 (Cook). Proxy, William Clayton (Cook).

43. Endowed as Margaret Butterfield (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Lawrence, abt. 1821. Civil marriage to Josiah Butterfield, 28 Dec 1840. [Proxy] marriage sealing to *Edward Lawrence*, 21 Nov 1843, by Hyrum Smith, William Clayton proxy (Cook). For civil marriage, see: Butterfield, Josiah, and Major, Margaret.

44. Washed and anointed as Rhoda Lawrence (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 21 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Civil marriage to John Lawrence, abt. 1830 (Black).

45. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Lawrence, Maria. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Babbitt, Almon Whiting, and Smith, Maria Lawrence (for time).

46. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Lawrence, Sarah. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Lawrence Sarah (for time).

47. For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

48. Endowed as Isabella Leach (NTER). Civil marriage to James Leach, 7 Dec 1826 (FS).

49. Endowed as Mary Ann Leaver (NTER). Civil marriage to Mary Ann Bartlett, 17 Mar 1831 (Black).

50. Maiden name Abigail Leonora Snow; civil marriage to Enoch Virgil Leavitt, date not given (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Snow, Abigail Leonora.

51. Endowed as Cornelia E. Leavitt (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and Leavitt, Cornelia Eliza.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Leavitt, Jeremiah, Sr.[52]	30 May 1796	Sev	2 Feb			
Sturtevant, Sarah[53]	5 Sep 1798		2 Feb			
Leavitt, Lucia L.	9 Aug 1826		7 Jan			
Leavitt, Nathaniel	17 Nov 1823	Sev	6 Jan			
Leavitt, Phebe[54]	6 Jul 1794		3 Jan			
LeBaron, Alonso Harrington[55]	18 Nov 1818	Sev	1 Jan			
Bostwich, Clarissa[56]	16 Dec 1824		1 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
LeBaron, David	24 Nov 1822	Sev	7 Jan			
Johnson, Esther Maleta[57]	12 Jan 1827		7 Jan			
Lee, Alfred	12 Dec 1805	Eld	10 Jan			
LaFlesh, Elizabeth Caroline[58]	24 Aug 1805		10 Jan			
Lee, Caroline[59]	19 Nov 1830		20 Jan			
Lee, Eli	11 Jul 1816	Sev	29 Jan			
Munjar, Elizabeth Caroline[60]	28 Feb 1822		29 Jan			
Lee, Eliza	NR		20 Jan			
Lee, Francis	26 Jun 1811	Sev	22 Jan			
Johnson, Jane Vail[61]	30 Sep 1815		22 Jan			
Lee, James Hopkins Woosley[62]	2 Mar 1823	Sev	12 Jan			
Patterson, Lovina[63]	9 Jan 1824		12 Jan			

52. Endowed as Jeremiah Leavitt, Sr. (Black).

53. Endowed as Sarah Levit (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Leavitt, Sr., 6 Mar 1817 (Black). Member of NFRS, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Sally Levett (Ward).

54. Maiden name Phebe Cowles; civil marriage to Weir Leavitt, 11 Nov 1825; he died 11 Mar 1839 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Covey, Benjamin, and Cowles, Phebe. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 Aug 1842 as Phebe Leavitt (Ward).

55. Endowed as Alonzo LeBaron (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

56. Endowed as Klarissa LeBaron (NTER). Civil marriage to Alonso Harrington LeBaron, 16 Oct 1841 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted as Clarissa Labanno (Black).

57. Endowed as Esther M. LeBaron (NTER). Civil marriage to David Harrington LeBaron, 4 Apr 1844 (Black).

58. Endowed as Elizabeth Lee (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Lee, 6 Sep 1825 (Black).

59. Maiden name was Caroline Williams (NTER-SA). [Plural] marriage sealing to John Doyle Lee, 30 Apr 1845, officiator not given (Smith). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Williams, Caroline.

60. Endowed as Elizabeth Lee (NTER). Civil marriage to Eli Lee, 18 Mar 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Elizabeth C. Lee (Ward).

61. Endowed as Jane Vail Lee (NTER). Civil marriage to Francis Lee, 24 Oct 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Jane V. Lee (Ward).

62. Endowed as James W. Lee (NTER). Brother of John Doyle Lee's wife Aggatha Ann Woolsey (Lee-AR, Black). The use of Lee's surname when endowed suggests that he may have been adopted to him prior to receiving his endowment, evidence of an adoption sealing before the use of the Nauvoo temple for such ordinances. However, it is more likely that he and his wife agreed to be adopted to Lee and for some reason they chose to use his surname when endowed, although not actually adopted to him at the time. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

63. Endowed as Lovina W. Lee (NTER). See previous footnote for use of Lee. Civil marriage to James Hopkins Woolsey, abt. 1843 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lee, John Doyle[64]	6 Sep 1812	Sev	11 Dec			14 Jan-OH[65]
Woolsey, Aggatha Ann[66]	18 Jan 1814		11 Dec	14 Jan-BY		14 Jan-OH[67]
Laub, George[68]	5 Oct 1819	Sev	19 Dec		5 Feb-AML	
Laub, Mary Jane Maginness[69]	11 Jan 1803		2 Feb	5 Jan-AML	5 Feb-AML	
Owens, Horace Burr	23 Jun 1819		19 Dec		5 Feb-AML	
Owens, Sally Ann Lane[70]	21 Feb 1829		19 Dec	17 Jan-BY	5 Feb-AML	
Pace, James[71]	15 Jan 1811	Sev	20 Dec		5 Feb-AML	29 Jan-GM
Pace, Lucinda Strickland Gibson[72]	16 Jan 1805		20 Dec	20 Jan-BY	5 Feb-AML	29 Jan-GM
Pace, William Franklin[73]	3 Jul 1806	HP	20 Dec		5 Feb-AML	
Pace, Margaret Nichols[74]	30 May 1808		20 Dec	20 Jan-BY	5 Feb-AML	
North, Levi[75]	1 7Jul 1817	Sev	7 Jan		5 Feb-AML	
North, Arminta Howard[76]	15 Feb 1819		7 Jan	28 Jan-HCK	5 Feb-AML	
Meginnis, Benjamin[77]	3 May 1803	Sev	2 Jan		5 Feb-AML	
Meginnes, Sarah Johnston[78]	4 Sep 1802		2 Jan	5 Feb-AML	5 Feb-AML	
Loveland, Levi	20 Feb 1816	Sev	20 Jan		5 Feb-AML	
Loveland, Hanna Pease[79]	23 Mar 1816		20 Jan	29 Jan-AML	5 Feb-AML	
Loveland, Chester[80]	30 Dec 1912	Sev	3 Jan		5 Feb-AML	
Loveland, Fanny Call[81]	11 May 1815		3 Jan	31 Jan-HCK	5 Feb-AML	
Woosley, Richard[82]	28 Aug 1808	Sev	29 Jan		5 Feb-AML	
Woosley, Hannah Foxall[83]	7 Jan 1824		29 Jan	5 Apr-AML	5 Feb-AML	
Woosley, James Hopkins[84]	2 Mar 1823	Sev	12 Jan		5 Feb-AML	
Woolsey, Lovina Patterson[85]	9 Jan 1824		12 Jan		5 Feb-AML	

64. Endowed as John D. Lee (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Dec 1846 (NT-Supp).

65. BA-TYPS has John Doyle Lee.

66. Endowed as Aggatha Ann Lee (NTER). Civil marriage to John Doyle Lee, 23 Jul 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as A. A. Lee (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

67. BA-TYPS has Agatha Ann.

68. Adopted as Georg Laub (Lee-AR).

69. Adopted as Mary Jan Maginess (Lee-AR). Wife of George Laub.

70. Adopted as Sally Ann Lane (Lee-AR). Wife of Horace Burr Owens,

71. Brother of William Franklin Pace (Black).

72. Adopted Lucinda Pace (Lee-AR). Wife of James Pace.

73. Adopted as William Pace (Lee-AR). Brother of James Pace (Black).

74. Wife of William Franklin Pace.

75. SAL has the following notation: "John Doyle Lee and Levi North + 1 wife desolved [sic] covenants, Apr 19, 1848."

76. Adopted as Arminta North (Lee-AR). Wife of Levi North.

77. Adopted as Benjamin Maginness (Lee-AR). Father of Mary Jane McGinnes Laub (Black).

78. Adopted as Sarah Johnston Maginnes (Lee-AR). Wife of Benjamin McGinnis, and mother of Mary Jane McGinness Laub (Black).

79. Adopted as Hannah Loveland (Lee-AR). Wife of Levi Loveland.

80. Father of Levi Loveland (Black).

81. Adopted as Fanny Loveland (Lee-AR). Wife of Lester Loveland and mother of Levi Loveland (Black).

82. Brother of Aggatha Ann Worsley and James Woolsey (Black).

83. Wife of Richard Woolsey.

84. Endowed as James W. Lee (NTER). Brother of Aggatha Ann Woolsey and Richard Woolsey (Black).

85. Endowed as Lovina W. Lee (NTER). Wife of James Hopkins Woolsey.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Woolsey, Joseph Hiram[86]	10 Jan 1828	Eld	3 Feb		5 Feb-AML	
Workman, Oliver Gaulter	7 Jan 1828	Sev	30 Jan		5 Feb-AML	
Bean, Nancy[87]	14 Dec 1826		22 Dec	14 Jan-BY		14 Jan-OH[88]
Free, Louisa[89]	9 Aug 1824		20 Jan	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[90]
Shaffer, Abigail[91]	15 Sep 1786		19 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[92]
Woolsey, Rachel[93]	18 Aug 1818		22 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[94]
Williams, Caroline[95]	19 Nov 1830		20 Jan	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-HCK[96]
Berry, Martha Elizabeth[97]	22 Nov 1826		29 Jan	29 Jan-BY		
Workman, Polly Ann	11 May 1829		31 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Morris, Delith[98]	26 Nov 1826		7 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		
Leech, Mary	__ Sep 1787		3 Jan			
Leeka, John	22 Feb 1802	Sev	24 Dec			
Carter, Sarah[99]	7 Dec 1805		24 Dec	30 Jan-AML		
Leffingwell, Cynthia	5 Jan 1832		23 Jan			
Leffingwell, William[100]	31 Oct 1805	HP	20 Jan			
Bigelow, Eunice[101]	1 Mar 1805		20 Jan			
Leithead, James	1 Jul 1816	Sev	21 Jan			
Lamoreaux, Deborah[102]	4 Feb 1808		21 Jan			
Leland, Benjamin	4 Jul 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Barney, Betsy Elizabeth[103]	7 Mar 1828		6 Feb			
Leland, Sophia[104]	5 Apr 1800		25 Dec			

86. Adopted as Jos. Hiram Woolsey (Lee-AR).

87. [Plural] marriage sealing to John Doyle Lee, 4 Nov 1844 (Smith). SAL, p. 308, has the following notation: "John Doyle Lee and Nancy Bean, his wife, desolved [sic] matrimony, Feb. 25, 1848."

88. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

89. [Plural] marriage sealing to John Doyle Lee, 19 Apr 1844 (Smith).

90. BA-TYPS has Louisa Lee.

91. Endowed as Abigail Woolsey (NTER). Civil marriage to John Woolsey, date not given (Black). [Plural] marriage sealing to John Doyle Lee, 19 Apr 1844 (Smith).

92. BA-TYPS has Abigail.

93. [Plural] marriage sealing to John Doyle Lee, 19 Apr 1844 (Smith). Var. spelling: Rachel Andora Woolsey (Black).

94. BA-TYPS has Rachel.

95. Endowed as Caroline Lee (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to John Doyle Lee, 30 Apr 1845 (Smith). Var. spelling: Sarah Caroline Williams (Smith).

96. BA-TYPS has Caroline.

97. Var. spelling: Martha E. Perry (Smith).

98. Endowed as Tallith Morris (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to John Doyle Lee, abt. 1845 (Smith).

99. Endowed as Sarah Leeka (NTER). Civil marriage to John Leeka, 17 Jan 1828 (Black).

100. Endowed as Wm. Leffingwell (NTER).

101. Endowed as Eunice Leffingwell (NTER). Civil marriage to William Leffingwell, 25 Mar 1830 (FS, Black, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 (Ward).

102. Endowed as Deborah Leithead (NTER). Civil marriage to James Leithead, 6 May 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Deborah Leithead (Ward).

103. Endowed as Elizabeth Leland (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Leland, 13 Apr 1844 (Black).

104. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Miller, George, and Wallace, Sophia.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lemmon, Allum Bee	2 Mar 1823	Sev	7 Feb			
Lemmon, James Abbott[105]	12 Mar 1815	Eld	2 Jan			
Patten, Maria Louisa[106]	4 Oct 1816		2 Jan			
Lemmons, Eleanor	22 Dec 1817		31 Jan			
Lemons, Marcus Holbush[107]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Archer, Cleopatra[108]	3 Nov 1821		7 Feb			
Lennert, Sarah[109]	8 Mar 1788		6 Feb			
Leonard, Lyman	3 Jun 1793	HP	31 Dec			28 Jan-OH[110]
Calkins, Abigail[111]	11Apr1795		31 Dec	21 Jan-BY		28 Jan-OH[112]
Leonard, Elijah	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Leonard, John	5 Dec 1831	Sev	7 Feb			
Leonard, Lucy Jane[113]	9 Oct 1825		27 Jan			
Leonard, Moses Calkins[114]	26 Jul 1827	Eld	27 Jan			
Leonard, Truman, Jr.	17 Sep 1820	Sev	25 Dec			
White, Ortensia[115]	30 Nov 1825		23 Dec	1 Jan-BY[116]		
Lepion, Sister J.[117]	NF]					
Lewis, Catharine	17 Mar 1799		22 Dec			
Lewis, David	10 Apr 1814	HP	20 Jan			
Trial, Duritha[118]	5 Jan 1803		20 Jan			
Lewis, Lemuel	19 Mar 1801	Sev	3 Jan			

105. Endowed as James Lemmon (NTER).

106. Endowed as Maria Lemmon (NTER). Civil marriage to James Abbott Lemmon, 21 Oct 1838 (FS, Black).

107. Endowed as Marcus H. Lemons (NTER).

108. Endowed as Cleopatra Lemons (NTER). Civil marriage to Marcus Holobush Lemons, 18 Oct 1844 (FS).

109. Var. spelling: Sarah Leonard (NTER-WA).

110. BA-TYPS has Lyman Leonard.

111. Endowed as Abigail Leonard (NTER). Civil marriage to Lyman Leonard, abt. 1815 (Black, Ward). Member of NRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Abigail Leonard (Ward).

112. BA-TYSP has Abigail Leonard.

113. Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Lucy J. Leonard (Ward).

114. Endowed as Moses C. Leonard (NTER).

115. Endowed as Ortensia White (NTER).

116. This was the first wedding and marriage sealing performed in the Nauvoo temple. Heber C. Kimball, Diary, notes, "At 10 minutes past 3 o'clock in President Brigham Young's room No. 1 in the Attic Story of the Lord's House, Truman Leonard, Junr., and Ortensia White were united in the bonds of matrimony by Pres. Brigham Young, & were sealed for time and for eternity, in the presence of George A. Smith, and Parley P. Pratt, as Witnesses" (Anderson/Bergera-EC). Curiously, SAL has this marriage sealing date as 3 Feb 1846, not 1 Jan 1846. Brigham Young also performed a second wedding and marriage sealing later that same night; see: Young, William Goodall, and Clarke, Adelia. These were the only weddings and marriage sealings administered prior to the dedication of the sealing altar on 7 Jan 1846.

117. Name does not appear in NTER, but is listed as a Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

118. Endowed as Duritha Lewis (NTER). Civil marriage to David Lewis, 23 Nov 1834 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Dorothea Lewis (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Stow, Olive Matilda[119]	29 Apr 1809		3 Jan	13 Jan-BY		
[Stanton, Weighty[120]	11 Jun 1807]			13 Jan-BY		
Lewis, Lydia	7 Dec 1823		25 Dec			
Lewis, Nathan	28 Mar 1808	Sev	3 Feb			
Lewis, Philip Beesom[121]	16 Jan 1804	Sev	31 Dec			
Bonney, Maria Theresa[122]	26 Mar 1817		31 Dec			
Lewis, Rebecca	9 Aug 1813		3 Feb			
Lewis, Tarleton	18 May 1805	HP	17 Dec			
Gimblin, Melinda[123]	27 Mar 1811		17 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Leyland, William	16 May 1828	Sev	17 Jan			
Lians, Ganum	21 Sep 1818	Sev	3 Feb			
Libby, Hannah Maria[124]	29 Jun 1828		20 Jan			
Libby, Sarah Ann[125]	7 May 1818		20 Jan			
Lightfoot, Levi Edward[126]	13 Mar 1816	Sev	24 Jan			
Corneliusdatter, Susan Ann[127]	15 Nov 1814		24 Jan			
Lightner, Mary Elizabeth[128]	9 Apr 1818		17 Jan			
[*Lincoln, Ira Elisha*[129] (d)	1 Mar 1821]					
Beecher, Mary Elvira[130]	18 Jun 1820		31 Dec	18 Jan-BY		
Lincoln, Sarah[131]	3 Apr 1800		31 Jan			

119. Endowed as Lydia M. Lewis (NTER). Civil marriage to Lemuel Lewis, abt. Jan 1846 (FS; Black).

120. Name does not appear in NTER.

121. Endowed as Philip B. Lewis (NTER).

122. Endowed as Maria T. Lewis (NTER). Civil marriage to Philip Bessom Lewis, 27 Jun 1837 (FS, Black).

123. Endowed as Melinda Lewis (NTER). Civil marriage to Tarelton Lewis, 27 Mar 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Malinda Lewis (Ward).

124. Endowed as Hannah Maria Libby (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, George Albert, and Libby, Hannah Maria.

125. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, George Albert, and Libby, Sarah Ann.

126. Endowed as Levi Lightfoot (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

127. Endowed as Susan Lightfoot (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Levi Lightfoot, 10 Mar 1840 (Black).

128. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Rollins, Mary Elizabeth. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Mary Elizabeth Rollins (for time).

129. Died, abt. Oct 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Phineas Howe Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

130. Endowed as Mary E. Lincoln (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Lincoln, 21 Aug 1842 (Black, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Phineas Howe, and Lincoln, Mary Elvira Beecher (for time). BP has the following notation: "Phineas H. Young & Mary Elvira Lyncoln [sic] were then sealed Husband & Wife for time with the understanding that—P.H. Young will deliver up Mary Elvira Lyncoln [sic] in the Resurrection" (Cook).

131. Maiden name not known, civil marriage to Ira Lincoln, date not known (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sarah Lincoln (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lincon, Eliza T.	9 Sep 1829		3 Feb			
Lindsay, William Buckminster, Jr.	25 Dec 1821	Sev	21 Jan			
Parks, Julia[132]	2 Feb 1822		21 Jan			
Linfort, Robert	25 Dec 1805	NR	6 Feb			
Linford, Ann[133]	10 May 1802		6 Feb			
Linsey, Sarah	10 Sep 1809		3 Feb			
Lipthrop, Susannah[134]	29 May 1809		21 Jan			
Lish, William Seely[135]	9 Nov 1824	NR	7 Feb			
Cornwell, Ferocinia Christiana[136]	9 Jan 1827		7 Feb			
Little, Edwin Sabiski	22 Jan 1817	Sev	28 Jan			
Decker, Harriet Amelia[137]	13 Mar 1806		28 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Little, Mary	6 Feb 1813		2 Jan			
Littlefield, Lyman Omen[138]	21 Nov 1819	Sev	15 Dec			
Hamblin, Adaline[139]	18 Sep 1813		31 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Littlefield, Olive[140]	24Sep1818		2 Jan			
Littlefield, Waldo	24 May 1797	Sev	25 Dec			
Thompson, Mary Leah[141]	8 Jul 1815		25 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Littlewood, Martin	28 Jan 1817	HP	30 Dec			
Muir, Sarah[142]	10 Jul 1818		30 Dec			
Litz, Stephen	5 Feb 1798	HP	24 Dec			
Fairchild, Fanny[143]	22 Nov 1796		24 Dec			
Litz, William A.	6 Oct 1818	Sev	10 Jan			
Brooks, Rebecca[144]	15 Jul 1826		10 Jan			

132. Endowed as Julia Lindsay (NTER). Civil marriage to William Buckminster Lindsay, Jr., 19 Feb 1845 (Black).

133. Maiden name and marriage date found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

134. Endowed as Susanna Lipthrop (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Lithrop, Sussanah

135. Endowed as Wm. S. Lish (NTER).

136. Endowed as Ferocinia Lish (NTER). Civil marriage to William Seely Lish, 9 Jan 1846 (FS). Var. spelling: Parrosina Christina Cornwell (NTER-SR).

137. Endowed as Harriet A. Little (NTER). Civil marriage to Edwin Sabiski Little, 22 Mar 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Harriet Little (Ward).

138. Endowed as Lyman O. Littlefield (NTER). Var. spelling: Lyman Omer Littlefield.

139. Endowed as Adeline Hamlin (NTER). Note: apparently she was married and sealed on same date to Edwin Sabiski Little (SAL, Black).

140. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Andrews, Olive. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Olive Andrews (for time).

141. Endowed as Mary Littlefield (NTER). Civil marriage to Waldo Littlefield, abt. 1836 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 may 1842 as Mary Little field (Ward).

142. Endowed as Sarah Littlewood (NTER). Civil marriage to Martin Littlewood, abt. 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Sarah Littlewood (Ward).

143. Endowed as Fanny Litz (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Litz, 15 Jan 1818 (Black).

144. Endowed as Rebecca Litz (NTER). Civil marriage to William A. Litz, abt. 1844 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Long, Adam	11 Mar 1802	Sev	28 Jan			
Long, Christiana[145]	24 Jul 1799		28 Jan			
Longstroth, Alice[146]	24 Jan 1824		21 Jan			
Longstroth, Nancy (Nanny)[147]	15 Apr 1822		24 Jan			
Longstroth, Sarah[148]	22 Feb 1826		22 Jan			
Longstroth, Stephen[149]	29 Jun 1787	HP	19 Dec			
Gill, Ann[150]	3 Aug 1796		24 Jan	25 Jan-BY		
Lorenzen, Charlotte L.	11 Oct 1824		9 Jan			
Losee, Abraham	16 Sep 1814	Sev	6 Feb			
Losee, Isaac Huff[151]	5 Oct 1816	Sev	12 Jan			
Gilbert, Sarah[152]	7 May 1822		12 Jan			
Losee, Jemima[153]	3 Sep 1823		22 Jan			
Losee, Lydia	NR		6 Feb			
Loss, Benjamin	4 May 1783	HP	29 Jan			
Brooks, Sally[154]	9 Jul 1776		29 Jan			
Loss, Laura Ann	20 Jul 1822		22 Jan			
Loss, Lucinda Lorette[155]	17 Feb 1823		31 Jan			
Loss, Philinda Angela[156]	23 Nov 1826		28 Jan			
Lott, Almira Henrietta	15 Dec 1830		24 Jan			
Lott, Cornelius Peter[157]	27 Sep 1798	HP	11 Dec			22 Jan-PPP[158]

145. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Adam Long, date not given (Black).

146. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Longstroth, Alice.

147. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Longstroth, Nancy (Nanny).

148. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Longstroth, Sarah.

149. For adoption sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and *Richards, Jennetta* (d).

150. Washed and anointed as Ann Longstroth (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Stephen Longstroth, 3 Jun 1815 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and *Richards, Jennetta* (d).

151. Endowed as Isaac H. Losee (NTER).

152. Endowed as Sarah Losee (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Huff Losee, 7 Feb 1838 (Black).

153. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cox, Frederick Walter, and Losee, Jemima.

154. Endowed as Sally Loss (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Loss, prior to Jul 1822 (FS).

155. Endowed as Lucinda L. Loss (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Foutz, Jacob, and Loss, Lucinda Lorette.

156. Endowed as Philinda Loss (NTER).

157. Endowed as Cornelius P. Lott (NTER).

158. BA-TYPS has Cornelius Peter Lott.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Darrow, Permelia[159]	15 Dec 1804		11 Dec	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[160]
Faussett, Narcisus Rebecca[161]	12 Mar 1829		23 Dec	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[162]
Dickinson, Charity[163]	24 Feb 1776		20 Jan	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[164]
Rogers, Jane	5 Mar 1829		6 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		
Smith, Elizabeth Davis[165] (for time)	11 Mar 1791		23 Dec	7 Feb-BY		22 Jan-PPP[166]
Lott, John Smily[167]	22 Mar 1826	Sev	24 Jan			
Lott, Mary Elizabeth[168]	9 Nov 1828		24 Jan			
Lott, Melissa[169]	9 Jan 1824		24 Jan			
Lott, Pamela Jane	2 Oct 1832		24 Jan			
Loveland, Chester[170]	30 Dec 1817	Sev	3 Jan			
Call, Fanny[171]	11 May 1815		3 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Winters, Rosanna Elvira[172]	6 Dec 1825		21 Jan	5 Feb-AML		
Loveland, Levi[173]	20 Feb 1816	Sev	20 Jan			
Pease, Hannah[174]	23 Mar 1814		20 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Loveless, James	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Loveless, John	24 Jun 1807	HP	24 Dec			
Anderson, Mahala[175]	26 Aug 1805		24 Dec	28 Jan-AML		
Sweat, Sarah Elmer[176] (for time)	20 Sep 1813			2 Feb-BY		

159. Endowed as Permelia Lott (NTER). Civil marriage to Cornelius P. Lott, 27 Apr 1823 (Black). Var. spelling: Pamela Darroe (SAL). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

160. BA-TYPS has Pamela Rebecca, indicating one person instead of two.

161. Endowed as Rebecca Faussett (NTER). Var. spelling: Rebecca Fossett (SAL).

162. BA-TYPS has Pamela Rebecca, indicating one person instead of two.

163. Endowed as Charity D. Pratt (NTER). Civil marriage to Jared Pratt, 7 Jul 1799, who died 5 Nov 1839 (FS, Black).

164. BA-TYPS has Charity.

165. Endowed as Elizabeth Durfee (NTER). Civil marriage to Gilbert Goldsmith, 13 Apr 1811, who died 24 Dec 1811 (FS). Civil marriage to Joseph Planchette Brackenbury, abt. 1818, who died 7 Jan 1832. (FS) Civil marriage to Jabez Durfee, 3 Mar 1834. Marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. 1842. (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.*, (d), and Davis, Elizabeth.

166. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Smith. BA-TYPS has "Cornelius Peter Lott, Pamelia Rebecca, Charity, Elizabeth [in the case of the latter individual]: 'was anointed a Queen and Priestess unto her husband Joseph Smith Jun.'"

167. Endowed as John S. Lott (NTER).

168. Endowed as Mary Lott (NTER).

169. Endowed as Malissa Lott (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Lott, Melissa. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Smith, Melissa Lott (for time).

170. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

171. Endowed as Fanny Loveland (NTER). Civil marriage to Chester Loveland, 15 Feb 1838 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

172. Endowed as Rose Ann Winter (NTER).

173. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

174. Endowed as Hannah Loveland (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Loveland, 1 Feb 1836 (Black) For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

175. Endowed as Mahala Loveless (NTER). Civil marriage to John Loveless, 25 Jan 1826 (Black).

176. Endowed as Sally Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Luther Sweat, abt. 1831. Civil marriage to Richard Williams, date not given, but after 1837 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Sweat, Luther* (d), and Elmer, Sarah (Sally).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Loveless, Sarah Ellen	5 Jul 1827		25 Dec			
Lovell, John	6 Mar 1812	Sev	7 Feb			
Low, Lois	5 May 1813		10 Jan			
[*Lowe, John*[177] (d)	15 Jul 1808]					
Trumble, Lois Alexander[178]	5 May 1813		10 Jan			
Lowry, John	10 Aug 1799	HP	24 Dec			
Wilcox, Mary[179]	6 Oct 1802		24 Dec			
Loyd, George A.	8 Feb 1815	Sev	3 Feb			
Luce, John Grant[180]	30 Sep 1817	Sev	12 Jan			
Luce, Harriet N.[181]	21 Oct 1822		12 Jan			
Luce, Lurena[182]	18 Apr 1818		21 Jan			
Luce, Malatiah	30 Jan 1772	HP	25 Dec			
Grant, Ruth[183]	13 Oct 1775		25 Dec			
Luce, Stephen	10 Jul 1801	Sev	20 Dec			
Wheeler, Mary[184]	30 Aug 1801		20 Dec			
Ludington, Elam	23 Nov 1806	HP	16 Dec			
Clark, Mary Eliza[185]	24 Jul 1824		16 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		
Smith, Jane Tibbets[186] (for time)	27 Aug 1804		21 Jan	17 Jan-HCK		
Lund, Wilson	9 Feb 1815	Sev	30 Jan			
Brace, Eliza Ann[187]	11 Oct 1821		30 Jan			
Luras, Christian[188]	1 Dec 1830	Sev	6 Feb			
Lurus, Charles	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Luras, Elizabeth[189]	10 Mar 1827		7 Feb			

177. Death date not known. Proxy, Heber C. Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

178. Endowed as Lois Low (NTER). Civil marriage to John Lowe, date not given (Cook). [Proxy] marriage sealing to *John Lowe* (d), 27 Sep 1845, by Heber C. Kimball, proxy not known (Cook). For marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Lowe, Lois Alexander Trumble (for time).

179. Endowed as Mary Lowry (NTER). Civil marriage to John Lowry, 1 Feb 1824 (Black).

180. Endowed as John G. Luce (NTER).

181. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Grant Luce, abt. 1845 (FS).Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Harriet Luce (Ward).

182. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lurena Luce (Ward).

183. Endowed as Ruth Luce (NTER). Civil marriage to Malatiah Luce, 1 Jan 1799 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Ruth Luce (Ward).

184. Endowed as Mary Luce (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Luce, 6 Mar 1824 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Luce (Ward).

185. Endowed as Mary E. Luddington (NTER). Civil marriage to Elam Luddington, 16 May 1841 (Black).

186. Endowed as Jane Bleven (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to ____ Bleven, date not found. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr, abt. 1841-43 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.*, (d) and Tibbets, Jane.

187. Endowed as Eliza Lund (NTER). Civil marriage to Wilson Lund, 8 May 1843 (Black).

188. Var. spelling: Christian Luraas (NTER-WA).

189. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lurus, Ole	25 Dec 1803	HP	6 Feb			
Lurus, Anna[190]	__ Jul 1823		6 Feb			
Luxton, Rhoda	7 Feb 1797		7 Feb			
Lyman, Amasa Mason[191]	30 Mar 1813	AP	10 Dec			13 Jan-HCK[192]
Tanner, Mariah Louisa[193]	28 Nov 1818		10 Dec	13 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[194]
Lyman, Francis Marion (son)	20Jan1840				25 Jan-BY	
Lyman, Matilda (dau)	14 Nov 1836				25 Jan-BY	
Lyman, Ruth Adelia (dau)	1 Aug 1843				25 Jan-BY	
Frederick, David	15 Sep 1801	Sev	29 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Gleason, John Sheeter	13 Jan 1819	Sev	30 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Gleason, Desdemona Chase[195]	3 Apr 1821		30 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Smith, Eliza Maria Partridge[196] (for time)	20 Apr 1820		1 Jan	13 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[197]
Partridge, Caroline Ely[198]	8 Jan 1827		1 Jan	13 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[199]
Leavitt, Cornelia Eliza	5 Jan 1825		25 Jan	13 Jan-BY		16 Jan-OH[200]
Walker, Dianita[201]	10 Mar 1816		30 Dec	16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-OH[202]
Phelps, Paulina Eliza[203]	20 Mar 1827		20 Dec	16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-OH[204]
Turley, Priscilla Rebecca[205]	1 Jun 1829		20 Dec	16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-OH[206]
Reed, Laura[207]	22 May 1829		20 Jan	16 Jan-BY		28 Jan-OP[208]
[*Partridge, Harriet Pamela*[209] (d)	1 Jan 1822]			28 Jan-HCK		

190. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Ole Lurus, date not given (Black).

191. Endowed as Amasa Lyman (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 28 Sep 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Mariah Louisa Tanner, 18 Apr 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Not listed as a temple worker in NT-Supp, but listed as officiator in SAL and BP.

192. BA-TYPS has Amasa Lyman

193. Endowed as Mariah Loisa Lyman (NTER). Civil marriage to Amasa Mason Lyman, 10 Jun 1835 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 22 Dec 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received marriage sealing and second anointing with Mariah Louisa Tanner, 18 Apr 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Louisa M. Lyman (Ward, who notes, "She is shown in records as 'Maria Louisa,' 'Maria Louise,' 'Louisa M.,' and 'Louisa.'"). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

194. BA-TYSP has Mary Louis.

195. Adopted as Desdemona Gleason (SAL). Wife of John Sheet Gleason.

196. Endowed as Eliza Maria Partridge (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Partridge, Eliza Maria.

197. BA-TYPS has Eliza Maria. BA-TYPS notes, "Addenda to the entry says 'Eliza Maria Lyman Smith queen & priestes[s] unto her Husband Jos[eph] Smith — A. Lyman acting proxey (sic) for Joseph Smith (Deceased)."

198. Endowed as Caroline E. Partridge (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Caroline Partridge (Ward).

199. BA-TYPS has Caroline Ely.

200. Not in BA-TYPS, but listed in SA-LIST.

201. Endowed as Diometia Walker (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). [Plural] marriage sealing to Amasa Mason Lyman, abt. Jul 1843 (Smith).

202. BA-TYPS has Dionetia Pauline, which indicates one person instead of two.

203. Endowed as Pauline Eliza Phelps (NTER).

204. BA-TYPS has Dionetia Pauline, which indicates one person instead of two.

205. Endowed as Percila Turley (NTER).

206. BA-TYPS has Priscilla, Rebecca, which indicates two persons instead of one.

207. Endowed as Laura L. Burss (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Burss, date not found. Var. spelling: Laura Lucinda Reed (FS). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

208. BA-TYPS has Lanna.

209. Died, 16 May 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Caroline Ely Partridge (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Gleason, Esther*[210] (d)	__ Jul 1825]			28 Jan-HCK		
Lyman, Asa	26 Nov 1785	HP	17 Dec			
David, Sarah R. (Sally)[211]	10 Mar 1786		17 Dec			
Lyman, George	17 Nov 1799	HP	18 Dec			
Burgess, Rosanna[212]	29 Mar 1818		18 Dec			
Lyme, Leslie[213]	30 Sep 1816		10 Jan			
Wirvender, Elizabeth[214]	25 Feb 1807		12 Jan	3 Feb-BY		
Lyndsay, Jane	15 Oct 1825		7 Feb			
Lyons, Sarah[215]	9 Oct 1819		3 Feb			
Lyons, Windsor Palmer[216]	8 Feb 1809	HP	3 Feb			
Sessions, Sylvia Porter[217]	31 Jul 1818		16 Dec			
Lytle, Andrew	25 Dec 1812	NR	13 Dec			29 Jan-NR[218]
Hull, Hannah[219]	4 Jun 1816		13 Dec	22 Jan-HCK		29 Jan-NR[220]
Lytle, Hugh	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Markee, Christina[221]	13 Oct 1811		7 Feb			
Lytle, John Milton[222]	25 Feb 1829	Sev	31 Jan			
Lytle, John Murdock[223]	18 Aug 1808	NR	13 Dec			29 Jan-GM[224]
Whitney, Christiana[225]	16 Feb 1806		13 Dec	31 Jan-BY		29 Jan-GM[226]

210. Died 17 Nov 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Louisa Maria Tanner (BP, SAL, Cook).

211. Endowed as Sally Lyman (NTER). Civil marrigage to Asa Lyman, 6 Aug 1806 (Black).

212. Endowed as Rosina Lyman (NTER). Civil marriage to George Lyman, 12 Oct 1838 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Rosanna Lyman (Ward).

213. Endowed as Leslie Syme (NTER). SAL clearly has Leslie Lyme. Without access to the original endowment records, it is not possible to see if the initial letter of his surname is and "L" or "S," so I have given preference to the spelling in SAL. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

214. Endowed as Elizabeth Swan (NTER). Maiden name was Elizabeth Warrender; civil marriage to George Swan, date not given (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

215. Maiden name was Sarah Bigler; civil marriage to Caleb Washington Lyons, 16 Jan 1840 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 22 Mar 1842 as Sarah Lyons (Ward).

216. Endowed as Windsor P. Lyons (NTER).

217. Endowed as Sylvia P. Lyons (NTER). Civil marriage to Windsor Palmer Lyons, abt. 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Sylvia Lyons (Black). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Session, Sylvia Porter. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Sylvia Porter Sessions (for time).

218. BA-TYPS has Andrew Lytle.

219. Endowed as Hannah Lytle (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Lytle, abt. 1853 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Hunnah Lytle (Ward).

220. BA-TYPS has Hannah.

221. Endowed as Christinia Lytle (NTER). Civil marriage to Hugh Lytle, 12 Aug 1833 (FS).

222. Endowed as John M. Lytle (NTER).

223. Endowed as John Lytle (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

224. BA-TYPS has John Murdock Lytle.

225. Endowed as Christiana Lytle (NTER). Civil marriage to John Lytle, 27 Feb 1827 (Black) Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Christianna Lytle (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

226. BA-TYPS has Christiana.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lytle, Mary Jane[227]	6 Aug 1831		31 Jan			
Lytle, Sarah[228]	10 May 1774		29 Jan			

227. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 31 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

228. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sarah Lytle (Ward).

M

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Mace, Emily	13 Jan 1831		7 Feb			
Mace, Hiram	5 May 1811	Sev	25 Dec			
Armstrong, Elisabeth[1]	2 Apr 1819		25 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Mace, John	18 Feb 1806	NR	7 Feb			
Mace, Wandel	19 Feb 1808	HP	19 Dec			6 Feb-WWP[2]
Merklee, Margaret[3]	23 Oct 1811		19 Dec	17 Jan-BY		6 Feb-WWP[4]
Mack, Temperance[5]	8 Sep 1771		3 Jan			
Mackley, Betsey[6]	13 Nov 1824[7]		22 Dec			
Mackley, Elizabeth	16 Aug 1825		6 Feb			
[*Mackley, Jerimiah*[8] (d)	6 Jan 1799]					
Oyler, Sarah[9]	8 Dec 1801		22 Jan	18 Jan-BY		
Mackley, John	20 Mar 1796	HP	22 Dec			
Mackley, Mary Ann[10]	13 Sep 1828[11]		6 Feb			
Madison, Elizabeth Welch	22 Dec 1799		6 Feb			

1. Endowed as Elizabeth Mace (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Mace, 4/9 Apr 1837 (Black).

2. BA-TYPS has Wandle Mace.

3. Endowed as Margaret Mace (NTER). Civil marriage to Wandle Mace, 9 Nov 1828 (Black). Var. spelling: Margaret Merkle (Black).

4. BA-TYPS has Margaret.

5. Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Temperance Mack (Ward).

6. Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Betsy Mackley (Ward). Var. spelling: Elizabeth Mackley (Ward).

7. Birth date from Ward.

8. Died Abt. 1841 (Cook). Proxy, Zebedee Coltrin (BP, SAL, Cook).

9. Endowed as Sarah Mackley (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Mackley, 9 May 1822 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sarah Mackley (Ward). For marriage sealing for time, see: Coltrin, Zebedee, and Mackley, Sarah Oyler (for time).

10. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sarah Mackley (Ward).

11. Birth date from Ward.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Madison, Made[12]	12 Sep 1812	Sev	27 Jan			
Maginn, Hannah[13]	20 Jun 1824		2 Jan			
Mahoney, Bartholomew	__ Oct 1802	Eld	2 Feb			
Lightener, Mary Ann[14]	18 Jun 1803		2 Feb			
Major, William Warner[15]	27 Jan 1804	HP	20 Dec			27 Jan-PPP[16]
Coles, Sarah[17]	14 Oct 1812		20 Dec	22 Jan-AML		
Malin, Elijah	1 Feb 1773	HP	18 Dec			
Essex, Catharine[18]	31 Jan 1779		18 Dec	28 Jan-AML		
Malin, Eliza Ann[19]	24 Mar 1823		18 Dec			
Malin, Sarah[20]	10 Jan 1804		18 Dec			
Mallory, Elisha	4 Apr 1827	Sev	7 Feb			
Mallory, Lemuel	2 Apr 1801	HP	6 Jan			
[*Belinda Barker*[21] (d)	2 Sep 1802]					
Kennedy, Elizabeth[22]	9 Mar 1801		6 Jan	19 Jan-BY		
Manchester, Asa	15 Sep 1809	Sev	27 Jan			
[*Burnham, Julia Ann*[23] (d)	18 Oct 1808]			30 Jan-AML		
Burnham, Adaline Hopy[24]	18 Oct 1819		27 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Manhard, David[25]	16 Aug 1802	HP	7 Jan			
[*Kilburn, Artemisa*[26] (d)	23 Dec 1817]			31 Jan-HCK		
Swasey, Mary Jane[27]	9 Feb 1815		7 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Manhard, William	13 Feb 1798	HP	23 Dec			
Gates, Jane[28]	3 Feb 1802		23 Dec	28 Jan-AML		

12. Var. spelling: Maddy Made (NTER-WA).

13. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Huntington, William Dresser, and Magin, Ann.

14. Endowed as Mary Ann Mahoney (NTER). Civil marriage to Bartholomew Mahoney, abt. 1826 (FS, Black). Note: Some FS sources give her marriage date as 26 Apr 1848, which is in error, since she used her married name when endowed on 2 Feb 1846.

15. Endowed as William W. Major (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

16. BA-TYPS has William Major. Note: no wife is listed in either BA-TYPS, nor SA-LIST.

17. Endowed as Sarah Major (NTER). Civil marriage to William Warner Coles, 2 Apr 1832 (Black). Endowed as William W. Major (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

18. Endowed as Catharine Malin (NTER). Civil marriage to Elijah Malin, 19 Mar 1799 (Black). Var. spelling: Catherine Essick (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Catharine Mellon (Ward).

19. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Eliza Ann Mellin (Ward).

20. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sarah Mellin (Ward).

21. Civil marriage to Lemuel Mallory, 19 Mar 1822; death date not known (Cook). Poxy, Elizabeth Kennedy (BP, SAL, Cook).

22. Endowed as Elizabeth Mallory (NTER). Civil marriage to Lemuel Mallory, abt. 1835 (FS, Black).

23. Civil marriage to Asa Manchester, abt. 1831/1832 (Cook). Proxy, Adaline Hopy Burnham (BP, SAL, Cook).

24. Endowed as Adeline H. Manchester (NTER). Civil marriage to Asa Manchester, abt. 1848 (FS, Black). Note: The marriage date of 1848 in FS is in error, since she used her married name when endowed on 27 Feb 1846.

25. Var. spelling: David Manhardt (Cook).

26. Civil marriage to David Manhard, abt. 1842; death date not known (Cook). Proxy, Mary Jane Swasey (BP, SAL, Cook).

27. Endowed as Mary Jane Manhard (NTER). Civil marriage to David Manhard, date not given (Black).

28. Endowed as Jane Manhard (NTER). Civil marriage to William Manhard, date not given (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Jane Manhard (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[Manhard, William Henry[29]	12 Nov 1824	Sev	6 Feb]			
Richardson, Fanny[30]	11 Mar 1823		6 Feb	6 Feb-BY		
Mann, Ann Eliza	23 Aug 1806		31 Jan			
Mansfield, Matthew	25 Oct 1810	Sev	22 Jan			
Harris, Mary Ann[31]	30 Dec 1805		22 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Mantle, Lewellin	21 Aug 1808	Sev	27 Jan			
Watkins, Catharine[32]	29 Oct 1815		27 Jan			
Markham, Betsey E.	18 Oct 1815		8 Jan			
Markham, Stephen	9 Feb 1800	HP	16 Dec			
Hogaboom, Hannah[33]	1 Apr 1803		16 Dec	30 Jan-AML		
Fenner, Prudence[34]	25 Mar 1799		24 Dec	30 Jan-AML		
Markham, Warren	30 Jul 1824	Sev	16 Dec			
Jones, Catherine Ann[35]	17 Aug 1826		16 Dec	30 Jan-AML		
Markham, William Whiting[36]	3 Jan 1829	Sev	16 Dec			
[Marks, William[37]	15 Nov 1792	HP]				
[Robinson, Rosanna[38]	16 Dec 1795]					
Marriam, Hannah B.[39]	19 Mar 1811		3 Jan			
Marriot, John[40]	6 May 1827	Sev	2 Feb			
Folkst, Susannah[41]	30 Jan 1821		2 Feb			

29. His name does not appear in NTER, nor in NTER-INDEX. The "General Record of the Seventies, Book B," p. 262, lists that Henry Manhard was washed and anointed on 6 Feb 1846 as a member of the second endowment company. A secondary source also lists that he received his endowment on 6 Feb 1846 in the Nauvoo temple (Black). It is also unlikely that he received the marriage sealing without having first been endowed (see: SAL). Although the NTER does not have his name, I added his name to those endowed because of the above sources.

30. Endowed as Fanny Manhart (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henry Manhard, date not given (Black).

31. Endowed as Mary Ann Mansfield (NTER). Civil marriage to Matthew Mansfield, abt. 1820 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Mary Ann Mansfield (Ward).

32. Endowed as Catharine Mantle (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewellin Mantle, 2 Jun 1835 (FS, Black; note: Black misspells Mantle as Montle).

33. Endowed as Hannah Markham (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Markham, abt. 1820 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Hannah Markham (Ward).

34. Endowed as Prudence Fairchild (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshua Fairchild, before 1828 (Black).

35. Endowed as Catherine A. Markham (NTER). Civil marriage to Warren Markham, 17 Jun 1845 (FS, Black).

36. Endowed as William W. Markham (NTER).

37. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted before 4 May 1842 (Anderson/Bergera). Received second anointing with Rosanna Robinson Marks, 22 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera). Did not support the Twelve after Joseph Smith's death and left Nauvoo in March 1845.

38. Civil marriage to William Marks, 2 May 1813 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted before 1 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Second anointing and marriage sealing to William Marks, 22 Oct 1843, officiator not known (Anderson/Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Rosanna Marks (Ward).

39. For [plural] marriage sealing see: Morley, Isaac, and Finch, Hannah Blakesee.

40. Var. spelling: John Marriott (Black).

41. Endowed as Susannah Marriot (NTER). Civil marriage to John Marriot, abt. 1842 (Black). Var. spelling Susannah Folks Marriott (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Marsden, William	15 Mar 1814	Sev	27 Jan			
Appleby, Jane[42]	25 Aug 1814		27 Jan			
Marsh, Cyprian	16 Jul 1813	Sev	28 Jan			
Davis, Clarissa[43]	1 Jul 1822		28 Jan			
[*Marsh, Eliphas*[44] (d)	28 Feb 1797]					
Husted, Hannah[45]	28 Feb 1797		23 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Marshal, Rebecca Ann	13 May 1825		21 Jan			
Marshall, Washington B.	7 Nov 1819	Eld	2 Feb			
Martin, Belinda B.[46]	24 Dec 1820		29 Dec			
Martin, Edward[47]	18 Nov 1818	Sev	22 Dec			
Clayton, Alice[48]	28 Mar 1816		22 Dec	29 Jan-BY		
Martin, Jesse Bigler[49]	11 Apr 1825	Sev	31 Dec			
Martin, John Dikey[50]	28 Aug 1818	Eld	10 Jan			
Silsby, Sarah[51]	14 Apr 1823		10 Jan			
Martin, John Snyder[52]	15 Mar 1801	HP	3 Feb			
Bigler, Agnes Matilda[53]	6 Feb 1807		3 Feb			
Martin, Josiah Fielding	15 Dec 1815	Sev	31 Jan			
Martin, Moses	1 Jun 1812	Sev	19 Dec			27 Jan-WH[54]
Smith, Julia Priscilla[55]	5 Mar 1815		19 Dec	26 Jan-BY		27 Jan-WH[56]
Martin, William	11 Oct 1811	Sev	30 Jan			
Brown, Sarah A.[57]	12 Sep 1812		30 Jan			
Martin, Zachariah	29 Sep 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Logan, Nancy Catherine[58]	14 May 1827		6 Feb			

42. Endowed as Jane Marsden (NTER). Civil marriage to William Marsden, 25 Oct 1835 (Black).

43. Endowed as Clarissa Marsh (NTER). Civil marriage to Cyprian Marsh, 16 Nov 1843 (Black).

44. Died 17 Feb 1844 (Cook). Proxy, Zebedee Coltrin (PB, SAL, Cook).

45. Endowed as Hannah Marsh (NTER). Civil marriage to Eliphas Marsh, abt. 1841 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Hannah Marsh (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Coltrin, Zebedee, and Marsh, Hannah Husted (for time).

46. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, Parley Parker, and Marden, Belinda B.

47. Var. spelling: Edmund Martin (NTER-WA). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

48. Endowed as Alice Martin (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Martin, abt. 1836 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Alice Martin (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

49. Endowed as Jesse B. Martin (NTER).

50. Endowed as John D. Martin (NTER).

51. Endowed as Sarah Martin (NTER). Civil marriage to John Dickey Martin, 4 Apr 1844 (Black).

52. Endowed as John S. Martin (NTER).

53. Endowed as Matilda Martin (NTER). Civil marriage to John Snyder Martin, 25 Mar 1824 (Black).

54. BA-TYPS has Moses Martin.

55. Endowed as Julia C. Martin (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Martin, abt. 1846 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).Var. spelling: Julia P. Martin (NTER-WA).

56. BA-TYPS has Priscilla.

57. Endowed as Sarah Martin (NTER). Civil marriage to William Martin, 31 Jul 1836 (FS, Black).

58. Endowed as Nancy Catherine Martin (NTER). Civil marriage to Zachariah Martin, abt. 1844 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Mathers, Jane[59]	12 May 1829		29 Jan			
Mathews, William	28 Jan 1808	Sev	16 Dec			
Henderson, Elizabeth Adaline[60]	10 Aug 1807		16 Dec	4 Jan-BY		
Matson, Ann	13 Apr 1797		7 Feb			
Matthews, Anson[61]	1 Dec 1787	HP	2 Jan			
Burgess, Elizabeth[62]	4 Aug 1787		2 Jan			
Emery, Mary[63]	2 Jan 1781		3 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Matthews, Rhoda	6 Apr 1817		7 Jan			
Matthews, Thomas	24 Apr 1799	HP	21 Jan			
Curtis, Mercy Katy[64]	13 Nov 1801		21 Jan			
Matthews, William	16 Jun 1826	Sev	24 Jan			
Maughan, Peter	7 May 1811	Eld	2 Feb			
Weston, Mary Ann[65]	10 Mar 1817		2 Feb			
Maxham, Charles	26 Apr 1813	Eld	8 Jan			
Russell, Matilda[66]	17 Jan 1819		8 Jan			
Maxson, Ruth	13 Aug 1786		21 Jan			
Mayberry, David F.	8 Oct 1825	Sev	8 Jan			
Hall, Clara Rebecca Francis[67]	28 Aug		8 Jan			
Mayberry, Gabriel	14 Sep 1821	Sev	8 Jan			
Mayberry, Joseph	4 Sep 1823	Sev	8 Jan			
Mayberry, Mary	11 Mar 1792		8 Jan			
Mayberry, Thomas	7 Jun 1829	Sev	6 Feb			
Maynard, Silas	1 Apr 1787	HP	8 Jan			
Maynard, Delight[68]	6 Mar 1804		8 Jan			
McAlister, Walter	_____ 1814	Sev	31 Jan			
Clark, Isabella[69]	__ Feb 1815		31 Jan			

59. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Webb, Edward, and Mathers, Jane.

60. Endowed as Elizabeth A. Mathews (NTER). Civil marriage to William Mathews, 18 Aug 1829 (FS).

61. For adoption sealing, see: Bent, Samuel, and Mathews, Anson.

62. Endowed as Elizabeth Matthews (NTER). Civil marriage to Anson Matthews, 12 Oct 1811 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Elizabeth Matthews (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bent, Samuel, and Burgess, Elizabeth.

63. Endowed as Mary Sturdevant (NTER) . She was sealed to Anson Matthews as his wife on the day after her husband, Stephen Sturdevant, was adopted to Samuel Bent as a son (SAL).

64. Endowed as Mercy Caty Matthews (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Matthews, date not given (FS, Black). Var. spelling: Mercy Caty Matthews (NTER-WA).

65. Endowed as Mary Ann Maughan (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Maughan, 4 Nov 1841 (Black).

66. Endowed as Matilda Maxham (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Maxham, 8 Jan 1841 (FS).

67. Endowed as Clara R. F. Mayberry (NTER). Civil marriage to David F. Mayberry, 8 Jan 1846 (Black).

68. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

69. Endowd as Isabella McAlister (NTER). Civil marriage to Walter McAlister, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Walter McAllister (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
McArthur, Daniel Duncan[70]	8 Apr 1820	Sev	23 Jan			
[*Clark, Cordelia Jane*[71] (d)	_____ 1825]			23 Jan-AML		
Fuller, Matilda Caroline[72]	1 May 1820		23 Jan	23 Jan-AML		
McArthur, Duncan	22 May 1796	HP	20 Dec			29 Jan-PPP[73]
McKeen, Susan[74]	10 Oct 1801		20 Dec	17 Jan-BY		29 Jan-PPP[75]
Nichols, Cynthia	11 Jan 1816		7 Jan	29 Jan-AML		29 Jan-PPP[76]
McArthur, Henry Morrow[77]	__ Feb 1820	Eld	7 Feb			
McAuley, John	NR	NR	7 Feb			
McBride, Abigail	29 Jan 1770		27 Jan			
McBride, Betsey	6 Jan 1802		27 Jan			
McBride, John	5 Jan 1788	Sev	28 Jan			
McBride, Samuel	25 Aug 1789	Sev	28 Jan			
Caulkin, Lemira[78]	29 Jun 1793		28 Jan			
McBride, William[79]	22 Mar 1807	Sev	2 Jan			
Voram, Elizabeth H.[80]	7 Jan 1813		2 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
McCall, Catharine	18 May 1828		21 Jan			
McCall, Daniel	12 Dec 1800	Sev	24 Dec			
Bell, Margaret[81]	12 Oct 1805		24 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		
McCall, Margaret[82]	16 Oct 1771		31 Dec			
McCann, Thomas Ravenhill[83]	1 May 1816	Sev	6 Feb			
Johnston, Sarah[84]	26 Mar 1818		6 Feb			
McCarroll, Jesse	8 Jan 1793	Sev	2 Feb			

70. Endowed as Duncan D. MacArthur (NTER).

71. Civil marriage to Daniel Duncan McArthur, 14 Jun 1841; died 14 Jun 1844 (Cook). Proxy, Matilda Caroline Fuller (BP, SAL, Cook).

72. Endowed as Matilda C. McArthur (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Duncan McArthur, 14 Dec 1845 (Black).

73. BA-TYPS has Duncan McArthur.

74. Endowed as Susan McArthur (NTER). Civil marriage to Duncan McArthur, 1 Jan 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Susan McArthur (Ward).

75. BA-TYPS has Susan.

76. BA-TYPS has Cyntha.

77. Endowed as Henry M. McArthur (NTER).

78. Endowed as Lemira McBride (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel McBride, 15 Sep 1841 (Black).

79. Endowed as Wm. McBride (NTER).

80. Endowed as Elizabeth H. McBride (NTER). Civil marriage to William McBride, 24 Jan 1846 (Black).

81. Endowed as Margaret McCall (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel McCall, date not given (Black). May have been a member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jul 1842 as Margaret McCall (Ward).

82. May have been a member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jan 1842 as Margaret McCall (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Cutler, Alpheus, and Carr, Margaret.

83. Endowed as Thomas McCann (NTER).

84. Endowed as Sarah McCann (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Ravenhill McCann, 11 May 1835 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lock, Mary[85]	_____ 1793		2 Feb			
McCarty, Nelson	22 Sep 1813	Sev	28 Jan			
Morris, Mary Jane[86]	11 Apr 1819		28 Jan			
McCaslin, Younger	26 Sep 1788	NR	7 Feb			
McCleary, William	9 Oct 1793	HP	23 Dec			
Smith, Sophronia[87]	16 May 1803		23 Dec	27 Jan-HCK		
McClellan, James	8 Aug 1804	Sev	7 Jan			
Stewart, Cynthia[88]	28 Apr 1810		7 Jan			
McClenahan, Robert	2 Jul 1807	NR	7 Feb			
Richards, Lucy Ann[89]	31 Jul 1823		7 Feb			
McCoy, Peter	29 Nov 1792	Eld	27 Jan			
McDonald, James	17 Jun 1802	Eld	6 Feb			
Ferguson, Sarah[90]	15 Nov 1800		6 Feb			
McDonald, John Kilpatrick[91]	5 Jan 1797	Sev	31 Jan			
Taefel, Rachel Burk[92]	__ Apr 1806		31 Jan			
McDougal, Margaret[93]	2 Dec 1781		6 Feb			
McElroy, Elizabeth	25 Jan 1819		6 Feb			
McEwan, John P.	24 Feb 1824	Sev	9 Jan			
Higbee, Amanda Melvina[94]	20 May 1826		9 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
McEwen, Matthew	_____ 1814	Sev	27 Jan			
Smith, Mary[95]	__ Apr 1812		27 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
McFarland, Peter	1 May 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
McFate, Elizabeth[96]	28 Oct 1829		31 Jan			
McFate, James	17 Apr 1804	Sev	22 Jan			

85. Endowed as Mary McCarroll (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse McCarroll, 25 Mar 1821 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Mary McCarle (Ward).

86. Endowed as Mary Jan McCarty (NTER). Civil marriage to Nelson McCarty, 30 Apr 1843 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Jane Morris (Ward).

87. Endowed as Sophronia McCleary (NTER). Civil marriage to William McCleary, 11 Feb 1838 (FS).

88. Endowed as Synthia McClellan (NTER). Civil marriage to James McClellan, 19 Jan 1826 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 842 as Cynthia McLellin (Ward).

89. Endowed as Lucy Ann McClenahan (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert McClenahan, 3 Jan 1839 (FS).

90. Endowed as Sarah McDonald (NTER). Civil marriage to James McDonald, 20 Sep 1825 (FS).

91. Endowed as John McDonald (NTER).

92. Endowed as Rachel McDonald (NTER). Civil marriage to John Kilpatrck McDonald, date not given (FS, Black). Var. spelling: Rachel Birk Taafee (FS).

93. Member of FRSN, admitted early 1843 as Margaret McDougall (Ward).

94. Endowed as Amanda M. McEwan (NTER). Civil marriage to John P. McEwan, 23 Dec 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Amanda Higbee (Ward).

95. Endowed as Mary McEwan (NTER). Civil marriage to Matthew McEwan, 15 May 1834 (Black).

96. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Franklin Dewey, and McFate, Elizabeth.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Williams, Elizabeth*[97] (d)	1 Feb 1801]			31 Jan-HCK		
Lisk, Lucy Thompson[98]	23 Sep 1820		22 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
McGary, Charles James[99]	5 Feb 1808	NR	7 Feb			
Earle, Charlotte Elizabeth[100]	20 Feb 1816		7 Feb			
McGaw, James E.	27 Aug 1823	Sev	2 Feb			
McGhan, Mary	28 Dec 1827		2 Feb			
McGill, Sarah[101]	NR		22 Dec			
McGlaughlin, John	31 May 1806	Sev	28 Jan			
McGlaughlin, Sarah[102]	7 Feb 1822		28 Jan			
McIntire, William Patterson[103]	29 May 1813	Sev	12 Jan			
Patterson, Ann[104]	19 Dec 1811		12 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		
McIntosh, Daniel	12 Aug 1820	Sev	31 Jan			
Hogg, Elizabeth Ingalls[105]	23 Jun 1824		31 Jan			
McIntosh, John A.	14 Apr 1806	Sev	28 Jan			
McIntosh, Nancy A.[106]	14 Feb 1825		28 Jan			
McIntosh, Solomon Parks[107]	28 Aug 1813	Sev	2 Feb			
Lathan, Mary (Polly)[108]	6 Feb 1813		2 Feb			
McIntyre, William Ludlow[109]	27 Aug 1809	Sev	23 Jan			
McIntyre, Lucinda Rosanna[110]	20 May 1809		23 Jan			
McKee, Thomas	23 Jul 1810	Sev	2 Feb			
Rogers, Ann[111]	18 Sep 1799		2 Feb			
McKenzie, Thomas	20 Sep 1819	Sev	24 Jan			

97. Civil marriage to James McFate, date not known; died 28 Dec 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Lucy Thompson Lisk (BP, SAL, Cook).

98. Endowed as Lucy T. McFate (NTER). Civil marriage to James McFate, 20 Apr 1844 (Black).

99. Endowed as Charles McGary (NTER). Var. spelling: Charles Aron McGary (FS, Black).

100. Endowed as Charlotte McGary (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles James McGary, 24 Jan 1833 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Charlotte E. McGary (Ward).

101. Member of NFRS, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sarah M'Gill (Ward).

102. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

103. Endowed as William P. McIntire (NTER).

104. Endowed as Ann McIntire (NTER). Civil marriage to William Patterson McIntire, 19 Dec 1834 (Black). Note: NTER-INDEX spells name Ann McIntyre, but it is Ann McIntire in NTER.

105. Endowed as Elizabeth McIntosh (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel McIntosh, 2 Feb 1845 (Black). Var. spelling: Elizabeth Ingalls Hog (NTER).

106. Her maiden name was also McIntosh. Civil marriage to John A. McIntosh, abt. 1843 (FS, Black).

107. Endowed as Solomon P. McIntosh (NTER).

108. Endowed as Mary McIntosh (NTER). Civil marriage to Solomon Parks McIntosh, abt. 1832 (FS).

109. Endowed as Wm. L. McIntyre (NTER).

110. Endowed as Lucinda McIntyre (NTER), and washed and anointed as Rosanna McIntyre (NTER-WA). Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

111. Endowed as Ann McKee (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas McKee, 30 Apr 1833 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
McKenzie, Mary[112]	29 Apr 1818		24 Jan			
McKinney, Hugh	20 Dec 1803	Sev	2 Feb			
Lehman, Sarah Ann[113]	27 Sep 1803		2 Feb			
McKnight, James J.[114]	20 Nov 1818	Eld	3 Feb			
McKown, Lucy	20 Dec 1830		7 Feb			
McKown, Marcellus[115]	9 Sep 1807	HP	20 Jan			
[*Weston, Phebe*[116] (d)	9 Sep 1807]			28 Jan-AML		
Lamoreaux, Susan Ann[117]	20 Nov 1806		20 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
McKown, Orrin	5 Nov 1827	NR	6 Feb			
McLain, Mary	17 Jul 1792		6 Feb			
McLelland, Thomas	28 Mar 1819	Sev	24 Jan			
Murphy, Elizabeth[118]	__ Aug 1823		24 Jan	31Jan-BY		
McLellin, Hugh	18 Feb 1773	HP	22 Dec			
McCall, Sarah (Polly)[119]	20 Dec 1776		22 Dec			
McMerry, James	NR	NR	8 Feb			
McMerry, Joseph	NR	NR	8 Feb			
McMillian, James	NR	NR	7 Feb			
McMills, Elizabeth[120]	5 Mar 1806		7 Feb			
McMullen, Willard Glover[121]	21 Feb 1823	Sev	9 Jan			
Richards, Mary[122]	26 Aug 1820		9 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
McMurray, Arabella[123]	4 Nov 1827		20 Jan			
McMurray, John	9 Mar 1798	Eld	6 Feb			
Hutton, Mary[124]	NR		6 Feb			

112. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

113. Endowed as Sarah Ann McKinney (NTER). Civil marriage to Hugh McKinney, 30 Apr 1832 (Black).

114. Endowed as Jas. J. McKnight (NTER).

115. Var. spelling: Marcellus McCowen (Cook).

116. Civil marriage to Marcellus McKowen, date not known; death date not known (Cook). Proxy, Susan Ann Lamoreaux (BP, SAL, Cook).

117. Endowed as Susan McKown (NTER). Civil marriage to Marcellus McKown, abt. 1843 (FS).

118. Endowed as Elizabeth McLelland (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas McLelland, abt. Feb 1842 (Black).

119. Endowed as Polly McClellin (NTER). Civil marriage to Hugh McLellin, abt. 1801 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Polly McLellin (Ward).

120. Endowed as Elizabeth McMillian (NTER). Civil marriage to James McMillian, date not known (Black).

121. Endowed as Willard G. McMullin (NTER). Note: Ward has, "Most sources show his name as McMullin, but the Nauvoo List of Members, showing people in the city after 1841, shows Willard and Mary E. Mullin."

122. Endowed as Mary McMullen (NTER). Civil marriage to Willard Glover McMullen, abt. 1841 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Mary E. Mullin (Ward).

123. While there is a record of her washings and anointings, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washings and anointings, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake Temple (NTER, Appendix B).

124. Endowed as Mary McMurray (NTER). Civil marriage to John McMurray, 18 Aug 1821 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
McMurtrie, Samuel	8 Feb 1797	Eld	28 Jan			
Morris, Julia[125]	9 Jul 1812		28 Jan			
McOlney, Davis	24 Feb 1796	Sev	9 Jan			
Downey, Lucy Sally[126]	22 Mar 1804		9 Jan			
McOlney, Lucy Ann[127]	28 Dec 1831		20 Jan			
McRae, Alexander[128]	7 Sep 1807	Sev	18 Dec			
Fitzgerald, Eunice[129]	1 Feb 1818		7 Feb			
McTaggart, Thomas[130]	_____ 1810	Sev	6 Feb			
Siddall, Phillis[131]	28 Aug 1810		6 Feb			
Mead, Cyrus Alason[132]	13 Jul 1804	Sev	20 Jan			
Forbs, Jemima Clement[133]	24 Jan 1815		20 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Mecham, Dolly[134]	26 Aug 1801		31 Dec			
Mecham, Edward	22 Feb 1802	Sev	6 Jan			
Currier, Irene[135]	18 Nov 1807		6 Jan			
Mecham, Elam, Jr.[136]	9 Oct 1799	HP	6 Feb			
Bacheldar, Almira[137]	21 Aug 1796		6 Feb			
Mecham, Ephraim	7 Mar 1808	Sev	6 Jan			
Derby, Polly[138]	13 Aug 1814		6 Jan			
Mecham, Joseph, Jr.	1 Feb 1806	HP	25 Dec			
Tyler, Hannah Ladd[139]	10 Feb 1809		25 Dec	22 Jan-BY		

125. Endowed as Julia McMurtrie (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel McMurtrie, abt. 1833 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 may 1842 as Julia McMurtin (Ward).

126. Endowed as Lucy S. McOlney (NTER). Civil marriage to Davis McOlney, 3 Apr 1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lucy McOlney (Ward).

127. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

128. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 19 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

129. Endowed as Eunice McRae (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander McRae, 2 Oct 1834 (Black).

130. Endowed as Thos. McTaggart (NTER).

131. Endowed as Phillis McTaggart (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas McTaggart, 4 Jun 1843 (Black).

132. Endowed as Cyrus Mead (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

133. Endowed as Jemima Mead (NTER). Civil marriage to Cryus Alason Mead, date not given (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

134. Maiden name was Dolly Ransom (Black). Civil marriage to Joseph Peabody Mecham, date not given (Black) For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Ransom, Dolly.

135. Endowed as Irene Mecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Mecham, abt. 1826/1827 (Black).

136. Endowed as Elam Meekham (NTER).

137. Endowed as Almira Meekham (NTER). Civil marriage to Elam Mecham, Jr., abt. 1825 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Elmira Meacham (Ward).

138. Endowed as Polly Mecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Ephraim Mecham, 29 Nov 1829 (Black). Likely one of then three Polly Meacham's admitted to FRSN, 9 Jun 1842, 23 Jun 182 or 28 Sep 1842 (Ward).

139. Endowed as Hannah Mecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Mecham, Jr., 10 Feb 1827 (FS). Note: NTER-INDEX misspells her name as Hannah Machem.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bovee, Elizabeth	18 Apr 1827		22 Jan	22 Jan-BY		
Mecham, Joseph	12 Feb 1818[140]	NR	7 Feb			
Haskell, Malinda[141]	12 Dec 1816		7 Feb			
Mecham, Joshua	12 Apr 1773	HP	25 Dec			
Chapman, Pamela[142]	25 Jan 1787		25 Dec			
Mecham, Lewis	4 Sep 1814	Sev	30 Dec			
Wells, Lydia[143]	6 Aug 1817		30 Dec			
Mecham, Moses Worthen[144]	19 Feb 1804	Sev	30 Dec			
Derby, Elvira[145]	6 Nov 1811		30 Dec	7 Feb-BY		
Mechan, Sylvia Amiret[146]	28 Jul 1820		21 Jan			
Meecham, Samuel[147]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Call, Sarah[148]	19 Dec 1831		7 Feb			
Meechum, Stephen Peabody[149]	12 Mar 1797	Sev	6 Feb			
Meeks, Elizabeth[150]	2 Jul 1823		31 Dec			
Meeks, Priddy	29 Aug 1795	HP	31 Dec			
[*Bartlett, Mary*[151] (d)	29 Aug 1795]			30 Jan-AML		
Mahurin, Sarah[152]	12 Dec 1801		31 Dec	30 Jan-AML		
Meeks, William	9 Jan 1815	Sev	20 Jan			
Rhodes, Elizabeth[153]	23 Jan 1818		20 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Meginnis, Benjamin[154]	3 May 1803	Sev	2 Jan			
Johnston, Sarah[155]	4 Sep 1802		2 Jan	5 Feb-AML		

140. Birth date from FS.

141. Endowed as Malinda Mecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Mecham, abt. 1838 (FS).

142. Endowed as Pamela Mecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshua Mecham, 5 Apr 1793 (Black). Var. spelling: Permelia Chapman (NTER-SR).

143. Endowed as Lydia Mecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Mecham, 5 Apr 1836 (Black).

144. Endowed as Moses Mecham (NTER).

145. Endowed as Elvira Mecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Worth Mecham, 8 Nov 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Sep 1843 as Alvira Meekham (Ward).

146. Endowed as Sylvia A. Mechan (NTER). Civil marriage to Dominicus Carter, 28 Mar 1839. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Sylvia Carter (Ward). Since she used her maiden name when endowed, presumably she was separated some time between 14 Jul 1842 and 21 Jan 1846. Var. spelling: Sylvia Amaret Meacham Ward).

147. Endowed as Sam'l Meecham (NTER). Var. spelling: Samuel Meacham (FS).

148. Endowed as Sarah Meecham (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Meecham, various dates from 1837 to 1849 (FS, Black).

149. Endowed as Stephen Peabody Meechum (NTER).

150. Likely a member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Elizabeth Meeds (Ward).

151. Civil marriage to Priddy Meeks, 13 Mar 1815; died 24 Jan 1824 (Cook). Proxy, Sarah Mahurin (BP, SAL, Cook).

152. Endowed as Sarah Meeks (NTER). Civil marriage to Anthony Smith, abt. 1818. Civil marriage to Priddy Meeks, 24 Sep 1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah Meeks (Ward).

153. Endowed as Elizabeth Meeks (NTER). Civil marriage to William Meeks, abt, 1837 (Black). Likely a member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Elizabeth Meeds (Ward).

154. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

155. Endowed as Sarah Meginnis (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Meginnis, abt. 1825 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Brooks, Mary Ann[156]	8 Dec 1821		2 Feb	5 Feb-AML		
Mehring, Elijah	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Melimical, Adaline[157]	24 Mar 1824		7 Jan			
Mellows, John	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Hopper, Judith[158]	7 Jun 1807		7 Feb			
Mendenhall, James	25 Jul 1810	Ed	24 Jan			
Hoops, Eliza Ann[159]	8 Mar 1811		24 Jan			
Mendenhall, William	8 Apr 1815	Sev	6 Jan			
Lovell, Sarah[160]	12 Mar 1818		6 Jan			
Mercer, Hartley	14 Oct 1788	Sev	28 Jan			
Sly, Jane[161]	11 Jun 1824		28 Jan			
Merchants, Lucius[162]	26 Feb 1817	Sev	6 Feb			
Patricks, Hortensia[163]	30 Mar 1824		6 Feb			
Merhing, Catherine Elizabeth[164]	19 Nov 1826		6 Feb			
Merkley, Christopher	18 Dec 1808	Sev	9 Jan			
Davis, Sarah[165]	17 May 1810		9 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Stowell, Minerva	23 Apr 1824		24 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Merkley, Nelson	11 Nov 1829	Sev	24 Jan			
Merrell, Charles	13 Oct 1811	Sev	3 Feb			
Fenley, Sarah (Polly)[166]	18 Feb 1819		3 Feb			
[*Merrick, Levi Newton*[167] (d)	20 May 1808]					
Eldridge, Philinda Clark[168]	2 Aug 1809		27 Jan	6 Feb-ZC		
Merricks, Fanny	11 Aug 1831		6 Feb			

156. Endowed as Mercy Ann Meginess (NTER). Use of Benjamin Meginnis's surname suggests that she had been sealed to him prior to receiving her endowment on 2 Feb 1846 and her marriage sealing on 5 Feb 1846, although the date is not known.

157. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Witney, Clark Lyman, and Ballard, Adaline Elizabeth.

158. Endowed as Judith Mellows (NTER). Civil marriage to John Mellows, date not given (Black).

159. Endowed as Eliza Mendenhall (NTER). Civil marriage to James Mendenhall, 27 Jan 1831 (FS).

160. Endowed as Sarah Mendenhall (NTER). Civil marriage to William Mendenhall, 21 Feb 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 Aug 1843 as Sarah L. Mendenhall (Ward).

161. Endowed as Jane Mercer (NTER). Civil marriage to Martley Mercer, 8 Oct 1845 (FS).

162. For adoption sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman Olive Hovey.

163. Endowed as Hortensia Merchants (NTER). Civil marriage to Lucius Merchants, 15 Apr 1844 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Freeman Olive Hovey.

164. Endowed as Catharine E. Merhing (NTER).

165. Endowed as Sarah Merkley (NTER). Civil marriage to Christopher Merkley, 18 Feb 1828 (FS).

166. Endowed as Sarah Merrill (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Merrell, 12 Oct 1834 (Black).

167. Died 30 Oct 1838 (Note: Killed during the Hauns Mill raid). Proxy, Daniel Hutchinson Keeler, proxy (BP, SAL, Cook).

168. Endowed as Philinda Keeler (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Newton Merrick, 18 Nov 1827. Marriage sealing (for time?) to Vinson Knight, before 31 Jul 1842, officiator Joseph Smith (Bergera). Civil marriage to Daniel Hutchinson Keeler, 1/6 Feb 1843 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Philinda Merrick (Ward). For marriage sealing for time, see: Keeler, Daniel Hutchinson, and Merrick, Philinda Clark Eldridge (for time).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Merrifield, Barnabas	2 Jun 1816	Sev	3 Feb			
Conyers, Serena[169]	15 May 1824		3 Feb			
Merrill, Albert[170]	17 Jul 1815	Sev	31 Dec			
Richardson, Margaret Ann[171]	15 Nov 1816		31 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Merrill, Austin Shepherd	25 Sep 1802	Sev	28 Jan			
Blazard, Laura Wylder	21 Dec 1810		28 Jan			
Merrill, Emily Phelps[172]	2 Feb 1804		21 Jan			
Merrill, Justin Jared[173]	18 Feb 1806	Sev	3 Feb			
Wirackl, Camilla[174]	5 Oct 1815		3 Feb			
Merrill, Mary Ann[175]	2 Jun 1819		31 Dec			
Merrill, Philemon Christopher[176]	12 Oct 1820	Sev	21 Jan			
Dustin, Cyrena E.[177]	6 Jan 1814		21 Jan			
Merrill, Samuel	24 Sep 785	HP	3 Feb			
Odle, Phebe[178]	22 Apr 1787		3 Feb			
Merrill, Samuel Bemus[179]	4 Jan 1812	Sev	21 Jan			
Runyon, Elizabeth Gardner[180]	16 Aug 1818		21 Jan			
Mesic, Peter	24 Oct 1803	Sev	29 Jan			
Middlleton, Rachel	24 Jul 1795		22 Jan			
Middleton, William	24 May 1816	Eld	22 Jan			
Butler, Mary Heady[181]	15 Nov 1810		22 Jan			
Mikesell, Garret Walls[182]	18 May 1810	Sev	28 Jan			
Cunningham, Ruth[183]	9 Jan 1811		28 Jan			

169. Endowed as Serena Merrifield (NTER). Civil marriage to Barnabas Merrifield, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Cyrena Conyers (NTER-TIB).

170. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

171. Endowed as Margaret Ann Merrill (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Merrill, 21 Mar 1836 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

172. Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Emily Merrell (Ward).

173. Endowed as Justin J. Merrill (NTER).

174. Endowed as Camilla Merrill (NTER). Civil marriage to Justin Jared Merrill, abt. 1840 (Black).

175. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, Parley Parker, and Merrill, Mary Ann.

176. Endowed as Philemon Christopher Merrill (NTER).

177. Endowed as Cyrena E. Merill (NTER). Civil marriage to Philemon Christopher Merrill, 20 Oct 1840 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Cyrene Murrill (Ward).

178. Endowed as Phebe Merrill (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Merrill, 10 Sep 1802 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 May 1842 as Phebe Merrill (Ward).

179. Endowed as Samuel B. Merrill (NTER).

180. Endowed as Elizabeth Merrill (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Bemus Merrill, abt. 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Elizabeth Merrills (Ward).

181. Endowed as Mary Middleton (NTER). Civil marriage to William Middleton, abt. Jul 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Middleton (Ward).

182. Endowed as Garret W. Mikesell (NTER).

183. Endowed as Ruth Mikesell (NTER). Civil marriage to Garret Walls Mikesell, 7 Jun 1830 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Mikesell, Hiram Washington[184]	12 Jun 1812	Sev	3 Jan			
Scott, Ann Augusta[185]	3 Mar 1819		3 Jan	3 Feb-BY		
Mikesell, John Aylor[186]	8 Feb 1784	HP	24 Dec			
Mikesell, Katharine[187]	11 Oct 1784		24 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Mikesell, John Harrison[188]	29 Mar 1815	Sev	21 Jan			
Nelson, Margaret[189]	7 May 1827		21 Jan			
Milam, William	18 Mar 1799	HP	6 Feb			
Case, Elizabeth[190]	20 Feb 1815		6 Feb			
Milborn, John	6 Mar 1812	Sev	27 Jan			
Milborn, Lovina[191]	12 Mar 1824		27 Jan			
Miles, Albert	22 Jan 1812	Sev	20 Jan			
Veets, Margaret Maria[192]	30 Jan 1812		20 Jan			
Miles, Alphonso Edwin[193]	5 Apr 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Miles, Louisa[194]	19 Mar 1826		6 Feb			
Miles, Elizabeth[195]	___ Jul 1787		10 Jan			
Miles, Ira Simonds[196]	25 Dec 1818	Eld	30 Jan			
Bent, Mary Kilburn	29 Apr 1809		22 Dec	30 Jan-BY		
Miles, John	NR	Eld	7 Feb			
Miles, Melinda	14 Jul 1817		7 Feb			
Miles, Samuel, Sr.	3 Sep 1779	HP	2 Jan			
Marks, Prudence[197]	1 May 1795		2 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Miller, David R.	13 Dec 1793	Sev	27 Jan			
Henry, Barbara[198]	27 Mar 1800		27 Jan			
Miller, Edward	22 Nov 1816	HP	19 Dec			

184. Endowed as Hiram W. Mikesell (NTER).

185. Endowed as Ann A. Mikesell (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Washington Mikesell, 21 Feb 1844 (Black).

186. Endowed as John A. Mikesell (NTER).

187. Mikesell was both her maiden and married name (FS). Civil marriage to John Alyor Mikesell, 12 Dec 1807 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Catharine Mikesell (Ward).

188. Endowed as John H. Mikesell (NTER)

189. Endowed as Margaret Mikesell (NTER). Civil marriage to John Harrison Mikeselll, 29 Jul 1845 (Black).

190. Endowed as Elizabeth Milam (NTER). Civil marriage to William Milam, date not given (FS, Black).

191. Maiden name and marriage date note found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

192. Endowed as Maria Miles (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Miles, abt 1833 (Black).

193. Endowed as Alphonso E. Miles (NTER).

194. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Alphonso Edwin Miles, date not given (Black).

195. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Elizabeth Miles (Ward).

196. Endowed as Ira S. Miles (NTER).

197. Endowed as Prudence Miles (NTER). Civil marriage Samuel Miles, Sr., 19 May 1825 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Prudence Miles (Ward).

198. Endowed as Barbara Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to John R. Miller, 18 Nov 1817 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Miller, Clarissa[199]	12 Sep 1817		19 Dec			
Miller, Daniel Arnold[200]	11 Aug 1809	HP	17 Jan			
Bigler, Hannah[201]	24 Jan 1820		17 Jan			
Miller, Elizabeth Ann[202]	2 Apr 1817		25 Dec			
Miller, George[203]	25 Nov 1794	HP	10 Dec			13 Jan-HCK[204]
Fry, Mary Catherine[205]	29 Jan 1801		10 Dec	13 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[206]
Miller, Joshua Lewis[207] (son)	4 Jan 1827	HP	25 DEc		25 Jan-BY	
Miller, Mary Catherine (dau)	16 Oct 1834				25 Jan-BY	
Miller, Elizabeth Virginia (dau)	4 Mar 1840				25 Jan-BY	
Miller, Elizabeth Ann Anderson[208]	29 Apr 1827		25 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Anderson, Lewis Elijah	6 May 1834				25 Jan-BY	
Boyle, Henry Green[209]	7 Mar 1824		17 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Bouton, Elizabeth[210]	2 Apr 1817		25 Dec	25 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-PPP[211]
Miller, Lewis (son)	21 Apr 1832				25 Jan-BY	
Miller, Harrison (son)	22 Nov 1837				25 Jan-BY	
Miller, Charles (son)	12 Nov 1839				25 Jan-BY	
Miller, Ruth Ann (dau)	30 Nov 1834				25 Jan-BY	
Miller, Mary Jane (dau)	12 May 1836				25 Jan-BY	
Wallace, Sophia[212]	5 Apr 1800		25 Dec	25 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-PPP[213]
Leyland, William (son)	26 May 1828		17 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Leyland, Eliza (dau)	24 Dec 1832				25 Jan-BY	
Leyland, Sophia (dau)	16 Jun 1836				25 Jan-BY	
Leyland, Sarah (dau)	17 Mar 1838				25 Jan-BY	

199. Her maiden name and married name were the same; civil marriage to Edward Miller, 28 Sep 1835 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted late Aug 1843 as Clarissa Miller (Ward).

200. Endowed as Daniel A. Miller (NTER).

201. Endowed as Hannah Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Arnold Miller, 22 Dec 1844 (Black).

202. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Miller, George, and Bouton, Elizabeth.

203. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 4 May 1842 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Mary Catherine Fry Miller, 15 Aug 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 9 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

204. BA-TYPS has George Miller.

205. Endowed as Mary Catherine Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to George Miller, abt. 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Mary C. Miller (Ward). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted before 3 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Bergera). Second anointing and marriage sealing to George Miller, 15 Aug 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

206. BA-TYPS has Mary Catherine Miller.

207. Endowed as Joshua L. Miller (NTER).

208. Endowed as Elizabeth Ann Miller (NTER). Adoption sealing as Elizabeth Anderson (SAL). Wife of Joshua Lewis Miller (Black).

209. Endowed as John G. Boyle (NTER). Adoption sealing as Henry G. Boyle (SAL).

210. Endowed as Elizabeth Miller (NTER). Note: Concerning the ordinances administered on 25 Jan 1846, SAL notes, "The above named children were all sealed to their parents and George Miller and (Mary) Catherine Miller, whose names stand at the head of this list. The natural children to their parents and the adopted children to their adopted parents..." It is not stated who was the father of Elizabeth Bouton Miller's children—most likely she was also civilly married to a man coincidently named Miller.

211. BA-TYPS has Lydia.

212. Endowed as Sophia Leland (NTER). Civil marriage to William Leyland/Leland, abt. 1825 (FS).

213. BA-TYPS has Sophia.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Miller, Henry William[214]	1 May 1807	HP	23 Dec			
Pond, Elmira[215]	14 Feb 1811		23 Dec			
Miller, James Dean	26 Aug 1806	Eld	6 Feb			
Foulker, Isabella[216]	26 Jul 1811		6 Feb			
Miller, John	15 Aug 1801	Sev	3 Jan			
Stafter, Lucinda[217]	18 Feb 1807		3 Jan			
Miller, John	19 Feb 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Crooks, Janet[218]	8 Oct 1821		6 Feb			
Miller, John[219]	31 Aug 1818	Eld	27 Jan			
Miller, Joshua Lewis[220]	4 Jan 1827	HP	25 Dec			
Anderson, Elizabeth Ann[221]	29 Apr 1827		25 Dec	25 Jan-BY		
Miller, Lewis H.	30 Aug 1824	NR	6 Feb			
Miller, Martin	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Miller, Mary[222]	27 May 1800		7 Feb			
Miller, Reuben	4 Sep 1811	HP	15 Dec			
Letts, Rhoda Ann[223]	25 Nov 1814		15 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Burnham, Orice[224]	20 Nov 1815		18 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Smith, Louisa Sanger[225] (for time)	26 Mar 1812		18 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Miller, Susannah[226]	25 Jan 1812		21 Jan			
Miller, William	8 Jan 1814	HP	13 Dec			21 Jan-OH[227]
[*Scott Eliza Hasmer*[228] (d)	8 Jan 1811]			19 Jan-BY		

214. Endowed as Henry W. Miller (NTER).

215. Endowed as Elmira Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry William Miller, 19 Jun 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Elmena Miller (Ward).

216. Endowed as Isabella Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to James Dean Miller, date not given (Black).

217. Endowed as Lucinda Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to John Miller, 14 Feb 1844 (Black).

218. Endowed as Janet Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to John Miller, abt. 1844 (Black).

219. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 27 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

220. Endowed as Joshua L. Miller (NTER).

221. Endowed as Elizabeth Ann Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshua Lewis Miller, date not given (Black).

222. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

223. Endowed as Rhoda Ann Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to Reuben Miller, 17 Apr 1836 (Black). Possibly a Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845 with name spelled Rosana Miler (NT-Supp).

224. [Plural] marriage sealing to Reuben Miller, 15 Dec 1845 (Smith).

225. Endowed as Loisa Sanger (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Sanger, Louisa.

226. Endowed as Susan Miller (NTER). Maiden name was Susannah Roberts; civil marriage to Thomas Miller, 3 Apr 1834 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kay, John Milburn, and Roberts, Susannah.

227. BA-TYPS has William Miller.

228. Sister of Phebe Scott; if married to William Miller, date not known (Cook) Proxy, Phebe Scott (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Scott, Phebe[229]	19 Aug 1816		13 Dec	19 Jan-BY		21 Jan-OH[230]
Johnson, Lucretia Marilla[231]	12 Oct 1830		23 Dec	19 Jan-BY		21 Jan-OH[232]
Turner, Mary Ann	30 Mar 1827		30 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		22 Jan-PPP[233]
Potter, Emeline	18 May 1827		6 Feb	7 Feb-OH		
Millet, Artemas	11 Sep 1790	HP	24 Dec			
Oakley, Almira[234]	30 May 1792		24 Dec			
Millgate, William[235]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Gilkey, Hannah[236]	11 Apr 1815		7 Feb			
Mills, Alexander	23 Dec 1801	Eld	28 Jan			
Woods, Ann[237]	8 Sep 1825		28 Jan			
Mills, John	14 Jan 1816	NR	13 Dec			
Hall, Elizabeth[238]	14 Nov 1816		13 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Mills, John	24 Jul 1804	Sev	30 Jan			
Sanford, Jane[239]	13 Apr 1808		30 Jan			
Mills, Sarah	1 Mar 1828		30 Jan			
Miner, Albert	31 Mar 1809	Sev	3 Feb			
Durfee, Tamma[240]	6 Mar 1813		3 Feb			
Minnerly, Catharine[241]	16 Feb 1798		10 Jan			
Minnerly, Louisa[242]	8 Jan 1824		10 Jan			
Mitchel, Jane	12 Jun 1777		3 Feb			
Mitchell, Benjamin Thomas[243]	12 Jan 1816	Sev	30 Dec			
[*Fraceback, Sarah Jane*[244] (d)	9 Jun 1817]			17 Jan-BY		

229. Endowed as Phebe Miller (NTER). Civil marriage to William Miller, 4 May 1834 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Phebe Miller (Ward).

230. BA-TYPS has Phoebe.

231. [Plural] marriage to William Miller, 27 Dec 1845 (Black; Smith). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

232. BA-TYPS has Lucretia Merita.

233. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann Miller.

234. Endowed as Almira Millet (NTER). Civil marriage to Artemas Millet, 20 Apr 1842 (Black).

235. Endowed as William Millgate (NTER).

236. Endowed as Hannah Millgate (NTER). Civil marriage to William Millgate, abt. 1836 (FS).

237. Endowed as Ann Woods (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Mills, 10 Sep 1843 (Black).

238. Endowed as Elizabeth Mills (NTER). Civil marriage to John Mills, 10 Sep 1830 (Black).

239. Endowed as Jane Mills (NTER). Civil marriage to John Mills, 13 Mar 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as June Mills (Ward).

240. Endowed as Tamma Miner (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Miner, 9 Aug 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Tamina Miner (Ward). Var. spelling: Tarmina Durfee (Black).

241. Maiden name was Catherine Taylor; civil marriage to John Minnerly, 20 Mar 1819 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Catharine Minnerly (Ward).

242. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Shumway, Charles, and Minnerly, Louisa.

243. Endowed as Benjamin T. Mitchell (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

244. Civil marriage to Benjamin Franklin Mitchell, 26 Apr 1830; died 21/28 Aug 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Lovina Buckwalter (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Buckwalter, Lovina[245]	28 Jan 1822		30 Dec	17 Jan-BY		
Conrad, Caroline[246]	10 Sep 1828		3 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Mitchell, John	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Mitchell, Julia Ann[247]	19 Feb 1828		28 Jan			
Mix, Arthur[248]	14 Nov 1820	Eld	3 Feb			
Moesser, John Henry Frederick[249]	NR	NR	3 Jan			
Zundel, Magdalena[250]	11 Nov 1807		3 Jan			
Mohr, Susanna	25 May 1791		24 Jan			
Molliner, Alexander	15 Sep 1807	NR	6 Feb			
Montague, Levi West[251]	12 Oct 1806	Sev	7 Feb			
Mooman, Roxy Ann[252]	18 May 1820		28 Jan			
Moon, Dorothy	9 Feb 1804		22 Jan			
Moon, Hannah	29 May 1802		22 Jan			
Moon, Henry	29 Mar 1819	Sev	30 Jan			
Moon, Lydia[253]	9 Oct 1811		30 Jan			
Moon, Hugh	5 Aug 1815	HP	22J an			
Moon, John	2 Jul 1809	HP	22 Jan			
Moon, Lydia	17 Mar 1783		19 Dec			
Moon, Lydia	4 Sep 1826		31 Jan			
Moon, Margaret[254]	14 Jan 1820		17 Dec			
Moon, Richard	25 Jun 1805	Sev	30 Jan			
Moon, Eliza[255]	13 Feb 1816		30 Jan			
Moon, William	17 Aug 1807	Sev	30 Jan			

245. Endowed as Lovina Mitchell (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Thomas Buckwater (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

246. [Plural] marriage sealing to Benjamin Thomas Mitchell, abt. 1844 (Black).

247. Endowed as Julia Mitchell (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Woolsey, Thomas, and Mitchell, Julia Ann.

248. Var spelling: Arthur Meeks (NTER-WA).

249. Endowed as Fredk. H. Moeser (NTER).

250. Endowed as Magdalena Moeser (NTER). Civil marriage to John Henry Frederick Moeser, abt 1833 (Ward) Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Magdalene Moesser (Ward).

251. Endowed as Levi W. Montague (NTER).

252. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 28 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

253. Moon may have also been her maiden name; civil marriage to Henry Moon, 30 Jan 1841 (FS, Black).

254. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Clayton, William, and Moon, Margaret.

255. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Moon, Ann[256]	1 Mar 1811		30 Jan			
Mooney, William	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Mooney, Eliza A.[257]	21 Dec 1811		8 Feb			
Moore, Amos B.	13 Dec 1828	Sev	29 Jan			
Moore, Andrew[258]	25 Dec 1792	Sev	3 Jan			
Curry, Rebecca[259]	7 Jun 1797		3 Jan			
Moore, Andrew Johnson[260]	19 Jan 1831		7 Feb			
Moore, David	20 Jan 1819	Sev	22 Jan			
Vorce, Susan Maria[261]	5 Feb 1810		22 Jan			
Moore, Dorcas Adelia[262]	26 Jan 1828		16 Dec			
Moore, Elizabeth Mahala[263]	13 Sep 1826		16 Dec			
Moore, George Watson[264]	3 Jul 1820	Sev	22 Jan			
Guinard, Mary Ellen[265]	4 Dec 1822		22 Jan			
Moore, Henry	6 Aug 1802	Sev	28 Jan			
Boyce, Cornelia[266]	15 Feb 1803		28 Jan			
Moore, Lorenzo	9 Jan 1821	NR	7 Feb			
Taber, Mary[267]	9 Jan 1822		7 Feb			
Moore, Matthew, Jr.	7 Jul 1820	Sev	29 Jan			
Moore, Sarah[268]	6 Jun 1820		29 Jan			
Moore, Robert Curry[269]	4 May 1821	Sev	29 Jan			
Moore, Samuel[270]	19 Jan 1804	Sev	2 Jan			
Bliss, Eunice Sibley[271]	2 Mar 1807		2 Jan	29 Jan-AML		

256. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

257. Maiden name not found; marriage to William Mooney, date not given (Black).

258. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

259. Endowed as Rebecca Moore (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Moore, 16 Jul 1815 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Rebecca More (Ward).

260. Endowed as Andrew J. Moore (NTER).

261. Endowed as Susan Moore (NTER). Civil marriage to David Moore, abt. Aug 1841 (Black).

262. Endowed as Docras A. Moore (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kingsbury, Joseph Corrodon, and Moore, Dorcas Adelia.

263. Endowed as Elizabeth M. Moore (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Whitney, Newel Kimball, and Moore, Elizabeth Mahala.

264. Endowed as George W. Watson (NTER).

265. Endowed as Mary E. Moore (NTER). Civil marriage to George Watson Moore, 21 Nov 1844 (Black).

266. Endowed as Cornelia Moore (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Moore, date not given (Black).

267. Endowed as Mary Moore (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Moore, 7 Feb 1846 (Black).

268. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

269. Endowed as Robert C. Moore (NTER).

270. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

271. Endowed as Eunice S. Moore (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Moore, 7 Apr 1830 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Moore, Sarah	29 Jul 1803		24 Jan			
Moore, Sophronia	17 May 1832		20 Jan			
Moore, Thomas	15 Jan 1801	Sev	16 Dec			
Higby, Mahala Dorcas[272]	28 Feb 1806		16 Dec	4 Feb-AML		
Moore, Tanner H.	24 Jul 1817	Sev	30 Jan			
Moore, Rachel[273]	4 Jul 1814		30 Jan			
Moorman, Elizabeth Jane	10 Jun 1823		30 Jan			
Morehead, James Madison[274]	20 Feb 1809	Sev	20 Jan			
Thomas, Elizabeth Turner[275]	31 Jul 1812		20 Jan			
Morley, Cordelia Clestia[276]	28 Nov 1823		3 Jan			
Morley, Isaac[277]	11 Mar 1786	HP	11 Dec			14 Jan-OH[278]
Gunn, Lucy[279]	24 Jan 1786		11 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-OH[280]
Morley, Isaac, Jr. (son)	2 May 1829	Sev	7 Jan		3 FEb-BY	
Morley Philena[281] (dau)	2 Oct 1813		7 Jan		3 FEb-BY	
Allen, Lucy Diantha Morely[282] (dau)	4 Oct 1815		25 Dec	4 Feb-BY	3 FEb-BY	
Morley, Edith Ann[283] (dau)	25 May 181		7 Jan		3 FEb-BY	
Morley, Cordelia Calestia (dau)	28 Nov 1823		3 Jan		3 FEb-BY	
~~Morley, Theresa Arathusa~~[284] (dau)	18 Jul 1826		7 Jan		3 FEb-BY	
Allen, Joseph Steward[285]	28 Jun 1808	HP	25 Dec		3 FEb-BY	
Whiting, Chauncey	19 Aug 1819	HP	7 Jan		3 FEb-BY	
Cox, Amos[286]	26 Mar 1820	HP	7 Jan		3 FEb-BY	
Snow, Abigail Leonora[287]	23 Aug 1801		10 Jan	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-OH[288]

272. Endowed as Mahala D. Moore (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Moore, date not given (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted early Sep 1843 as Mahala D. More (Ward).

273. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Tanner H. Moore, date not given (Black).

274. Endowed as James M. Morehead (NTER).

275. Endowed as Elizabeth T. Morehead (NTER). Civil marriage to James Madison Morehead, 19 Jan 1836 (Black).

276. Endowed as Cordelia C. Morely (NTER). For child sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Gunn, Lucy. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Morely, Cordelia Celestia. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Cox, Federick Walter, and Smith, Cordelia Celestia Morely (for time).

277. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 23 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Lucy Gunn Morely, 26 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 17 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Adams, Augusta.

278. BA-TYPS has Isaac Morely.

279. Endowed as Lucy Morley (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Morley, 20 Jun 1812 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 23 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Second anointing and marriage sealing to Isaac Morely, 26 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Adams, Augusta.

280. BA-TYPS has Lucy.

281. Endowed as Philena Cox (NTER). Wife of Amos Cox (Black).

282. Endowed as Lucy D. Allen (NTER). Child sealing as Lucy Diantha Morley (SAL). Wife of Joseph Stewart Allen (Black).

283. Endowed as Edith Ann Whiting (NTER). Wife of Chauncey Whiting (Black).

284. Note in SAL: "Crossed out in [original adoption] record."

285. Endowed as Joseph S. Allen (NTER).

286. Brother of Harriet Lucinda Cox (Black).

287. Endowed as Abigial Leavitt (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Virgil Leavitt, abt. Oct 1821 (FS). [Plural] marriage sealing to Isaac Morely, before Sep 1843 (Bergera).

288. BA-TYPS has Abigail Loenora.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Finch, Hannah Blakesee[289]	15 Mar 1811		3 Jan	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-OH[290]
Libby, Hannah Knight[291]	9 Oct 1786		7 Feb	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-DS[292]
Back, Nancy Ann[293]	25 Feb 1791		22 Jan	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-DS[294]
Mills, Eleanor[295]	11 Dec 1800		22 Jan	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-DS[296]
Cox, Harriet Lucinda[297]	20 Jan 1823		7 Jan	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-DS[298]
Pinkham, Elizabeth Bradford[299] (for time)	12 Dec 1789		7 Jan	27 Feb-HCK		27 Jan-GM[300]
Morley, Isaac, Jr.[301]	2 May 1829	Sev	7 Jan			
Morley, Theresa Arathusa[302]	18 Jul 1826		7 Jan			
Morris, Florillo B.[303]	14 Feb 1809	Sev	2 Feb			
Morris, George	23 Aug 1817	Sev	30 Jan			
Newberry, Hannah Maria[304]	13 Mar 1823		30 Jan			
Morris, Jacob	__ Aug 1797	Sev	21 Jan			
Morris, Sarah[305]	6 Nov 1810		24 Jan			
Morris, Talitha[306]	26 Nov 1826		7 Feb			
Morris, Thomas[307]	15 Oct 1799		6 Feb			
Morrison, John	_____ 1805	NR	7 Feb			

289. Endowed as Hannah B. Marriam (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Parker Merriam/Marriam, 6 Nov 1831 (FS). Marriage sealing to Isaac Morely, 14 Jan 1844, officiator not known (Bergera).

290. BA-TYPS has Hanah Blakela.

291. Endowed as Hannah Carter (NTER). Civil marriage to Jared C. Carter, 2 Mar 1805 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Hannah Carter (Ward).

292. BA-TYPS has Hannah Morely.

293. Endowed as Nancy Buchanan (NTER). Civil marriage to John Buchanan, 12 Apr 1812 (FS).

294. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

295. Endowed as Eleanor Tuttle (NTER). Civil marriage to Terry Tuttle, 15 Jul 1817 (FS).

296. Not in BA-TYPS but in SA-LIST. Officiator not given, but presumed to be DS, since he officiated for the other anointings on 22 Jan 1846.

297. Endowed as Harriet L. Cox (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Jackson 3 Nov 1840 (FS). Sister of Amos Cox (Black).

298. BA-TYPS has Harriet.

299. Endowed as Betsey Pinkham (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Pinkham, date unknown (Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Nathan Pinkham* (d), and Elizabeth (Betsy) Bradford.

300. BA-TYPS has Betsey. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Nathan Pinkham, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Pinkham for eternity and to Morley for time. However, without access to BA, this cannot be verified.

301. For child sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Gunn, Lucy.

302. Endowed as Theresa A. Morley (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Gunn, Lucy. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Morley, Theresa Arathusa.

303. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 2 Feb 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

304. Endowed as Hannha Maria Morris (NTER). Civil marriage to George Morris, 23 Aug 1843 (Black).

305. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Haws, Peter, and Morris, Susan.

306. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Morris, Delith.

307. Endowed as Thos. Morris (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Mark, Sarah[308]	15 Jan 1817[309]		7 Feb			
Morse, Gilbert	20 Sep 1815	Sev	24 Jan			
Bevans, Cynthia Ann[310]	19 Nov 1823		24 Jan			
Morse, Justice	27 Mar 1809	HP	21 Jan			
Pratt, Nancy Lucinda[311]	7 Jun 1824		21 Jan			
Morse, Mary Vail	8 Dec 1809		7 Feb			
Morse, Moses A. D.	14 Mar 1801	Sev	29 Jan			
Morice, Jane[312]	11 Nov 1805		29 Jan			
Morton, Ann	NR		31 Jan			
Morton, Henry	17 Jun 1821	Sev	7 Feb			
Morton, William Derrick[313]	22 Jun 1816	Sev	21 Jan			
Houck, Anna Maria[314]	22 Jun 1819		21 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Moseley, Mary	6 Sep 1812		6 Feb			
Moses, James	28 Feb 1806	Sev	6 Jan			
Spencer, Eliza[315]	15 Jun 1813		6 Jan			
Mosher, Ruth[316]	12 Apr 1834		19 Dec			
Mosier, Eliza	NR		7 Feb			
Moss, David	17 Sep 1818	NR	7 Feb			
Moss, Thomas	12 Feb 1808	Eld	23 Jan			
Dean, Agnes[317]	__ Aug 1792		23 Jan			
Moss, William	27 Sep 1796	HP	17 Dec			
Cottom, Elizabeth[318]	30 Jan 1803		17 Dec	31 Jan-AML		
Mott, Hiram	7 Nov 1799	Sev	30 Jan			
Knapp, Elizabeth[319]	7 Nov 1804		30 Jan			
Mott, Israel	NR	NR	7 Feb			

308. Endowed as Sarah Morrison (NTER). Civil marriage to John Morrison, abt. 1835 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sarah Morrison (Ward).

309. Birth date from Ward.

310. Endowed as Cynthia Ann Morse (NTER). Civil marriage to Gilbert Morse, abt. 1844 (FS).

311. Endowed as Nancy Morse (NTER). Civil marriage to Justin Morse, abt. 1843 (FS).

312. Endowed as Jane Morse (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses A. D. Morse, date not given (Black).

313. Endowed as William D. Morton (NTER).

314. Endowed as Anna Maria Morton (NTER). Civil marriage to William Derrick Morton, date not given (FS, Black).

315. Endowed as Eliza Moses (NTER). Civil marriage to James Moses, 7 Oct 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Eliza Moses (Ward).

316. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pack, John, and Mosher, Ruth.

317. Endowed as Agnes Moss (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Moss, abt. 1837 (FS, Ward) Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Agnes Moss (Ward).

318. Endowed as Elizabeth Moss (NTER). Civil marriage to William Moss, 17 May 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Elizabeth Moss (Ward).

319. Endowed as Elizabeth Mott (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Mott, abt. 1820 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Mott, Maria Emeline	22 Jul 1823		30 Jan			
Moulton, Josiah, Jr.	15 Mar 1805	Sev	21 Jan			
Symonds, Hannah[320]	16 Oct 1805		21 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Moulton, Martha	14 Jun 1798		30 Jan			
Mount, Joseph	10 Sep 1806	HP	24 Dec			
Bassack, Elizabeth[321]	5 Jul 1813		24 Dec	30 Jan-HCK		
Mower, Henry, Jr.	22 Nov 1824	Sev	3 Feb			
Strong, Susan[322]	3 May 1825		3 Feb			
Mower, Henry, Sr.	18 Dec 1798	HP	7 Jan			
Amick, Mary[323]	__ Oct 1803		7 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Mower, John	11 Oct 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Mowery, James[324]	26 Nov 1828	Sev	2 Feb			
Mowry, Harley	9 Aug 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Muir, William Smith[325]	19 Jul 1822	Sev	25 Dec			
Robb, Jane Stewart[326]	10 Jan 1822		25 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		
Mulford, Furman	27 Jul 1812	Sev	6 Feb			
Fouton, Mary[327]	22 May 1816		6 Feb			
[*Mulholland, James*[328] (d)	_____ 1804]					
[Scott, Sarah[329]	25 Oct 1816]			3 Feb-AML		6 Feb-JT[330]
Mulliner, Samuel[331]	25 Jan 1808	Sev	24 Dec			

320. Endowed as Hannah Moulton (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshiah Moulton, Jr., 15 Nov 1830 (FS).

321. Endowed as Elizabeth Mount (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Mount, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Elizabeth Mount (Ward).

322. Endowed as Susan Mower (NTER). Civil marriage top Henry Mower, Jr., 18 Dec 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Susan Strong (Ward).

323. Endowed as Mary Mower (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Mower, Sr., 4 Nov 1817 (Black).

324. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 2 Feb 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

325. Endowed as William S. Muir (NTER).

326. Endowed as Jane Muir (NTER). Civil marriage to William Smith Muir, 1 Jan 1844 (Black).

327. Endowed as Mary Mulford (NTER). Civil marriage to Furman Mulford, 8 Oct 1852 (FS). Note: This date is probably in error, since she was endowed with her married name in 1846; 8 Oct 1852 may be the date that she was sealed to her husband, since he was also married (sealed) to Hannah Cobson on the same date (FS).

328. Died 3 Nov 1839 (Cook). Proxy, Heber C. Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

329. Name not in NTER. Civil marriage to James Mulholland, 8 Feb 1838; Mulholland died 3 Nov 1849. [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Joseph Smith, 1842-1843. Civil marriage to Alexander Mullinder, 25 Oct 1843 (Cook) For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Mulholland, Sarah Scott (for time).

330. BA-TYPS has Sarah Kimball Mulholland. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, James Mulholland, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Mulholland for eternity and to Heber Chase Kimball for time. However, without access to BA, this cannot be verified.

331. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Nesbit, Catharine[332]	4 Jun 1804		24 Dec			
Mumford, Edward Thompson[333]	27 Jun 1808	Sev	22 Jan			
Crosby, Hannah Cann[334]	1 Apr 1808		22 Jan.	6 Feb-BY		
Munjar, William	25 Nov 1791	HP	24 Dec			
LaFlesh, Mary[335]	11 Sep 1803		24 Dec			
Murdock, Caroline[336]	2 Oct 1804		6 Jan			
Murdock, Eliza	5 Oct 1830		24 Jan			
Murdock, Hiram	4 Sep 1823	Sev	29 Jan			
Murdock, John	28 Jul 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Norris, Mary Jane[337]	3 Aug 1832		6 Feb			
Murdock, John[338]	15 Jul 1792	HP	15 Dec			
Murdock, John Riggs[339]	13 Sep 1826	Sev	24 Jan			
Murdock, Joseph Stacy[340]	26 Jun 1822	Sev	21 Jan			
Sweet, Eunice[341]	27 Oct 1818		21 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Murdock, Sally	22 Apr 1788		6 Jan			
Murphy, Joseph Harris[342]	25 Jan 1814	Sev	3 Feb			
McIntosh, Sarah Ann[343]	25 Nov 1825		3 Feb			
Murray, Carlos G.	12 Mar 1829	Eld	24 Jan			
Murray, Fanny[344]	8 Nov 1787		7 Jan			
Murray, Helen Genet	18 Feb 1826		1 Jan			
Murray, Naomi	9 Jul 1830		24 Jan			
Murray, William Ellis[345]	4 Oct 1802	Eld	30 Dec			3 Feb-PPP[346]

332. Endowed as Catherine Mulliner (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Mulliner, 4 Dec 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Catharine Milliner (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

333. Endowed as Edward T. Mumford (NTER).

334. Endowed as Hannah C. Mumford (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Thompson Mumford, abt. 1829/1833 (FS).

335. Endowed as Mary Munjar (NTER). Civil marriage to William Munjar, 18 May 1820 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Mary Munjar (Ward).

336. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Patten, Charles Wetherby, and Pope, Caroline.

337. Endowed as Mary Jane Murdock (NTER). Civil marriage to John Murdock, 25 Jan 1846 (Black).

338. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 15 Dec1845, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

339. Endowed as John R. Murdock (NTER).

340. Endowed as Joseph S. Murdock (NTER).

341. Endowed as Eunice Murdock (NTER). Civil marriage to John Stacy Murdock, 26 Jun 1842 (Black).

342. Endowed as Joseph H. Murphy (NTER).

343. Endowed as Sarah Murphy (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Harris Murphy, date not given (Black).

344. Maiden name was Fanny Young (Black). Civil marriage to Roswell Murray, 2 Feb 1832; he died abt. 1837 (FS, Black) For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Young, Fanny.

345. Endowed as William E. Murphy (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

346. BA-TYPS has William Ellis Murray.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Sarvis, Hellen E.*[347] (d)	_____ 1811]			3 Feb-BY		
Spring, Mary[348]	29 Sep 1811		30 Dec	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[349]
Cravath, Eliza Doty[350] (for time)	29 Apr 1808		12 Jan	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-PPP[351]
Musick, Rebecca Ann	5 Jul 1830		29 Jan			
Musick, Samuel[352]	23 Mar 1804	Sev	29 Jan			
Byrd, Elizabeth[353]	15 Jul 1809		29 Jan			
Myberry, John	____ 1792	NR	7 Feb			
Myers, Anthony	19 Aug 1811	Sev	7 Feb			
Dean, Elenor[354]	6 Oct 1829		7 Feb			
Myers, George	1 Mar 1805	Sev	31 Dec			
Yost, Ann[355]	11 Dec 1809		31 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		
Myers, John	6 Feb 1814	Sev	28 Jan			
Dickson, Sarah[356]	5 Aug 1822		28 Jan			
Myers, Susannah	24 Sep 1810		6 Feb			
Myers, William	9 Feb 1809	Sev	30 Jan			
Parish, Zeruah[357]	25 Mar 1817		30 Jan			
Myler, James	3 Feb 1822	Sev	28 Jan			
Brownell, Julia Ann[358]	12 Feb 1826		28 Jan			
Myres, G. W.	NR	NR	7 Feb			

347. Civil marriage to William Ellis Murray, date not known (Cook). Proxy, Mary Springer (BP, SAL, Cook).

348. Endowed as Mary Murray (NTER). Civil marriage to William Ellis Murray, date not given (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

349. BA-TYPS has Mary.

350. Endowed as Eliza Cravath (NTER). Civil marriage to Austin Cravath, who died 2 Oct 1845 (Black). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Cravath, Austin* (d), and Doty, Eliza.

351. BA-TYPS has Eliza. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Austin Cravath, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Cravath for eternity and to Ellia for time. However, without access to BA, this cannot be verified.

352. Var. spelling: Samuel Music (Black).

353. Endowed as Elizabeth Musick (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Music, 15 Jan 1832 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Elizabeth Music (Ward).

354. Endowed as Elenor Myers (NTER). Civil marriage to Anthony Myers, date not given (Black).

355. Endowed as Ann Myers (NTER). Civil marriage to George Myers, 4 Mar 1828 (Black).

356. Endowed as Sarah Myers (NTER). Civil marriage to John Myers, abt. 1837 (Black).

357. Endowed as Zeruah Myers (NTER). Civil marriage to William Myers, 9 May 1844 (Black).

358. Endowed as Julia Ann Myler (NTER). Civil marriage to James Myler, 5 Oct 1843 (Black).

N

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Nallam, Frances[1]	11 Sep 1805		6 Feb			
Nay, John	17 Apr 1804	NR	7 Feb			
Hale, Thirza Angelina[2]	23 Feb 1814		7 Feb			
Neas, Matilda[3]	1 Jan 1828		7 Jan			
Neeley, Lewis	4 Oct 1805	Sev	6 Feb			
Miller, Elizabeth[4]	4 Apr 1810		6 Feb			
Neeley, William	29 Aug 1830	Sev	6 Feb			
Neibaur, Alexander[5]	8 Jan 1808	Sev	5 Jan			
Breakell, Ellen[6]	28 Feb 1811		5 Jan	22 Jan-BY		
Nelson, Abraham	29 Nov 1790	Eld	6 Feb			
Davis, Sarah[7]	13 Sep 1804		6 Feb			
Nelson, David	6 Jan 1801	HP	21 Jan			
Miller, Mary Thompson[8]	31 Dec 1817		21 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		
Nelson, Edmund	12 Dec 1799	NR	7 Feb			
Taylor, Jane[9]	1 Mar 1802		7 Feb			
Nelson, Henry	6 Sep 1826	Sev	3 Feb			
Nelson, Isaac	NR	NR	7 Feb			

1. Var. spelling: Frances Shalam (NTER-WA).

2. Endowed as Thirza Angelina Nay (NTER). Civil marriage to John Nay, 1835 (Black).

3. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hunt, Jefferson, and Neas, Matilda.

4. Endowed as Elizabeth Neeley (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Neeley, 1835 (Black).

5. Endowed as Alexander Neibam (NTER).

6. Endowed as Ellen Neibam (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Neibaur, 16 Sep, 1833, (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Ellen Neibaur (Ward).

7. Endowed as Sarah Nelson (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Nelson, 20 Sep 1827 (FS).

8. Endowed as Mary T. Nelson (NTER). Civil marriage to David Nelson, 3/6 Mar 1826 (FS).

9. Endowed as Jane Nelson (NTER). Civil marriage to Edmund Nelson, 30 Oct 1820 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Jane Nelson (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Daley, Hilea[10]	30 Jun 1820		7 Feb			
Nelson, James	15 Jun 1793	Eld	6 Feb			
Nelson, Jane	__ Dec 1824		3 Feb			
Nelson, Martha[11]	20 Jun 1825		3 Feb			
Nelson, Thomas	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Nelson, Mary[12]	10 Oct 1827		7 Feb			
Nelson, Price William[13]	17 Nov 1822	NR	7 Feb			
Nelson, Rebecca[14]	Ca. 1824		6 Feb			
Newberry, Eliza Ann	24 Oct 1824		22 Dec			
Newberry, James	29 May 1791	HP	22 Dec			
[*Smith, Mary*[15] (d)	11 Jun 1792]					
Haskins, Elizabeth[16]	9 May 1815		22 Dec	7 Feb-GAS		
Newel, Belinda[17]	10 Sep 1808		31 Jan			
Newel, Harriet Atwood	9 Mar 1829		31 Jan			
Newman, Elijah	17 Sep 1789	Sev	17 Dec			
Newman, Losana[18]	4 Apr 1813		17 Dec			
Newman, John	_____ 1802	Eld	2 Feb			
Newman, Ann[19]	30 Aug 1796		2 Feb			
Newman, Johnathan	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Newman, Elizabeth[20]	19 Sep 1811		7 Feb			
Newton, Dolly	30 Jun 1784		31 Jan			
Neyman, Rachael	27 May 1832		7 Feb			
Nichols, Cynthia[21]	11 Jan 1816		7 Jan			

10. Endowed as Helen Nelson (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Nelson, date not given, (Black). Var. spelling: Helen Daley (Black).

11. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Martha Nelson (note: Ward does not list her as the Martha Nelson admitted to FRSN).

12. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Mary Nelson (Ward).

13. Endowed as Price W. Nelson (NTER).

14. Var. spelling: Rebecca Clover (NTER-TIB).

15. Civil marriage to James Newberry, 24 Aug 1811; died abt. Nov/Dec 1842 (Cook). Proxy, Elizabeth Haskins (BP, SAL, Cook).

16. Endowed as Elizabeth Newberry (NTER). Civil marriage to James Newberry, 7 Nov 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26/27 May 1842 as Mary Newberry (Ward).

17. Maiden name was Belinda Eddy, civil marriage to William Laertas Newel, abt. 1826/1828 (FS, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 Aug 1843 as Belinda Newell (Ward).

18. May be the L. Newman, admitted to FRSN, 13 May 1842 (Ward). Note: Ward identifies Losana Newman as Losania/Locania Hammond Bently, born abt. 1797, who was the wife of Elijah Newman. It may be that the Losana Newman, who was endowed on 17 Dec 1845, was the daughter of Elijah Newman and Losania Hammond Bently.

19. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Newman, date not given (Black).

20. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

21. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: McArthur, Duncan, and Nichols, Cynthia.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Nichols, Jesse Kinney[22]	15 Sep 1812	Sev	25 Dec			
Pinkham, Caroline[23]	28 Jan 1826		25 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		
Nickerson, Freeman	5 Feb 1779	NR	15 Dec			
Chapman, Huldah[24]	16 Aug 1780		15 Dec	9 Jan-BY		
House, Huldah[25]	16 Aug 1786[26]		15 Dec	9 Jan-BY		
Nickerson, Levi Stillman[27]	2 Apr 1814	Sev	6 Jan			
Neyman, Mary Ann[28]	5 Sep 1823		6 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Nicol, Mary	22 Feb 1825		3 Feb			
Nicol, Peter	5 Nov 1800	Sev	3 Feb			
Niles, Isaac C.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Niswanger, William	11 May 1796	HP	24 Jan			
Martin, Mary[29]	28 Aug 1811		24 Jan			
Nixon, George	16 Aug 1818	Sev	30 Jan			
Hart, Fanny[30]	9 Feb 1818		30 Jan			
Nixon, Stephen[31]	7 Mar 1807	Sev	9 Jan			
Ruston, Harriet[32]	27 Dec 1807		9 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Nixon, William	27 Feb 1786	HP	2 Feb			
Kinsey, Margaret[33]	19 Oct 1882		2 Feb			
Noakes, Thomas	18 Apr 1791	Sev	31 Jan			
Tirkpin, Emma[34]	25 Oct 1789		31 Jan			
Noble, Joseph Bates[35]	14 Jan 1810	HP	15 Dec			23 Jan-GM[36]

22. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

23. Endowed as Caroline Nichols (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Kinney Nichols, 7 May 1842 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

24. Endowed as Huldah Nickerson (NTER). Civil marriage to Freeman Nickerson, 19 Jan 1800 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Huldah Nickerson (Ward).

25. Endowed as Huldah Butler (NTER). Civil marriage to Armand Butler, date not given (Ward). Smith has Huldah Howes, born 16 Aug 1786, with a marriage sealing to Nickerson Freeman, abt. Aug 1845 (Smith).

26. Birth date in SAL is 16 Aug 1780, which is probably dittography in SAL, since it appears just below the birth date of Huldah Chapman.

27. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

28. Endowed as Mary Ann Nickerson (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Stillman Nickerson, abt. Jun 1840 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Mary Ann Nickerson (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

29. Endowed as Mary Niswanger (NTER). Civil marriage to William Niswanger, date not given (Black).

30. Endowed as Fanny Nixon (NTER). Civil marriage to George Nixon, abt. 1840 (Black). Var. spelling: Frances Hart (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Harriet Pixon (Ward).

31. Var. spelling: Stephen Nickson (NTER-SR).

32. Endowed as Harriet Nixon (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Nixon, 29 Apr 1827 (Black).

33. Endowed as Margaret Nixon (NTER). Civil marriage to William Nixon, 15 Noc 1803 (FS). Var. spelling: Margaret Kingsee (Black).

34. Endowed as Emma Noakes (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Noakes, 3 Mar 1810 (Black). Var. spelling: Emma Inkpen (Black).

35. Endowed as Joseph B. Nobles (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 20 Mar 1845. (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

36. BA-TYPS has Joseph Bates Noble.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Beman, Mary Adeline[37]	19 Oct 1810		15 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-GM[38]
Washburn, Mary Ann[39]	18 Nov 1927		6 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-GM[40]
Alley, Sarah[41]	19 Oct 1819		6 Jan			
Noon, Sarah Peak[42]	3 May 1811		30 Dec			
Norris, David	10 Aug 1800	Sev	29 Jan			
Aber, Sarah Louisa[43]	5 Aug 1805		29 Jan			
Norris, Nathaniel S.	9 Mar 1829	Sev	6 Feb			
Norris, Sophronia[44]	28 Feb 1810		30 Jan			
North, Levi[45]	17 Jul 1817	Sev	7 Jan			
Howard, Araminta[46]	25 Feb 1819		7 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Northrop, Mary Adelia[47]	1 Mar 1824		7 Feb			
Northrup, Josephus W.	3 Aug 1826	Eld	28 Jan			
Northrup, Rozina[48]	14 Jun 1793		5 Jan			
Norton, David	26 Oct 1795	Eld	29 Jan			
Pennifield, Elizabeth[49]	9 Aug 1800		29 Jan			
Norton, John Wesley[50]	6 Nov 1820	Sev	3 Feb			
Norvil, George[51]	30 Jun 1800	Sev	22 Jan			
Force, Catharine[52]	NR		22 Jan			

37. Endowed as Mary A. Nobles (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Bates Noble, 11 Sep 1834 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 20 Mar 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member FRSN, admitted 19 April 1842 as Mary Noble (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

38. BA-TYPS has Mary Adeline.

39. Endowed as Mary Ann Washburn (NTER) [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Bates Noble, 28 Jun 1843, Joseph Smith officiator (Bergera).

40. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann.

41. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Bates Noble, 5 Apr 1843, Joseph Smith officiator (Bergera). Not sealed to Joseph Bates Noble in the Nauvoo temple. However, when endowed, she was taken through the veil by Joseph Bates Noble (Heber C. Kimball, Diary, in Anderson/Bergera-EC).

42. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Peak, Sarah Perry.

43. Endowed as Sarah Louisa Norris (NTER). Civil marriage to David Norris, 16 Oct 1840 (Black). Var. spelling: Sarah Louisa Ambler (Black).

44. Maiden name, Sophronia Curtis. Widow of Patrick Norris [1806-1844] (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Sophronia Norris (Ward).

45. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

46. Endowed as Araminta North (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi North, 16 Nov 1837 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

47. Maiden name Mary Adelia Carbine. Civil marriage to Amos Northrop, 2 May 1846. This marriage date must be in error, since she used her married when endowed on 7 Feb 1846. Northrop died 25 Dec 1846. She then married George Roberts Grant on 17 Dec 1857 (Black).

48. Maiden name Rozina Whipple; civil marriage to Thomas Northrop, abt. 1812; he died abt. 1840 (Black).

49. Endowed as Elizabeth Norton (NTER). Civil marriage to David Norton, date not given (FS).

50. Endowed as John W. Norton (NTER).

51. Var. spelling: George Norville (NTER-SR).

52. Endowed as Catharine Norvil (NTER). Civil marriage to George Norvil, date not given (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Nowel, Nancy	5 Nov 1829		8 Feb			
Nowell, Silas	20 Jan 1798	Sev	28 Jan			
Hatch, Nancy F.[53]	28 Feb 1805		28 Jan			

53. Endowed as Nancy Nowell (NTER). Civil marriage to Silas Nowell, 11 Sep 1825 (FS).

O

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Oakley, Ezra	10 Apr 1788	Sev	8 Jan			
DeGroot, Elizabeth[1]	26 Jan 1795		8 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Oakley, John	12 Nov 1819	Sev	8 Jan			
Patterson, Mary McCormall[2]	11 Feb 1824		8 Jan	22 Jan-BY		
Oakley, Mary Ann Degroot[3]	20 Mar 1821		19 Dec			
Oaks, Prudence[4]	18 Jan 1809		7 Feb			
Obanks, Margaret[5]	26 May 1800		12 Jan			
Obanks, Sarah Sophrona[6]	27 Sep 1822		12 Jan			
Ockey, Edward	27 Feb 1816	NR	7 Feb			
Brewer, Eliza[7]	NR		7 Feb			
Ofton, Peter	18 Dec 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Ofton, Sarah[8]	27 Jul 1822		6 Feb			
Olive, James	4 Jan 1817	Sev	8 Jan			
Martin, Sina[9]	7 Nov 1818		8 Jan	23 Jan-BY		

1. Endowed as Elizabeth Oakley (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Oakley, abt. 1816 (FS). Var. spelling: Elizabeth Degrout (NTER-SR).

2. Endowed as Mary M. Oakey (NTER). Civil marriage to John Oakey, 16 Feb 1845 (Black).

3. Endowed as Mary Ann Oakey (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see:Taylor, John, Oakey, and Mary Ann Degroot.

4. Endowed as Prudence Hooks (NTER). Maiden name Prudence Tremayne (Ward). Var. spelling: Prudence Oaks (NTER-WA). Civil marriage to Henry Oaks, date not given (Ward, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Prudence Oaks (Ward).

5. Maiden name Margaret Phillips (FS). Civil marriage to Moses Oysterbanks, abt. 1820; he died 1845 (FS). Mother of Sarah Sophrona Oysterbanks/Obanks (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Fuller, David, and Phillips, Margaret.

6. Var. spelling: Sarah Sophronia Oysterbanks (FS). For plural marriage sealing, see: Fullmer, David, and Oysterbanks, Sarah Sophronia.

7. Endowed as Eliza Ockey (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Ockey, 26 May 1842 (Black).

8. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

9. Endowed as Sina Olive (NTER). Civil marriage to James Olive, abt. 1837 (FS). Var. spelling: Sinai Martin (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Olmstead, Harvey[10]	10 Feb 1794	HP	22 Dec			
Mingus, Anna[11]	13 Jun 1800		22 Dec			
Olmstead, Hiram	22 Nov 1823	Sev	2 Feb			
Olsen, Lars	29 Sep 1807	Sev	27 Jan			
Olsen, Shure	__ Jul 1818	HP	27 Jan			
Oman, George Washington[12]	30 Jan 1802	Sev	12 Jan			
Dickey, Malvina Graham[13]	12 Aug 1812		12 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Oman, Perry[14]	27 Jul 1823	Sev	7 Feb			
Smith, Hannah[15]	27 Dec 1826		7 Feb			
Orcher, Maxamin	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Orcutt, Caroline	19 Jan 1825		7 Feb			
Orcutt, Keziah	17 Mar 1797		29 Jan			
Ormsby, William	25 Jul 1796	Sev	7 Feb			
Orr, Thomas	18 Dec 1802	Eld	31 Jan			
Jackson, Catharine[16]	__ Sep 1795		31 Jan			
Orsor, Martha	15 Mar 1803		6 Feb			
Orton, William Reed[17]	19 Mar 1802	Sev	29 Jan			
Heesy, Rebecca[18]	14 Jul 1806		29 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Osgood, Levi	19 May 1773	HP	23 Jan			
Blanchard, Patience[19]	11 Nov 1787		23 Jan			
Ott, Nancy	27 Aug 1822		24 Jan			
Outercark, Isaac[20]	1 Apr 1809	Sev	30 Dec			
Dutcher, Eliza[21]	25 Jan 1813		30 Dec			
Outhouse, Joseph	20 Mar 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Overly, Henry H.	12 Jul 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Greathouse, Rebecca[22]	29 Jan 1820		2 Feb			

10. Endowed as Harvey Omstead (NTER).

11. Endowed as Anna Omstead (NTER). Civil marriage to Harvey Olmstead, abt. 1816 (FS).

12. Endowed as George W. Oman (NTER).

13. Endowed as Malvina G. Oman (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Oman, 13 Feb 1831(FS).

14. Endowed as Perry Owman (NTER).

15. Endowed as Hannah Oman (NTER). Civil marriage to Perry Oman., abt. 1847 (FS). Note: The marriage date is not correct, since she was endowed with her married name on 7 Feb 1846.

16. Endowed as Catharine Orr (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Orr, 26 Dec 1820 (FS).

17. Endowed as William R. Orton (NTER).

18. Endowed as Rebecca Orton (NTER). Civil marriage to William Reed Orton, abt. 1828 (Black).

19. Endowed as Patience Osgood (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Osgood, 7 Oct 1832 (Black).

20. Var. spelling: Isaac Outerkirk/Odekirk (Black, NTER-TIB).

21. Endowed as Eliza Outercark (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Outercark, abt. 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 and 16 Mar 1844 (possibly duplicate entries) as Eliza Odercark (Ward).

22. Endowed as Rebecca Overley (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Overly, 29 May 1842 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Oviatt, Ira	8 Dec 1804	Eld	6 Feb			
Bennet, Ruth Fellows[23]	25 Sep 1818		6 Feb			
Owen, Elizabeth[24]	7 Feb 1798		23 Jan			
Owens, Horace Burr[25]	23 Jun 1819	Sev	19 Dec			
Layne, Sally Ann[26]	21 Feb 1829		19 Dec	17 Jan-BY		
Owens, Laura	11 Jan 1806		25 Dec			
Owens, Matilda E.	__ Dec 1823		6 Feb			
Owens, Robert	10 Jul 1818	NR	7 Feb			
Williams, Catherine Ann[27]	11 Dec 1819		7 Feb			
Owens, Seeley[28]	20 Mar 1805	Sev	3 Jan			
Owens, Lydia[29]	1 Jul 1811		3 Jan	7 Jan-HCK		
Oyaler, Melchee[30]	4 Jan 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Oyaler, Elizabeth[31]	12 Sep 1813		6 Feb			

23. Endowed as Ruth Oviatt (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Oviatt, 29 Sep 1829 (FS).

24. Maiden name, Elizabeth Davis. Civil marriage to Abel Owen, abt. 1829 (NTER).

25. Endowed as Horace B. Owens (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Worsley, Aggatha Ann.

26. Endowed as Sally Ann Owens (NTER). Civil marriage Horace Burr Williams, 3 Sep 1845 (FS). Var. spelling: Sally Ann Lane (NTER-SR). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Worsley, Aggatha Ann.

27. Endowed as Catherine Ann Owens (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Owens, abt. 1837 (Black).

28. Endowed as Seeley Owen (NTER).

29. Her maiden name was also Owens. Civil marriage to Seely Owens, abt. 1837 (Black).

30. Var. spelling: Melcher Oyaler (NTER-WA).

31. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Mechlee Oyaler, date not given (Black).

P

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Pace, Eliza[1]	8 Apr 1806		3 Feb			
Pace, James[2]	15 Jun 1811	Sev	20 Dec			29 Jan-GM[3]
Strikland, Lucinda Gibson[4]	16 Jun 1805		20 Dec	20 Jan-BY		29 Jan-GM[5]
Pace, William Franklin[6]	3 Jul 1806	HP	20 Dec			
Nichols, Margaret[7]	30 May 1808		20 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
[*Pack, George*[8] (d)	20 Dec 1769]					3 Feb-NR[9]
Green, Phylotte[10]	20 May 1774		16 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		3 Feb-NR[11]
Pack, John[12]	20 May 1809	Sev	16 Dec			21 Jan-PPP[13]
Ives, Julia[14]	8 Mar 1817		16 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-PPP[15]

1. Maiden name was Eliza Baldwin; civil marriage to Elisha Pace, 25 Mar 1827; he died 1 Oct 1844 (Ward, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Eliza Pace (Ward).

2. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

3. BA-TYSP has James Pace.

4. Endowed as Lucinda G. Pace (NTER).Civil marriage to James Pace, 21/26 Mar 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Lucinda G. Pace (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

5. BA-TYPS has Lucinda.

6. Endowed as William Pace (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

7. Endowed as Margaret Pace (NTER). Civil marriage to William Pace, 2 Oct 1828 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

8. Died abt. Oct 1838 (Black). Proxy, John Pack (BP, SAL, Cook).

9. BA-TYPS has George Pack (deceased), and no proxy is listed.

10. Endowed as Phylote Green (NTER). Civil marriage to George Pack, 1 Apr 1790 (Black). [Proxy] marriage sealing to *George Pack* (d), 12-31 Aug 1843, by Hyrum Smith, John Pack proxy. Marriage sealing for time to John Pack, 12-31 Aug 1843 by Hyrum Smith, (Bergera, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Philotte Pack (Ward).

11. BA-TYPS has Phylotte Pack.

12. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 24 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

13. BA-TYPS has John Park.

14. Endowed as Julia Pack (NTER).Civil marriage to John Pack, 10 Oct 1832 (Black). Marriage sealing to John Pack, 12-31 Aug 1843 by Hyrum Smith (Bergera, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Julia Pack (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 25 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

15. Not in BA-TYPS , but in SA-LIST.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Booth, Nancy Aurelia[16]	11 Apr 1826		6 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-PPP[17]
Mosher, Ruth[18]	12 Apr 1824		19 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-PPP[19]
Graham, Eliza Jane[20]	6 Nov 1825		6 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-PPP[21]
Pack, Rufus	20 Jul 1803	Sev	8 Jan			
Packard, Henry	6 May 1825	Sev	28 Jan			
Phippen, Esther Permelia[22]	6 Sep 1824		28 Jan			
Packard, Noah	7 May 1796	HP	12 Dec			24 Jan-WF[23]
Bundy, Sophia[24]	27 Jun 1800		12 Dec	13 Jan-BY		24 Jan-WF[25]
Packard, Noah, Jr.	24 Apr 1821	Sev	28 Jan			
Packard, Orrin	22 Dec 1822	Sev	28 Jan			
Packard, Philip[26]	7 Mar 1776	Eld	6 Feb			
Packard, Elenor[27]	3 May 1782		6 Feb			
Packard, Sophia Adelia[28]	1 Oct 1822		28 Jan			
Packer, Jonathan	26 Jul 1817	Sev	29 Jan			
Camplin, Angelina Avilda[29]	8 Jan 1820		29 Jan			
Packer, Nathan Williams[30]	2 Jan 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Taylor, Elizabeth[31]	6 Dec 1812		31 Jan			
Page, Catharine J.	8 Feb 1816		30 Jan			
Page, Ebenezer	7 Oct 1807	HP	2 Jan			

16. Endowed as Nancy Booth (NTER).

17. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

18. Endowed as Ruth Bosier (NTER). Marriage sealing to John Pack, abt. Mar 1845, officiator not known (Cook). Var. spelling: Ruth Mosier (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 8 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

19. BA-TYPS has Ruth.

20. Endowed as Eliza Graham (NTER).

21. BA-TYPS has Eliza Jane, mistakenly indicating one person instead of two.

22. Endowed as Esther P. Packard (NTER).

23. BA-TYPS has Noah Packard.

24. Endowed as Sophia Packard (NTER).Civil marriage to Noah Packard, 29 Jun 1820 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Sophia A. Packard (Ward).

25. BA-TYPS states, "No woman mentioned in the [BA] record." However, Noah Packard wrote, "During this time in the winter of 45 and 46 not withstanding my sickness I went into the Temple in Nauvoo and received my endowments by washing and anointing and was sealed to my wife Sophia for time and all eternity, and afterwards we were annointed the second time a king and queen in the Kingdom of God" (Noah Packard, Autobiography, p. 9, Lee Library, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah). The BA-TYPS transcriber may have overlooked Sophia's name, but without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified. Curiously, the SA-LIST does have her name and gives BA as the source.

26. Endowed as Pilip Packard (NTER).

27. Maiden name not found. Civil marriage to Philip Packard, date not given (FS, Black).

28. Member of FRSN, admitted, 27 May 1842 as Sophia A. Packard (Ward).

29. Endowed as Angelina A. Packer (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Packer, abt. 1840 (Black).

30. Edndowed as Nathan W. Packer (NTER).

31. Endowed as Elizabeth Packer (NTER).Civil marriage to Nathan Williams Packer, 31 Mar 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Elizabeth Pacher (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Parsons, Hannah[32]	28 Apr 1798		2 Jan			
Page, John Edward[33]	25 Feb 1799	Ap	10 Dec			
Judd, Mary[34]	NR		10 Dec			
[Bliss, Nancy[35]	NF]					
Paine, Samuel Langdon[36]	1 Sep 1808	Sev	23 Jan			
Belknap, Mary[37]	5 Oct 1816		23 Jan			
Palmer, Abraham[38]	4 Dec 1807	HP	20 Dec			3 Feb-WF[39]
Pierce, Patience Delila[40]	15 Feb 1809		20 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		3 Feb-WF[41]
Palmer, Almira[42]	13 May 1824		7 Jan			
[*Palmer, Ambrose*[43] (d)	15 Sep 1784]					
Hawkins, Lettis[44]	27 Jun 1785		13 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		
Palmer, Hannah	30 Nov 1780		6 Feb			
Palmer, James[45]	6 Aug 1820	Sev	31 Jan			
Price, Mary Ann[46]	6 Aug 1815		31 Jan			
Palmer, Joseph Farel[47]	7 Oct 1802	Sev	8 Jan			
Haven, Mary[48]	26 Jun 1823		8 Jan			

32. Endowed as Hannah Page (NTER). Civil marriage to Ebenezer Page, abt. 1831 (FS) Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Hannah Page (Ward).

33. Endowed as John E. Page (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 26 Jan 1845 (Anderson/Begera-AQ, who note: "May have been sealed to his first wife [Mary Judd] and/or to plural wives [Nancy Bliss] before 27 June 1844"). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 15 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

34. Endowed as Mary Page (NTER).Civil marriage to John Edward Page, 26 Dec 1835 (FS). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 26 Jan 1845 (Anderson/Begera-AQ).

35. Name does not appear in NTER. [Plural] marriage sealing to John Edward Page, before 27 Jun 1844, officiator not known. Separated in 1845 (Bergera).

36. Endowed as Samuel L. Paine (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Mary Alice.

37. Endowed as Mary Paine (NTER).Civil marriage to Samuel Langdon Paine, 7 Dec 1834 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Mary Alice.

38. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

39. BA-TYPS has Abraham Palmer.

40. Endowed as Patience Delila Palmer (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Palmer, 10 Jul 1825 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted, 23 Jun1842 as P. D. Palmer (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

41. BA-TYPS has Patience Delila.

42. Maiden name was Almira Mehitable Meacham. Civil marriage to Andrew Warren Palmer, date not given (Ward) Member of FRSN, admitted, late Aug 1843 as Almira Palmer (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Whiting, Edwin, and Meacham, Almira Mehitable.

43. Died, abt. June 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Samuel Bent (BP. SAL, Cook).

44. Endowed as Lettice Bent (NTER). Civil marriage to Ambrose Palmer, abt. 1810 (Cook). Civil marriage to Samuel bent, abt. Sep 1838 (Cook). For marriage for time, see: Bent, Samuel, and Palmer, Lettis Hawkins (for time).

45. Name does not appear in NTER-INDEX, but is in Marquardt.

46. Name does not appear in NTER-INDEX, but it is in NTER. Endowed as Mary Ann Palmer (NTER). Civil marriage to James Palmer, 14 Mar 1842 (Black).

47. Endowed as Joseph F. Palmer (NTER).

48. Endowed as Mary Palmer (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Farel Palmer, 9 Jan 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Mary H. Palmer (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Palmer, Seth	22 Feb 1824	Eld	30 Jan			
Parish, Ezra	4 May 1804	Sev	22 Jan			
Parish, Lydia	16 Nov 1823		7 Feb			
Parish, Susannah[49]	17 Sep 1808		22 Jan			
Park, Thomas Harris[50]	30 Aug 1803	Eld	27 Jan			
Curtis, Huldah Jane[51]	22 Jul 1805		27 Jan			
Parker, Delight	9 Sep 1828		2 Feb			
Parker, Harriet	31 Jan 1806		25 Dec			
Parker, Henry	26 Sep 1807	Sev	29 Jan			
Riler, Nancy[52]	22 May 1816		29 Jan			
Parker, John	_____ 1774	NR	23 Jan			
Parker, John, Jr.	14 Feb 1812	Sev	23 Jan			
Parker, John Davis[53]	22 Nov 1799	HP	16 Dec			6 Feb-WmS[54]
Roundy, Almeda Sophia[55]	7 Mar 1825		16 Dec	3 Feb-AML		6 Feb-WmS[56]
Roundy, Samantha	2 Jun 1824		25 Dec	3 Feb-AML		
Parker, Joseph	NR	NR	29 Jan			
Parker, Mary	9 Jul 1829		24 Jan			
Parker, Mary Harkien[57]	8 Sep 1825		23 Jan			
Parker, Sally	8 Dec 1778		7 Jan			
Parker, Samuel	7 Apr 1790	Sev	24 Dec			
[*Edgecomb, Hannah*[58] (d)	_____ 1794]			20 Jan-BY		
[*Treworthy, Mary Bracy*[59] (d)	20 Dec 1783/93]			20 Jan-BY		
Bedell, Sarah[60]	29 Mar 1799		24 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Parker, Samuel C.	26 Jan 1796	HP	21 Jan			

49. Maiden name was Susannah Sherwin; civil marriage to Ezra Parish, 2 Apr 1827 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Susannah Parish (Ward).

50. Endowed as Thomas H. Park (NTER). Var. spelling: Thomas Harris Parke (FS).

51. Endowed as Huldah Park (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Harris Park, 14 Aug 1825 (FS).

52. Endowed as Nancy Parker (NTER). Civil marriage to John Parker, 4 Mar 1845 (Black).

53. Endowed as John D. Parker (NTER). Note: Smith lists a marriage sealing for Harriet Sherwood to John Davis Parker on 3 Feb 1846, but there is no such name in SAL under that date.

54. BA-TYPS has John Davis.

55. Endowed as Sophia A. Roundy (NTER).

56. BA-TYPS has Almeta Sophia.

57. Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Mary Parker (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see Whitney, Samuel Whitney, and Parker, Mary Harkien.

58. Civil marriage to Samuel Parker, 1 Mar 1814; died 1 Jun 1818 (Cook). Proxy, Sarah Bedell (BP, SAL, Cook).

59. Civil marriage to Samuel Parker, 4 Dec 1819; died 27 Aug 1839 (Cook). Proxy, Sarah Bedell (BP, SAL, Cook). Var. spelling: Mary Bracy Trustworthy (Cook).

60. Endowed as Sarah Parker (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Parker, 30 Nov 1843 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Shafer, Delaney[61]	15 Aug 1798		21 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Parker, Thomas Bryant[62]	1 Oct 1797	Sev	20 Jan			
Nelson, Martha Ann[63]	16 Oct 1800		20 Jan	23 Jan-AML-		
Parker, William K.	11 Aug 1809		20 Jan			
Parker, William M.	28 Apr 1793	HP	6 Feb			
Parker, Hannah[64]	11 Aug 1785		6 Feb			
Parker, Zadock[65]	27 Oct 1804	Sev	31 Dec			
Parker, Mariam[66]	14 Oct 1799		31 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Parks, William	21 Mar 1787	HP	18 Dec			
Osborn, Millesant[67]	29 Dec 1805		18 Dec			
Parrish, Joel	6 Nov 1827	NR	7 Feb			
Parrish, Samuel	30 Sep 1798	Eld	2 Feb			
Dack, Frances (Fanny)[68]	28 Oct 1795		2 Feb			
Parrish, William Rice[69]	29 Jul 1816	Sev	22 Jan			
Belcher, Alvira Lucena[70]	17 Jul 1815		22 Jan			
Parry, Eliza	30 Mar 1828		21 Jan			
Parry, John[71]	22 Jun 1799	Sev	21 Jan			
Williams, Grace Ann[72]	21 Feb 1801		21 Jan			
Parshall, William K.	25 Aug 1802	Sev	6 Feb			
Parsons, David H.	22 Oct 1801	HP	8 Jan			
Taylor, Lydia[73]	5 Jul 1798		8 Jan			
Parsons, Eleanor	18 Jul 1802		7 Feb			
Parsons, Thoret[74]	5 Sep 1802	Sev	5 Jan			
Page, Mary[75]	7 Apr 1810		22 Jan			

61. Endowed as Delany Parker (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel C. Parker, date not given (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Delana Parker (Ward).

62. Endowed as Thomas B. Parker (NTER).

63. Endowed as Martha Ann Parker (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Bryant Parker, 25 Oct 1835 (Black).

64. Her maiden name not found; civil marriage to William M. Parker, date not given (Black).

65. Var. spelling: Zadoc Parker (FS).

66. Maiden was also Parker (FS). Civil marriage to Zadoc Parker, 31 Dec 1845 (FS).

67. Endowed as Millesant Parks (NTER). Civil marriage to William Parks, 20 Aug 1837 (Black).

68. Endowed as Fanny Parrish (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Parrish, 13 Feb 1820 (FS).

69. Endowed as William R. Parrish (NTER).

70. Endowed as Alvira Lucena Parish (NTER). Civil marriage to William Rice Parrish, abt. 1838/1840/1841 (FS).

71. Var. spelling: John Perry (Black).

72. Endowed as Ann Parry (NTER). Civil marriage to John Parry, 14 Nov 1822 (Black).

73. Endowed as Lydia Parsons (NTER). Civil marriage to David H. Parsons, date not given (Black).

74. Name appears as Thoret Parson in NTER-INDEX.

75. Endowed as Mary Parsons; civil marriage to Thoret Parsons, 4 Nov 1828 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Parsons (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Parsons, William	7 Mar 1808	Sev	31 Jan			
Jenkins, Mary[76]	28 Sep 1813		31 Jan			
Partridge, Anna[77]	27 Sep 1794		10 Jan			
Partridge, Caroline Ely[78]	8 Jan 1827		1 Jan			
[*Partridge, Edward*[79] (d)	27 Aug 1793]					
Clisbee, Lydia[80]	26 Sep 1793		12 Dec	14 Jan-BY		
Partridge, Eliza Maria[81]	20 Apr 1820		1 Jan			
Partridge, Emily Dow[82]	28 Feb 1824		29 Dec			
Partridge, Lydia	8 May 1830		10 Jan			
Patrick, George	17 Sep 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Patrick, Hugh	28 Feb 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Patrick, John	6 Feb 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Patrick, Rufus	4 Sep 1818	Sev	22 Jan			
Cole, Achsah Sarns Earl[83]	20 Dec 1818		22 Jan			
Patrick, Sarah	19 Feb 1790		23 Jan			
Patten, Archibald	9 Apr 1791	HP	23 Dec			
Salisbury, Abigail[84]	13 Dec 1791		23 Dec			
Patten, Charles Wetherby	4 Nov 1811	HP	17 Dec			
Campbell, Peggy[85]	11 Dec 1812		17 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Pope, Caroline[86]	2 Oct 1804		6 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Patten, Henry Malvin[87]	18 Feb 1817	Eld	6 Feb			

76. Endowed as Mary Parsons (NTER). Civil marriage to William Parson, 2 Jul 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Parsons (Ward).

77. Maiden name was Anna Pate; civil marriage to Hezekiah Partridge, 6 Oct 1812; he died in 1842 (Black, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Anna Partridge (Ward).

78. Endowed as Caroline E. Partridge (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Caroline Partridge (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and Partridge, Caroline Ely.

79. Died 27 May 1840 (Cook). Proxy, William Huntington, Sr. (BP, SAL, Cook).

80. Endowed as Lidia Huntington (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Partridge, 22 Aug 1819. Civil marriage to William Huntington, Sr., 27 Sep 1840 (Cook, Black). For marriage sealing for time, see: Huntington, William, Sr., and Partridge, Lydia Clisbee (for time).

81. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Partridge, Eliza Maria. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and Partridge, Eliza Maria (for time). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Eliza Partridge (Ward).

82. Endowed as Emily D. Partridge (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Emily Partridge (Ward). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Partridge, Emily Dow. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Emily Dow Patridge.

83. Endowed as Achash S. E. Patrick (NTER). Civil marriage to Rufus Patrick, 4 Jul 1839 (FS).

84. Endowed as Abigail Patten (NTER). Civil marriage to Archibald Patten, 11 Dec 1811 (Black).

85. Endowed as Peggy Patten (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Wetherby Patten, abt. 1831(FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Peggy Patten (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

86. Endowed as Caroline Murdock (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Murdock, date not found.

87. Endowed as Henry M. Patten (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Strait, Betsey[88]	29 Sep 1813		6 Feb			
Patten, John	14 Apr 1787	HP	22 Dec			
Ingersol, Hannah[89]	10 May 1788		22 Dec			
Patten, William Cornwall[90]	24 Mar 1799	Sev	10 Jan			
[*Cooper, Elizabeth Harriet*[91] (d)	11 Nov 1804]			27 Jan-AML		
[*Bench, Julia Anna*[92] (d)	24 Jul 1804]			27 Jan-AML		
Crouse, Jane[93]	21 Jun 1820		10 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Patten, William Wallace[94]	4 Oct 1816	Sev	21 Jan			
Darrow, Betsey	19 Jan 1816		21 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Payne, Richard B.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Payne, Lurena[95]	NR		7 Feb			
Payne, Samuel	24 Jul 1814	Sev	2 Feb			
Barnes, Mary[96]	16 Jul 1815		2 Feb			
Payne, Susan Catherine[97]	__ Jun 1795		24 Jan			
Payne, William	4 Jan 1816	Sev	2 Feb			
Nichols, Catharine[98]	4 Dec 1821		2 Feb			
Pea, Jane Freeman[99]	17 Nov 1820		19 Dec			
Pea, John	11 Jul 1783	HP	19 Dec			
Knowlton, Elisabeth[100]	17 May 1783		19 Dec			
Peacock, Hannah[101]	24 Sep 1822		19 Dec			
Peacock, Sarah[102]	16 Mar 1828		6 Feb			
Pearson, Amelia Elizabeth[103]	16 Apr 1823		10 Jan			
Pearson, Mary Gray[104]	2 Oct 1828		7 Jan			

88. Endowed as Betsey Patten (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Malvin Patten, date not given (Black).

89. Endowed as Hannah Patten (NTER). Civil marriage to John Patten, 25 Apr 1824 (Black).

90. Endowed as William C. Patten (NTER).

91. Civil marriage to William Cornwall Patten, 21 Dec 1821; died abt. Aug 1822 (FS). Proxy, Jane Crouse (BP, SAL, Cook).

92. Civil marriage to William Cornwall Patten, 28 Dec 1826; died & Jan 1835 (FS). Proxy, Jane Crouse (BP, SAL, Cook).

93. Endowed as Jane Patten (NTER). Civil marriage to William Cornwall Patten, 8 Jul 1845 (Black).

94. Endowed as Betsey Patten (NTER). Civil marriage to William Wallace Patten, abt. 1838/1841 (FS).

95. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Richard B. Payne, date not given (Black).

96. Endowed as Mary Payne (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Payne, 1 May 1839 (Black).

97. Endowed as Catherine Payne (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Payne, Susan Catherine.

98. Endowed as Catharine Payne (NTER). Civil marriage to William Payne, 7 Jun 1843 (Black).

99. Endowed as Jane F. Pea (NTER). Nauvoo Temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Jane F. Pea (Ward).

100. Endowed as Elizabeth Pea (NTER). Civil marriage to John Pea, 7 Jun 1804 (Black).

101. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lathrop, Asahel Albert, and Peacock, Hannah.

102. Maiden name was Sarah Lowry. Civil marriage to George Peacock, 14 Apr 1840 (Black).

103. Endowed as Amelia E. Pearson (NTER). Var. spelling: Amelia Elizabeth Pierson (NTER-TIB). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Pearson, Amelia Elizabeth.

104. Endowed as Mary G. Pearson (NTER). Var. spelling: Mary Gray Pierson (NTER-SR). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Winchester, Stephen, and Pierson, Mary Gary.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Pearson, Thomas	1 Mar 1802	HP	7 Jan			7 Feb-ZC[105]
Spickernagel, Catharine[106]	3 Apr 1809		7 Jan	3 Feb-AML		7 Feb-ZC[107]
Pearson, Thomas M.	29 Aug 1827	Sev	18 Dec			
Peart, Jacob, Sr.[108]	3 Jun 1801	Sev	21 Jan			
[*Halden, Elizabeth*[109] (d)	1 Oct 1804]			29 Jan-AML		
Thompson, Phebe Robson (for time)[110]	30 Aug 1805		21 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Pease, Albert	16 Mar 1809	Sev	29J an			
Case, Olive[111]	__ Nov 1797		29 Jan			
Peck, Chauncey	29 Jul 1816	Sev	23 Jan			
Peck, Maria[112]	2 Jan 1823		23 Jan			
Peck, Edwin Martin[113]	24 Jul 1828	Eld	6 Feb			
Peck, Ezekiel	2 Sep 1785	HP	17 Dec			
Buck, Electa[114]	1 Jul 1779		17 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		
Peck, Hezekiah	19 Jan 1782	Hp	17 Dec			4 Feb-OS[115]
Long, Martha[116]	13 Mar 1788		17 Dec	19 Jan-AML		4 Feb-OS[117]
[*Bell, Elizabeth*[118] (d)	11 Jun 1826]			4 Feb-BY		
Bell, Mary Lemon (for time)[119]	1 Dec 1807		3 Feb	4 Feb-BY		4 Feb-OS[120]
Peck, Hezekiah	12 Mar 1820	Sev	25 Dec			

105. BA-TYPS has Thomas Pearson.

106. Endowed as Catharine Pearson (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Pearson, date not given (Black).

107. BA-TYPS has Catharine Pearson.

108. Endowed as Jacob Peart (NTER).

109. Civil marriage to Jacob Peart, Sr., 30 Dec 1824 (Cook). Proxy marriage sealing to *Jacob Peart, Sr.* (d), abt. Nov 1843, by Hyrum Smith with Phebe Robson Thompson as proxy (Cook). Proxy for Nauvoo temple marriage sealing, Phebe Robson Thompson (BP, SAL, Cook).

110. Endowed as Phebe Peart (NTER). Maiden name was Phebe Robson (Cook). Civil marriage to John Thompson, 27 Jan 1827 (Cook). Civil marriage to Jacob Peart, Sr., 6 May 1842 (Black). [Proxy] marriage sealing to *John Thompson*(d) with Jacob Peart, Sr. as proxy, and marriage sealing for time to Jacob Peart, Sr., abt. Nov 1843 by Hyrum Smith (Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Thompson, John* (d), and Robson, Phebe.

111. Endowed as Olive Pease (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Pease, abt. 1834 (FS).

112. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

113. Endowed as Edwin Peck (NTER).

114. Endowed as Electa Peck (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezekiel Peck, abt. 1809/1810 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Electa Peck (Ward).

115. BA-TYPS has Hezekiah Peck.

116. Endowed as Martha Peck (NTER). Civil marriage to Hezekiah Peck, abt. 1807 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Martha (Ward).

117. BA-TYPS has Martha.

118. Civil marriage to Levi Sawyer, 11 May 1845; died 28 Jun 1845 (Cook). Marriage sealing to Levi Sawyer, 26 Jun 1845, by Brigham Young. In anticipation of her imminent death, she was sealed to Levi Sawyer, but for some reason this sealing was ignored in the Nauvoo temple and she was sealed by proxy to Hezekiah Peck (Cook).

119. Endowed as Mary Bell (NTER). Maiden name was Mary Lemon (Black) Civil marriage to James Bell, abt. 1828. For marriage sealing, see: *Bell, James* (d), and Lemon, Mary. Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Mary Peck (Ward).

120. BA-TYPS has Mary. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, James Bell, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Bell for eternity and to Peck for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Smoot, Jemima[121]	24 Apr 1818		25 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		
Peck, Joseph Augustin	4 Apr 1830	NR	8 Feb			
Peck, Joseph B.	7 Jan 1819	Sev	7 Jan			
Peck, Susanna[122]	12 Mar 1821		7 Jan			
Peck, Martin Horton	27 May 1806	HP	24 Dec			
[*Clough, Susan Caroline*[123] (d)	14 Feb 1816]		13 Jan-BY			
Thorn, Mary[124]	4 Jan 1804		24 Dec	13 Jan-BY		
Carter, Arlytia Long	18 May 1829		20 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Peck, Mathew L.	21 Nov 1822	Sev	12 Jan			
Peck, Sarah Jane[125]	15 Sep 1825		20 Dec			
Peck, Thorit	30 May 1826	Eld	7 Feb			
Pendleton, Benjamin Franklin[126]	13 Mar 1818	Sev	28 Jan			
Patton, Lavina[127]	17 Nov 1820		28 Jan			
Pendleton, Calvin Crane[128]	25 Oct 1811	HP	17 Dec			3 Feb-PPP[129]
Seavey, Sally Ann[130]	10 Oct 1816		17 Dec	21 Jan-BY		3 Feb-PPP[131]
Pendleton, Hobbart	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Pendleton, Joseph Thomas[132]	24 Nov 1809	NR	6 Feb			
Wright, Mary Emeline[133]	6 Mar 1816		6 Feb			
Perkins, Absalom[134]	22 Nov 1797	HP	24 Jan			
Martin, Nancy[135]	1 May 1792		24 Jan	24 Jan-AML		

121. Endowed as Jemima Peck (NTER). Civil marriage to Hezekiah Peck, 10 Apr 1841 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Jemima Peck (Ward).

122. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Joseph B. Peck, date not given (Black).

123. Civil marriage to Martin Horton Peck, 18 Jun 1827; died 6 Nov 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Thorn (BP, SAL, Cook).

124. Endowed as Mary Peck (NTER). Civil marriage to Martin Horton Peck, 30 Mar 1844 (Black).

125. Member of FRSN, admitted, 13 May 1842 as Sarah Peck (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Rich, Charles Coulson, and Peck, Sarah Jane.

126. Endowed as Benjamin F. Pendleton (NTER).

127. Endowed as Lavina Pendelton (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Franklin Penleton, 2 Apr 1840 (Black). Var. spelling: Lovina Patton (Black).

128. Endowed as Calvin C. Pendleton (NTER).

129. BA-TYPS has Calvin Crane.

130. Endowed as Sally Ann Pendleton (NTER). Civil marriage to Calvin Crane Pendleton, 29 Oct 1843 (Black).

131. BA-TYPS has Sally Ann.

132. Endowed as Joseph T. Pentleton (NTER).

133. Endowed as Mary Ann M. Pentleton (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Thomas Pendleton, 20 Nov 1834 (Black).

134. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

135. Washed and anointed as Nancy Perkins (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Absalom Perkins, abt. 1824/1815 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Perkins, Andrew Huston[136]	5 Dec 1808	HP	22 Dec			
Whitson, Jemima[137]	27 Jun 1808		22 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Perkins, Ute	5 Mar 1816	Sev	20 Jan			
Warren, Anna[138]	5 Jan 1814		20 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Perkins, William Grant[139]	11 Jan 1801	HP	22 Dec			
Ray, Dicey[140]	12 Aug 1796		22 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Perkins, William Jobe[141]	16 Dec 1815	Eld	12 Jan			
Perkins, Martha Randall[142]	19 Jan 1819		12 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Perkins, William Louis[143]	18 Jun 1819	Sev	24 Jan			
Brown, Mary Ann[144]	10 Feb 1823		24 Jan			
Perrin, Charles	26 Apr 1812	Sev	3 Feb			
Perrin, Mary	24 Dec 1812		3 Feb			
Perris, Ruell	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Perry, Anna	24 May 1816		23 Jan			
Perry, Asahel	26 Feb 1784	HP	17 Dec			
Chadwick, Polly[145]	24 Jun 1789		17 Dec			
Perry, Gustavus Adolphus[146]	4 Jan 1797	HP	28 Jan			
Wing, Eunice[147]	8 Jul 1794		28 Jan			
Perry, Isaac	4 May 1807	HP	31 Dec			
Perry, Josiah Henry[148]	5 Apr 1818	Sev	20 Jan			
Cole, Lucinda[149]	7 Nov 1820		20 Jan			
Perry, Philander Jackson	28 Sep 1821	Sev	6 Feb			

136. Endowed as Andrew H. Perkins (NTER).

137. Endowed as Jemima Perkins (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Huston Perkins, abt. 1826/1834 (FS).

138. Endowed as Anna Perkins (NTER). Civil marriage to Ute Perkins, 15/18 Feb 1835 (Black).

139. Endowed as William G. Perkins (NTER).

140. Endowed as Dicey Perkins (NTER). Civil marriage to William Grant Perkins, 22 Feb 1818 (Black).

141. Endowed as William J. Perkins (NTER).

142. Her maiden name was also Perkins (FS). Endowed as Martha R. Perkins (NTER). Civil marriage to William Jobe Perkins, 12 Jan 1846 (FS).

143. Endowed as Wm. L. Perkins (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

144. Washed and anointed as Mary Ann Perkins (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to William Louis Perkins, 15 Jun 1842 (Black).

145. Endowed as Polly Perry (NTER). Civil marriage to Asahel Perry, 6 Mar 1806 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Polly Perry (Ward).

146. Endowed as Gustavus A. Perry (NTER).

147. Endowed as Eunice Perry (NTER). Civil marriage to Gustavus Adolphus Perry, abt. 1816 (Black).

148. Endowed as Josiah H. Perry (NTER).

149. Endowed as Lucinda Perry (NTER). Civil marriage to Josiah Henry Perry, 30 Nov 1845 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Blazard, Sarah Ann[150]	28 May 1822		6 Feb			
Perry, Stephen	12 Aug 1805	HP	25 Dec			
Edwards, Roby[151]	23 Jul 1794		25 Dec	22 Jan-HCK		
Perry, Stephen Chadwick[152]	22 Dec 1818	Sev	20 Jan			
Hewlett, Anna Maria[153]	11 Dec 1817		20 Jan			
Perry, William Chadwick[154]	26 Jan 1812	Sev	23 Jan			
Brown, Eliza[155]	5 Oct 1810		23 Jan			
Perry, William H.	2 Aug 1823	Sev	20 Jan			
Peterson, Canute	13 May 1824	Sev	27 Jan			
Peterson, Charles Shreeve[156]	28 Jul 1818	Sev	7 Jan			
[*Dennis, Ann Bunting*[157] (d)	6 Apr 1818]					
Patten, Mary Ann[158]	23 Jul 1822		7 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Peterson, Thomas	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Peterson, Mary[159]	NR		7 Feb			
Pettigrew, David[160]	29 Jul 1791	HP	18 Dec			
Alden, Elizabeth[161]	14 Oct 1791		18 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Pettigrew, James Phineas[162]	15 May 1825	NR	7 Feb			
Pettingill, Alanson	16 Mar 1801	HP	22 Jan			
Young, Susannah Goddard[163]	7 Jun 1796		23 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Pettit, Ethan	11 Jan 1810	Sev	3 Feb			
Ellsworth, Margaret[164]	15 Apr 1815		3 Feb			
Pettit, Lorenzo	26 Jul 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Merrill, Lucy Ann[165]	25 Jul 1828		6 Feb	6 Feb-BY		

150. Endowed as Sarah Ann Perry (NTER). Civil marriage to Philander Jackson Perry, 9 Aug 1841 (Black).

151. Endowed as Roby Perry (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Perry, 12 Apr 1816 (Black).

152. Endowed as Stephen C. Perry (NTER).

153. Endowed as Anna Maria Perry (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Chadwick Perry, 18 Jan 1844 (Black). Var. spelling: Ann Maria Hulet (Black).

154. Endowed as William C. Perry (NTER).

155. Endowed as Eliza B. Perry (NTER). Civil marriage to William Chadwick Perry, 25 Oct 1835 (Black).

156. Endowed as Charles S. Peterson (NTER).

157. Civil marriage to Charles Shreeve Peterson, abt. 1837; died 10/12 Sep 1844 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Ann Patten (BP, SAL, Cook).

158. Endowed as Mary Ann Peterson (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Shreeve Peterson, 2 Mar 1845 (Black).

159. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

160. Var. spelling: David Pettegrew (NTER-SR).

161. Endowed as Elizabeth Pettigrew (NTER). Civil marriage to David Pettigrew, 12 Feb 1816 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Betsey Pedigree (Ward).

162. Endowed as James P. Pettigrew (NTER). Var. spelling: David Phineas Pettegrew (NTER-TIB).

163. Endowed as Susanna Stillson (NTER). Civil marriage to James Little, abt. 1815. Civil marriage to Richard Oliphant, Feb 1825. Civil marriage to William Stillson, Abt. 1829. Civil marriage to Alanson Pettingill, abt. 1845 (Black). Note: She was the sister of Brigham Young and her middle name Goddard is found only in SAL.

164. Endowed as Margaret Pettit (NTER). Civil marriage to Ethan Pettit, 4 Jan 1835 (FS).

165. Endowed as Lucy Ann Pettit (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Pettit, after 16 Mar 1844 (Ward, FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Lucy Merill (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Pettit, Richard	8 Aug 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Pettit, Catherine[166]	16 Oct 1822		6 Feb			
Pettitt, James	13 Oct 1793	Eld	12 Jan			
Pettitt, Phebe[167]	2 Jan 1796		12 Jan			
Petty, Albert	10 Aug 1795	HP	17 Dec			
Petty, Catharine[168]	16 Feb 1803		17 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		
Pew, Mary[169]	10 Dec 1821		18 Dec			
Phelps, Alvah	15 Nov 1813	Sev	9 Jan			
Robinson, Margaret[170]	13 May 1819		9 Jan			
Phelps, Clarias E.	10 Jun 1817		2 Feb			
Phelps, Harriet Wight[171]	7 Apr 1832		6 Feb			
Phelps, Mary Ann[172]	6 Aug 1829		20 Dec			
Phelps, Morgan	30 Apr 1808	Sev	20 Dec			
Lovell, Polly[173]	9 Dec 1817		20 Dec			
Phelps, Morris Charles[174]	20 Dec 1805	HP	16 Dec			
[*Clark, Laura*[175] (d)	27 Jun 1806]					
Thompson, Sarah[176]	20 Mar 1820		16 Dec	19 Jan-BY		
Phelps, Pauline Eliza[177]	20 Mar 1827		20 Dec			
Phelps, William J.	14 Oct 1817	Sev	30 Jan			
Phelps, William Waterman[178]	23 Jan 1823	Sev	19 Dec			
Brewster, Lydia Caroline[179]	14 Jan 1827		19 Dec	3 Feb-AML		
Phelps, William Wines[180]	17 Feb 1792	HP	10 Dec			15 Jan-AML[181]

166. Her maiden name was also Pettit (FS). Civil marriage to Richard Pettit, abt. 1843 (FS).

167. Her maiden name may have also been Petitt (FS). Civil marriage to James Pettit, 10 May 1818 (FS).

168. Her maiden name was also Petty; civil marriage to Albert Petty, 9 Jun 1829 (Ward, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted, 28 Apr 1842 as Catharine Petty (Ward).

169. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Scott, John, and Pew, Mary.

170. Endowed as Margaret Phelps (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvah Phelps, 15 Nov 1835 (Black).

171. Endowed as Harriet W. Phelps (NTER).

172. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Rich, Charles Coulson, and Phelps, Mary Ann.

173. Endowed as Polly Phelps (NTER). Civil marriage to Morgan Phelps, abt. 1833 (FS).

174. Endowed as Morris Phelps (NTER).

175. Civil marriage to Morris Charles Phelps, 12 Apr 1825; died 2 Feb 1842 (Cook) Proxy, Sarah Thompson (BP, SAL, Cook).

176. Endowed as Sarah Phelps (NTER). Civil marriage to Morris Phelps, 24 Mar 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Sarah Thompson (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 25 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

177. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and Phelps, Pauline Eliza.

178. Endowed as W. Waterman Phelps (NTER).

179. Endowed as Lydia C. Brewster (NTER). Civil marriage to William Waterman Phelps, 8 Jul 1845 (Black).

180. Endowed as William W. Phelps (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 23 Dec 1843. Received anointing and marriage sealing with Sally Waterman Phelps, 2 Feb 1844, officiator not known (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

181. BA-TYPS has William Wines Phelps.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Waterman, Sally[182]	24 Jul 1797		10 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-AML[183]
Stowell, Laura	7 Jul 1825		2 Feb	2 Feb-HCK		2 Feb-NR[184]
Dunn, Elizabeth	4 Jul 1828		23 Jan	2 feb-HCK		2 Feb-NR[185]
Philips, Catherine[186]	1 Aug 1819		3 Feb			
Philips, Lewis	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Phippen, Isaac	10 Feb 1793	HP	9 Jan			
Stewart, Adah[187]	19 Jul 1798		9 Jan			
Phippen, James Worthington[188]	12 Oc t1819	Sev	9 Jan			
Pratt, Julia Adelia[189]	31 Aug 1826		9 Jan			
Phippen, Joseph Freeman[190]	20 Sep 1823	Sev	9 Jan			
Dayton, Ann Harrington[191]	5 Jan 1826		9 Jan			
Pickles, Elizabeth	17 Sep 1808		7 Feb			
Pickels, John	8 Mar 1822	Sev	28 Jan			
Pierce, Alonzo[192]	20 Oct 1813	NR	7 Feb			
Angel, Esther[193]	10 Apr 1817		7 Feb			
Pierce, Charity	4 Oct 1811		22 Jan			
Pierce, Eli Harvey	29 Jul 1827	Sev	24 Jan			
Pierce, Joseph White[194]	5 Jun 1805	HP	20 Jan			
Heath, Amanda Mary[195]	17 Jan 1811		20 Jan	3 Feb-BY		
Pierce, Mary Harvey[196]	29 Nov 1821		18 Dec			
Pierce, Robert	11 Apr 1797	HP	18 Dec			

182. Endowed as Sally Phelps (NTER). Civil marriage to William Wines Phelps, 28 Apr 1815 (Black). Receive anointing and marriage sealing to William Wines Phelps, 4 Feb 1844, officiator not known (Anderson/Beregera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Sally Phelps (Ward).

183. BA-TYPS has Sally Phelps.

184. BA-TYPS has Laure.

185. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

186. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see; *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Phillips, Catherine.

187. Endowed as Adah Phippen (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Phippen,18 Oct 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Adah Phippen (Ward).

188. Endowed as J. W. Phippen (NTER).

189. Endowed as Julia A. Phippen (NTER). Civil marriage to James Worthington Phippen, 9 Aug 1845 (Black).

190. Endowed as Joseph F. Phippen (NTER).

191. Endowed as Ann Phippen (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Freeman Phippen, 11 Feb 1844 (Black).

192. Var . Spelling: Alonzo Pearce (NTER-SR).

193. Endowed as Esther Pierce (NTER). Civil marriage to Alonzo Pierce, abt. 1837 (Black). Var. spelling: Esther Angell (Black).

194. Endowed as Joseph W. Pierce (NTER).

195. Endowed as Amanda M. Pierce (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph White Pierce, 6 Dec 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Amanda M. Pierce (Ward).

196. Endowed as Mary H. Pierce (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Mary A. Pierce (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Pierce, Mary Harvey. Some family records spell "Peirce."

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Angel, Hannah[197]	4 Jun 1802		18 Dec			
Pierce, Ruth L.[198]	11 Feb 1818		5 Jan			
Pierce, Thomas	18 Aug 1829	Sev	24 Jan			
Pierson, Jesse	_____ 1813	Sev	2 Feb			
Brownell, Mary Ann[199]	2 Mar 1815		2 Feb			
Pine, Joseph	11 Jul 1794	HP	2 Feb			
Sparrow, Adelia Ann[200]	1 Jan 1794		2 Feb			
[*Pinkham, Nathan*[201] (d)	12 Jul 1786]					
Bradford Betsey[202]	12 Dec 1789		7 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		27 Jan-GM[203]
Pitchforth, Ann[204]	30 Jan 1801		8 Jan			
Pitchforth, Samuel	23 Nov 1826	Sev	8 Jan			
Mitchell, Mary[205]	26 Aug 1825		8 Jan			
Pitkin, Abigail[206]	17 Jul 1797		16 Dec			
Pitkin, George White[207]	17 May 1801	HP	16 Dec			
Egglestone, Amanda[208]	11 Feb 1805		16 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		
Pitkin, Laura[209]	10 Sep 1790		16 Dec			
Pitt, Mary[210]	17 Feb 1806		22 Dec			
Pitt, William[211]	16 Aug 1813	Sev	17 Dec			6 Feb-WWP[212]

197. Endowed as Hannah Pierce (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Pierce, 23 Jan 1821 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Hannah Pierce (Ward). Some family records spell "Peirce."

198. Endowed as Ruth L. Crozier (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Pierce, Ruth L.

199. Endowed as Mary Ann Pierson (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Pierson, 16 Oct 1835 (Black).

200. Endowed as Adelia Pine (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Pine, abt. 1814 (FS). Var. spelling: Delia Winn (NTER-TIB).

201. Died, abt. May 1839 (Cook). Proxy, Isaac Morley (BP, SAL, Cook).

202. Endowed as Betsey Pinkham (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Bradford, 17 Nov 1811 (Cook). For marriage sealing for time, see: Morely, Isaac, and Pinkham, Betsey Bradford (for time).

203. BA-TYPS has Betsey. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Nathan Pinkham, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Pinkham for eternity and to Isaac Morley for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

204. Maiden name was Ann Hughlings; civil marriage to Crowther Pirchford, date not given (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Hughlings, Ann.

205. Endowed as Mary Pitchforth (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Pitchforth, 13 Jun 1844 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Mitchell (Ward).

206. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Pipkin, Abigail.

207. Endowed as George W. Pipkin (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

208. Endowed as Amanda Pipkin (NTER). Civil marriage to George White Pitkin, 8 Feb 1829 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

209. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Pipkin, Laura.

210. Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Mary Pitt (Ward).

211. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

212. BA-TYPS has William Pitt.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Smith, Caroline*[213] (d)	5 Apr 1815]			3 Feb-AML		
Devine, Cornelia Melvina[214]	25 Dec 1824		17 Dec	3 Feb-AML		6 Feb-WWP[215]
Pixton, Robert	27 Feb 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Cooper, Elizabeth[216]	8 Feb 1820		6 Feb			
Player, William Warner	5 Mar 1793	NR	12 Dec			
Sanders, Zillah[217]	15 Jul 1788		12 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Plumb, Sally	31 Jul 1801		7 Feb			
Plumb, Sarah	30 May 1830		6 Feb			
Plunket, Robert	23 Dec 1806	Sev	30 Jan			
Plunket, Sarah[218]	_____ 1823		30 Jan			
Pollock, Samuel	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Pomeroy, Francis Marion[219]	22 Feb 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Haskell, Irene Azula[220]	1 Nov 1825		6 Feb			
Pond, Abigail Augusta[221]	14 Jul 1828		30 Dec			
Pond, Elisabeth Almira[222]	2 May 1827		3 Jan			
Pond, Loenza Alcina[223]	15 Feb 1830		30 Dec			
Pond, Stillman	26 Oct 1803	Sev	30 Dec			
[*Whittemore, Elmira*[224] (d)	20 Aug 1800]			4 Feb-AML		
Davis, Maria Louisa[225]	2 May 1813		30 Dec	4 Feb-AML		
Pool, William	22 Nov 1812	Sev	30 Dec			
Stockton, Elizabeth[226]	8 May 1814		30 Dec			
Pope, Caroline[227]	2 Oct 1804		6 Jan			

213. Civil marriage to William Pitt, 28 Apr 1841; died 24 Feb 1844 (Cook) Proxy, Cornelia Melvin Devine. (BP, SAL, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Caroline Pitt (Ward).

214. Endowed as Cornelia M. Pitt (NTER). Civil marriage to William Pitt, 12 Dec 1844 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

215. BA-TYPS has Cornelia Melvina.

216. Endowed as Elizabeth Pixton (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Pixton, 5 May 1839 (Black).

217. Endowed as Zillah Player (NTER). Civil marriage to William Warner Player, abt. 1824/1826 (Black).

218. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

219. Endowed as Francis M. Pomeroy (NTER).

220. Endowed as Irene Pomeroy (NTER). Civil marriage to Francis Marion Pomeroy, abt. 1844 (Black).

221. Endowed as Abigail A. Pond (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing: see: Whitney, Newel Knight, and Pond, Abigail Augusta.

222. Endowed as Elisabeth A. Pond (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing: see: Whitney, Newel Knight, and Pond, Elizabeth Almira.

223. Endowed as Loenza A. Pond (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kingsbury, Joseph Corrodon, and Pond, Loenza Alcina.

224. Civil marriage to Stillman Pond, 22 Dec 1825; died 25 Jul 1833 (Cook). Proxy, Maria Louisa Davis (BP, SAL, Cook).

225. Endowed as Maria L. Pond (NTER). Civil marriage to Stillman Pond, 4 Jul 1834 (Black).

226. Endowed as Elisabeth Pool (NTER). Civil marriage to William Pool, 4 May 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Elizabeth Pool (Ward).

227. Endowed as Caroline Murdock (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Patten, Charles Wetherby, and Pope, Caroline.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Pope, William Monroe[228]	NR	NR	6 Feb			
McBride, Catharine[229]	11 Jun 1821		6 Feb			
Porter, Chauncey Warriner[230]	20 Oct 1812	HP	1 Jan			
Sumner, Amy[231]	22 Feb 1815		1 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Porter, James Buchannon[232]	4 Aug 1805	Sev	31 Jan			
Slaughterback, Elizabeth[233]	20 Feb 1800		31 Jan	7 Feb-BY		
Porter, Jared	23 Mar 1812	Sev	7 Jan			
Franklin, Abiah[234]	1 Feb 1813		7 Jan	26 Jan-BY		
Porter, John	15 Dec 1815	Sev	7 Feb			
Porter, John President[235]	28 Jul 1818	Sev	21 Jan			
Rich, Nancy[236]	3 Dec 1821		21 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Porter, Nathan Tanner[237]	10 Jul 1820	Sev	7 Feb			
Porter, Sanford	7 Mar 1790	HP	1 Jan			
Warriner, Nancy Arrita[238]	23 Jul 1790		1 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Porter, Sanford, Jr.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Post, Warren	22 Sep 1811	NR	6 Feb			
Potter, Arnold	11 Jan 1804	Sev	2 Feb			
Birch, Elizabeth Ann[239]	2 Nov 1821		2 Feb			
Potter, Emeline[240]	18 May 1829		6 Feb			
Potter, George W.	11 Oct 1806	Sev	9 Jan			
Floyd, Charlotte B.[241]	8 Oct 1817		9 Jan			
Potter, Lydia	11 Jun 1802		22 Jan			
Potter, Martin	10 Aug 1790	Eld	3 Feb			

228. Endowed as William Pope (NTER).

229. Endowed as Catharine Pope (NTER). Civil marriage to William Monroe Pope, 4 Sep 1841 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Catharine Pope (Ward).

230. Endowed as Chauncey Porter (NTER).

231. Endowed as Amy Porter (NTER). Civil marriage to Chauncey Warriner Porter, 6 Dec 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Amy Porter (Ward).

232. Endowed as James Porter (NTER).

233. Endowed as Elizabeth Porter (NTER). Civil marriage to James Buchannon Porter, abt. 1830 (Black).

234. Endowed as Abiah Porter (NTER). Civil marriage to Jared Porter, 14 Feb 1831(Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Abiah Porter (Ward).

235. Endowed as John P. Porter (NTER).

236. Endowed as Nancy Porter (NTER). Civil marriage to John President Porter, 5 Feb 1843 (Black).

237. Endowed as Nathan D. Porter (NTER).

238. Endowed as Nancy Porter (NTER). Civil marriage to Sanford Porter, 1 Jan 1812 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Nancy Porter (Ward).

239. Endowed as Elizabeth Potter (NTER). Civil marriage to Arnold Potter, 10 Dec 1843 (Black).

240. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Miller, William, and Potter, Emeline. Var. spelling: Rhoda Emeline Potter (Black).

241. Endowed as Charlotte B. Potter (NTER). Civil marriage to George W. Potter, 14 Oct 1839 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Charlotte Portor (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Christian, Amy[242]	22 May 1795		3 Feb			
Potter, Ranson Robert	4 Mar 1807	Sev	6 Feb			
Ferrell, Rhoda Emeline[243]	10 Jan 1806		7 Feb			
Powell, James	____ 1809	Sev	6 Feb			
Wimmer, Jemima[244]	14 Mar 1815		6 Feb			
Powell, Uriah Burk[245]	11 Jan 1809	Sev	28 Jan			
More, Sarah[246]	29 Mar 1816		28 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Powers, John Milton[247]	30 Jan 1815	Sev	7 Feb			
Orley, Martha E.[248]	5 Mar 1824		7 Feb			
Powers, Mary Ann[249]	28 Dec 1816		10 Jan			
Pratt, Charity Dickinson[250]	24 Feb 1776		20 Dec			
Pratt, Helen Sophronia[251]	6 Feb 1832		7 Feb			
Pratt, Louisa[252]	10 Nov 1802		10 Jan			
Pratt, Orson[253]	19 Sep 1811	Ap	10 Dec			13 Jan-HCK[254]
Bates, Sarah Marinda[255]	5 Feb 1817		12 Dec	8 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[256]
Pratt, Orson, Jr. (son)	11J un 1837				17 Jan-HCK	
Pratt, Celestia Larissa (dau)	10 May 1842				17 Jan-HCK	
Merrill, Mary Ann[257]	2 Jun 1819		31 Dec	13 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[258]

242. Endowed as Amy Potter (NTER). Civil marriage to Martin Potter, (Black). Var. spelling: Anna Potter (NTER-TIB).

243. Endowed as Rhoda Potter (NTER). Civil marriage to Ranson Robert Potter, 25 Sep 1825 (Black).

244. Endowed as Jemima Powell (NTER). Civil marriage to James Powell, abt. 1834 (Black).

245. Endowed as Uriah B. Powell (NTER).

246. Endowed as Sarah Powell (NTER). Civil marriage to Uriah Burk Powell, date not given (FS, Black). Var. spelling: Sarah McLaughlin (NTER-WA).

247. Endowed as John M. Powell (NTER).

248. Endowed as Martha E. Powell (NTER). Civil marriage to John Milton Powell, 20 Jun 1837 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Martha J. Powers (Ward).

249. Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Mary A. Powers (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Clark, Mary Ann.

250. Endowed as Charity D. Pratt (NTER). Maiden name Charity Dickinson; civil marriage to Jared Pratt, 7 Jul 1799; he died abt. Nov 1839 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lott, Cornlius Peter, and Dickinson, Charity.

251. Endowed as Helen S. Pratt (NTER). Var. spelling: Ellen L. Pratt (NTER-WA).

252. Maiden name was Louisa Barnes. Wife of Addison Pratt, married 3 Apr 1831 (Black). Addison Pratt was on a mission to Pacific islands at this time. He returned to Utah and was endowed on Ensign Peak on 21 Jul 1849, before returning to the Society Islands (see: Roberts, *Comprehensive History of the Church*, 3:386-7). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Louisa Pratt (Ward).

253. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 23 Dec 1843. Received anointing without wife, 26 Jan 1844, by Brigham Young (Anderson/Bregera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 15 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

254. BA-TYPS has Orson Pratt.

255. Endowed as Sally M. Pratt (NTER). Civil marriage to Orson Pratt, 4 Jul 1836 (Black).

256. BA-TYPS has Sarah Marinda.

257. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 11 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).[Plural] marriage sealing to Orson Pratt, 27 Mar 1845, officiator not known (Smith).

258. BA-TYPS has Mary An.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bishop, Adelia Ann[259]	5 Nov 1825		31 Dec	13 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[260]
Chandler, Sarah Louisa[261]	12 Mar 1822		5 Jan	17 Jan-BY		13 Jan-HCK[262]
Bishop, Charlotte[263]	19 Mar 1823		22 Jan			
Pratt, Parley Parker[264]	12 Apr 1807	Ap	10 Dec			12 Jan-OH[265]
[*Halsey, Thankful*[266] (d)	18 Mar 1797]		10 Jan-BY			
Brotherton, Elizabeth[267]	27 Mar 1817		23 Dec	10 Jan-BY		12 Jan-OH[268]
Wood, Mary[269]	18 Jun 1815		23 Dec	10 Jan-BY		
Marden, Belinda B.[270]	24 Dec 1820		29 Dec	12 Jan-BY		1 Feb-NR[271]
Snively, Hannahette[272]	22 Oct 1812		21 Jan	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-OH[273]
Huston, Sarah[274]	13 Aug 1822		12 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Smith, Mary Ann Frost[275] (for time)	14 Jun 1809		10 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		12 Jan-OH[276]
Pratt, Phebe	28 Jul 1797		7 Feb			
Pratt, William Dickinson[277]	3 Sep 1802	HP	22 Dec			
Eddy, Wealthy[278]	24 Mar 1810		22 Dec			
Preece, John	26 Nov 1810	Sev	31 Jan			
Jenkins, Elizabeth[279]	14 Jun 1828		31 Jan			
Prekin, Susan[280]	11 Jul 1829		3 Feb			

259. [Plural] marriage sealing to Orson Pratt, 13 Dec 1844 (Van Wagoner).

260. BA-TYPS has Adelia Ann.

261. Endowed as Louisa Chandler (NTER).

262. BA-TYPS has Sarah Louisa.

263. Endowed as Charlotte Tyler (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Orson Pratt, 22 Nov 1844 (Van Wagoner). For civil marriage, see: Tyler, James A., and Bishop, Charlotte.

264. Endowed as Parley P. Pratt (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 2 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing without wife, 21 Jan 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

265. BA-TYSP has Parley Parker Pratt.

266. Civil marriage to Parley Parker Pratt, 9 Sep 1827; died 25 Mar 1837 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Ann Frost Smith (SAL, BP, Cook).

267. [Plural] marriage sealing to Parley Parker Pratt, 24 Jul 1843, by Hyrum Smith (Bergera).

268. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

269. [Plural] marriage sealing to Parley Parker Pratt, 9 Sep 1844 (Smith).

270. Endowed as Belinda B. Martin (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Parley Parker Pratt, 20 Nov 1844 (Smith).

271. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

272. [Plural] marriage sealing to Parley Parker Pratt, 2 Nov 1844 (Smith). Var. spelling: Hannah Etta Snively (Smith).

273. BA-TYPS has Hannahetta.

274. [Plural] marriage sealing to Parley Parker Pratt, 15 Oct 1845 (Smith).

275. Endowed as Mary Ann Pratt (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Stearns, 1 Apr 1832. Civil marriage to Parley Parker Pratt, 9 May 1837 (Black). Marriage sealing to Parley Parker Pratt, 23 Jul 1843, by Hyrum Smith. Sealing apparently cancelled by Joseph Smith, and marriage sealing (probably) for time to Parley Parker Pratt, 24 Jun 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 22 Dec 1844. (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Frost, Mary Ann.

276. BA-TYPS has Mary Pratt. BA-TYPS notes, "Parley Parker Pratt, 'Elizabeth [Brotherton] and Mary [Ann Frost Smith] Pratt.'" This does not indicate that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Joseph Smith, Jr., to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Joseph Smith for eternity and to Pratt for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

277. Endowed as William D. Pratt (NTER).

278. Endowed as Wealthy Pratt (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Billings Shumway, 6 Jan 1831, who died 8 Jan 1839. Civil marriage to William Dickinson Pratt, 2 Feb 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Wealthy Pratt (Ward).

279. Endowed as Elizabeth Preece (NTER). Civil marriage to John Preece, 27 Jan 1846 (Black).

280. Var. spelling: Susan Slereghan (NTER-WA).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Prentiss, Almira[281]	24 Sep 1820		6 Feb			
Price, Charles	1 Sep 1800[282]	Sev	18 Dec			
Shelton, Mary Jane[283]	_____ 1813		18 Dec			
Price, James Washington[284]	27 Oct 1815		9 Jan			
Price, Mary Ann[285]	5 Jun 1816		17 Dec			
Price, Mary Ann	14 Mar 1791		27 Jan			
Price, Samuel Maxwell	23 Jul 1823	Sev	10 Jan			
Burk, Abi Selina[286]	8 APr 1825		22 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Price, William	4 Dec 1815	Sev	8 Jan			
Prichard, Sarah Ann[287]	29 Nov 1826		20 Dec			
Proctor, James Bertwistle[288]	5 Oct 1804	Sev	22 Jan			
Clayton, Lettis[289]	_____ 1802		22 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Proctor, John	5 Mar 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Clark, Ann[290]	8 Apr 1813		6 Feb			
Pugmire, Jonathan	28 Mar 1799	Sev	29 Jan			
Barnes, Elizabeth[291]	15 Oct 1800		29 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Pugh, Edward	28 Aug 1824	Sev	22 Jan			
Pugmire, Jonathan Jr.	7 Dec 1823	Sev	27 Jan			
McKay, Elizabeth[292]	22 Feb 1822		27 Jan			
Pullin, Francis	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Pullin, Hannah	14 Jul 1804		7 Feb			
Pullin, James	17 May 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Moon, Alice[293]	31 Jul 1818		6 Feb			
Pulling, Joseph	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Pulsipher, Belana	9 Jan 1828		6 Feb			

281. Endowed as Almia Prendis (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Elmira Prentic (Ward).

282. Birth date from Black.

283. Endowed as Jane Price (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Price, 5 Mar 1835 (Black).

284. Endowed as James W. Price (NTER). Var. spelling: George Washington Price (NTER-SR).

285. Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Ann Price (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hyde, Orson, and Price, Mary Ann.

286. Var. spelling: Abi Salina Burk (NTER-SR).

287. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow, Lorenzo and Pritchard, Sarah Ann.

288. Endowed as James Proctor (NTER).

289. Endowed as Letitia Proctor (NTER). Civil marriage to James Bertwistle Proctor, 3 Oct 1825 (Black). Var. spelling: Letitia/Lettice Clayton (Black).

290. Endowed as Ann Proctor (NTER). Civil marriage to John Proctor, 22 Jul 1840 (FS).

291. Endowed as Elizabeth Pugmire (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Pugmire, abt. 1820 (FS).

292. Endowed as Elizabeth Pugmire (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Pugmire, Jr., 30 Apr 1844 (Black).

293. Endowed as Alas Pullin (NTER). Civil marriage to James Pullin, 4 Feb 1846 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Pulsipher, Charles	20 Apr 1830	Sev	31 Jan			
Pulsipher, Clarissa	14 Mar 1799		30 Jan			
Pulsipher, Elizabeth	5 Nov 1778		22 Jan			
Pulsipher, John	17 Jul 1827	Sev	31 Jan			
Pulsipher, Zerah	24 Jun 1789	Sev	12 Dec			
Brown, Mary[294]	2 Mar 1799		12 Jan			
Putman, Nancy Jane[295]	20 Feb 1825		20 Jan			
Pyper, John	17 Jun 1820	Sev	6 Feb			

294. Endowed as Mary Pulsipher (NTER). Civil marriage to Zerah Pulsipher, abt. Aug 1815 (Black).

295. Endowed as Nancy J. Putnam (NTER).

Q

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Quick, Lorenzo A.	2 July 1813	Sev	8 Jan			
Allen, Elizabeth Smith[1]	7 Aug 1818		8 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		

1. Endowed as Elizabeth S. Quick (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo A. Quick, 18 Oct 1834 (FS).

R

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Raffety, Lydia	23 Aug 1798		6 Feb			
Rager, Aaron	9 Jul 1809	Sev	20 Jan			
Haines, Rebecca[1]	29 May 1814		20 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Rainey, David Pinkney[2]	__ Feb 1817	Sev	2 Jan			
Andrews, Margaret Minerva[3]	21 Oct 1816		2 Jan	31 Jan-OH		
Raleigh, Alonzo Hazeltine[4]	7 Nov 1818		12 Jan			
Curtis, Caroline Lucy[5]	12 Nov 1829	Sev	12 Jan			
Ralphs, Richard	_____ 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Newell, Mary[6]	3 Jan 1820		6 Feb			
Ralphs, Thomas	22 Jul 1819	Sev	7 Feb			
Ralphs, William Benjamin[7]	16 May 1816	Eld	6 Feb			
Brooks, Elizabeth[8]	30 Mar 1819		6 Feb			
Ramsbottom, Mary[9]	15 Jul 1826		23 Jan			
Randall, Alfred	13 Jun 1811	Sev	21 Jan			
Davis, Emerett Louisa[10]	18 May 1818		21 Jan	29 Jan-AML		

1. Endowed as Rebecca Rager (NTER). Civil marriage to Aaron Rager, date not given (FS, Black).

2. Endowed as David O. Rainey (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

3. Endowed as Margaret M. Rainey (NTER). Civil marriage to David Pinkney Rainey, abt. 1839 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Margaret M. Rainey (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

4. Endowed as Alonzo H. Raleigh (NTER).

5. Endowed as Caroline L. Raleigh (NTER). Civil marriage to Alonzo Hazeltine Raleigh, 22 Feb 1844 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Caroline L. Curtiss (Ward).

6. Endowed as Mary Ralphs (NTER). Civil marriage to Richards Ralphs, 7 Apr 1844 (Black).

7. Endowed as William Ralphs (NTER).

8. Endowed as Elizabeth Ralphs (NTER). Civil marriage to Williams Benjamin Ralphs, 10 May 1841 (Black).

9. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Ramsbottom, Mary.

10. Endowed as Emerett L. Randall (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Randall, 8 Jul 1834 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Emerett L. Randall (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Randall, Almena[11]	28 Nov 1814		3 Jan			
Randall, Elvira[12]	26 Feb 1825		20 Dec			
Randall, James[13]	22 May 1793	HP	20 Jan			
Carlisle, Sally[14]	22 May 1805		20 Jan			
Randall, Leonard Luke[15]	16 Nov 1814	Sev	8 Jan			
Warren, Maria Louisa[16]	18 Dec 1815		8 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Rank, Harriet	24 Aug 1825		29 Jan			
Rank, James or Jane[17]	23 Aug 1828		29 Jan			
Rank, Joseph	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Rank, Michael	22 Jan 1792	HP	22 Jan			
Bartmess, Jane[18]	21 Dec 1802		22 Jan			
Rawlins, James	6 Jan 1794	HP	24 Dec			
Sharp, Jane[19]	22 Mar 1793		24 Dec			
Rawson, Horace Strong[20]	15 Jul 1799	HP	3 Feb			
Coffin, Elizabeth[21]	18 Oct 1807		3 Feb			
Raymond, Alonzo Pearis[22]	14 Feb 1821	NR	7 Feb			
Cutler, Clarinda[23]	9 Jan 1827		7 Feb			
Raymond, Charles Jeremiah	23 Dec 1811[24]	NR	7 Feb			
Moore, Nancy Catharine[25]	18 Aug 1819		7 Feb			
Raymond, Rebecca[26]	13 Nov 1792		27 Jan			
Redding, Return Jackson[27]	26 Sep 1817	Sev	25 Dec			

11. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Farr, Winslow, and Randall, Almena.

12. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Clapp, Benjamin Lynn, and Randall, Elvira.

13. Endowed as James Randal (NTER).

14. Endowed as Sally Randall (NTER). Civil marriage to James Randall, 20 Jan 1846 (Black).

15. Endowed as Leonard L. Randall (NTER).

16. Endowed as Maria L. Randall (NTER). Civil marriage to Leonard Luke Randall, 28 Dec 1834 (Black).

17. Endowed as James Rank (NTER). However, NTER identifies this person as a female; the name is Jane Rank in NTER-WA.

18. Endowed as Jane Rank (NTER). Civil marriage to Michael Rank, date not given (FS, Black).

19. Endowed as Jane Rawlins (NTER). Civil marriage to James Rawlins, 27 Apr 1835 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted late 1843 as Jane Rawlins (Ward).

20. Endowed as Horace Rawson (NTER).

21. Endowed as Elizabeth Rawson (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Strong Rawson, 9 Oct 1825 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Elizabeth Rosin (Ward).

22. Endowed as Alonso P. Raymond (NTER).

23. Endowed as Clarinda Raymond (NTER). Civil marriage to Alonzo Pearis Raymond, 7 Feb 1846 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Clarinda Cutler (Ward).

24. Birth date from Black.

25. Endowed as Catherine Raymond (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Jeremiah Raymond, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Catharine Raymond (Ward).

26. Maiden name was Rebecca Pierce; civil marriage to Pearis (Perez) Raymond, abt. 1820 (FS) For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Chase, Isaac, and Pierce, Rebecca.

27. Endowed as Jackson Redding (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Trask, Laura Louisa*[28] (d)	26 Sep 1817]					
Hurlbutt, Martha Maria[29]	27 Aug 1814		25 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Whiting, Jane Fidelia[30]	29 Feb 1824		25 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Redding, Louisa	17 Feb 1823		25 Dec			
Redding, Nancy Ann[31]	6 Oct 1825		25 Dec			
Redfield, David Harvy[32]	31 Aug 1807	HP	19 Dec			
McAtherton, Fanny[33]	27 Apr 1811		19 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		
Redfield, William	14 Oct 1810	Sev	15 Dec			
Scott, Mary Ann[34]	6 Mar 1814		15 Dec	28 Jan-AML		
Reed, Abijah	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Reed, Alonzo	24 Nov 1816	Sev	2 Feb			
Tyler, Mary Elvira[35]	22 Apr 1822		2 Feb			
Reed, Ann[36]	5 Mar 1791		21 Jan			
Reed, Calvin	18 Oct 1821	Sev	30 Jan			
Curtis, Mary[37]	15 May 1821		30 Jan			
Reed, John[38]	12 Oct 1793	HP	6 Feb			
Reed, John H.	12 Dec 1815	Sev	6 Feb			
Reed, Laura[39]	22 May 1829		20 Jan			
Reed, Luther	11 Aug 1797	Sev	29 Jan			
Buell, Charity[40]	9 Mar 1801		29 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Reed, Mirick W.	13 Dec 1812	Sev	2 Feb			
Reed, Phebe Ann[41]	1 Jun 1810		2 Feb			

28. [Proxy] marriage sealing as Laura Trask (SAL). Civil marriage to Return Jackson Redding, 16 Feb 1841; died abt. 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Martha Maria Hurlbutt (BP, SAL, Cook).

29. Endowed as Martha M. Redding (NTER). Civil marriage to Return Jackson Redding, date not given (FS, Black).

30. Endowed as Jane Bruce (NTER). Civil marriage to _____ Bruce, date not given (Cook).

31. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Egan, Howard, and Redding, Nancy Ann.

32. Endowed as David H. Redfield (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

33. Endowed as Fanny M. Redfield (NTER). Civil marriage to David Harvy Redfield, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Fanny M. Redfield (Ward).

34. Endowed as Mary Ann Redfield (NTER). Civil marriage to William Redfield, 11 Dec 1833 (Black).

35. Endowed as Mary E. Reed (NTER). Civil marriage to Alonzo Reed, abt. 1845 (FS).

36. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Reed, Ann.

37. Endowed as Mary Reed (NTER). Civil marriage to Calvin Reed, 11 May 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Mary Reed (Ward).

38. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 3 Feb 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

39. Endowed as Laura L. Burss (NTER). Var. spelling: Laura Lucinda Reed (FS). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and Reed, Laura.

40. Endowed as Charity Reed (NTER). Civil marriage to Luther Reed, 20 Nov 1825 (Black).

41. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Mirick W. Reed, date not given (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Reed, Sophronia	29 Mar 1817		6 Feb			
Reese, Enoch	25 May 1813	Sev	20 Dec			
Harvey, Hannah[42]	17 Feb 1826		20 Dec			
Reese, Ruth Amelia[43]	10 May 1817		20 Dec			
Reeves, Elizabeth	6 Dec 1790		6 Feb			
Reeves, Matilda	11 Apr 1827		7 Feb			
Repsher, Daniel Mayhope[44]	23 Dec 1804	Sev	20 Dec			6 Feb-ZC[45]
Walton, Hannah[46]	1 Jul 1828		20 Dec	24 Jan-AML		6 Feb-ZC[47]
Repsher, Roxoena[48]	20 Mar 1805		24 Jan			
Reynolds, John[49]	9 Nov 1806	Sev	28 Jan			
Ramsey, Phebe Jane[50]	10 Jan 1813		28 Jan	3 Feb-BY		
Reynolds, John Francis	8 Jun 1812	Sev	6 Feb			
Reynolds, Martha[51]	29 Dec 1807		6 Feb			
Reynolds, Laura	20 Apr 1806		22 Jan			
Reynolds, Patsy Minerva[52]	30 Feb 1829		2 Feb			
Rhodes, Catharine	19 Jan 1814		10 Jan			
Rhodes, George	5 Oct 1815	Sev	31 Jan			
Rice, Ira	28 Oct 1793	HP	22 Dec			
Harrington, Sarah Ann[53]	30 Jan 1801		22 Dec			
Rice, Nancy	4 Mar 1776		6 Feb			
Rice, William Kelsey[54]	27 Oct 1822	Sev	24 Jan			
Geer, Lucy Witters[55]	23 Feb 1824		24 Jan			

42. Endowed as Hannah Reese (NTER). Civil marriage to Enoch Reese, 5 Sep 1843 (Black).

43. Endowed as Ruth A. Reese (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Reese, Ruth Amelia.

44. Endowed as Daniel M. Repsher (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

45. BA-TYPS has Daniel Maghole Repshire.

46. Endowed as Hannah Repsher (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

47. BA-TYPS has Hannah Rephsire (Young). The use of Young suggest an adoption sealing or marriage sealing, probably to Brigham Young, but SAL has no record of such an adoption or sealing.

48. Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Roxena Repsher (Ward).Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Adams, James* (d), and Repsher, Roxoena. Var spelling: Roxana Rephsier (Black).

49. Var. spelling: John Renault (NTER-WA).

50. Endowed as Phebe Reynolds (NTER). Civil marriage to John Reynolds, abt. 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Phebe Rannals (Ward).

51. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Reynolds, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Martha Renault (NTER-WA).

52. Endowed as Patsy Reynolds (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Wilson, Lewis Dunbar, and Reynolds, Patsy Minvera.

53. Endowed as Sarah Ann Rice (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Rice, abt. 1826 (Black).

54. Endowed as William K. Rice (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

55. Washed and anointed as Lucy W. Rice (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Rich, Agnes[56]	2 Oct 1819		12 Jan			
Rich, Charles Coulson[57]	21 Aug 1809	HP	12 Dec			15 Jan-PPP[58]
Pea, Sarah DeArman[59]	23 Sep 1814		12 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-PPP[60]
Graves, Eliza Ann[61]	3 Jun 1811		20 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-PPP[62]
Peck, Sarah Jane	15 Sep 1825		20 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-PPP[63]
Phelps, Mary Ann	6 Aug 1829		20 Dec	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-PPP[64]
Grover, Emeline	30 Jul 1830		5 Jan	15 Jan-BY		15 Jan-PPP[65]
Rich, Joseph	16 Apr 1786	HP	1 Jan			26 Jan-PPP[66]
O'Neal, Nancy[67]	24 Apr 1782		1 Jan	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-PPP[68]
Rich, Thomas	29 Nov 1817	Sev	3 Jan			
Peck, Henrietta[69]	2 Aug 1822		3 Jan	21 Jan-AML		
Richards, Augustas	1 Aug 1780	NR	7 Feb			
Richards, Franklin Dewey[70]	2 Apr 1821	HP	13 Dec			23 Jan-PPP[71]
Snyder, Jane[72]	31 Jan 1823		13 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-PPP[73]
McFate, Elizabeth	28 Oct 1829		31 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Richards, Henry Phinehas[74]	21 Jan 1820	Eld	7 Feb			
Richards, John	16 May 1805	Sev	3 Feb			
Hill, Agness[75]	6 Jun 1808		6 Feb			

she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to William Kelsey Rice, 9 Oct 1842 (Black). Var. spelling: Lucy Witter/Willer Geer (Black).

56. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Benbow, John, and Rich, Agnes.

57. Endowed as Charles C. Rich (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 17 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

58. BA-TYPS has Charles Coulson Rich.

59. Endowed as Sarah D. Rich (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Coulson Rich, 11 Feb 1838 (Black). Var. spelling: Sarah DeArmon/DeArmond Pea (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Sarah D. Rich (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 30 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

60. BA-TYPS has Sarah D.

61. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 Aug 1842 as Eliza A. Groves (Ward).

62. BA-TYPS has Eliza Ann.

63. BA-TYPS has Sarah Jane.

64. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann.

65. Not in BA-LIST, but in SA-LIST.

66. BA-TYPS has Joseph Rich.

67. Endowed as Nancy Rich (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Rich, 23 Jun 1808 (Black).

68. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

69. Endowed as Henrietta Rich (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Rich, abt. 1839 (Black). May have been the Mrs. Richards admitted FRSN, 9 Jun 1842 (Ward).

70. Endowed as Franklin D. Richards (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 3 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

71. BA-TYPS has Franklin Dewey Richards.

72. Endowed as Jane S. Richards (NTER). Civil marriage to Franklin Dewey Richards, 18 Dec 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Jane S. Richards (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

73. BA-TYPS has Jane Richards.

74. Endowed as Henry P. Richards (NTER).

75. Endowed as Angess Richards (NTER). Civil marriage to John Richards, abt. 1831 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Richards, Joseph William[76]	25 May 1829	Eld	30 Jan			
Richards, Levi[77]	14 Apr 1799	HP	27 Jan			27 Jan-GM[78]
Griffin, Sarah[79]	26 Dec 1802		27 Jan	27 Jan-BY		27 Jan-GM[80]
Goodall, Persis[81]	15 Mar 1806		1 Jan	27 Jan-BY		27 Jan-GM[82]
Richards, Phinehas[83]	15 Nov 1788	NR	15 Dec			22 Jan-PPP[84]
Dewey, Wealthy[85]	6 Sep 1786		15 Dec	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-PPP[86]
Richards, Rhoda[87]	8 Aug 1783		10 Jan			
Richards, Samuel Whitney[88]	9 Aug 1824	Sev	7 Jan			
Parker, Mary Haskins[89]	8 Sep 1825		23 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Richards, Silas	18 Dec 1807	NR	7 Feb			
McClenahan, Elizabeth[90]	12 Jun 1809		7 Feb			
Richards, Truman Perry[91]	29 Dec 1816	Sev	22 Jan			
Swinnerton, Eleanor[92]	19 Jun 1818		22 Jan			
Richards, Willard[93]	24 Jun 1804	Ap	10 Jan			24 Jan-BY[94]
[*Richards, Jennetta*[95] (d)	21 Aug 1817]			22 Jan-BY		

76. Endowed as Joseph W. Richards (NTER).

77. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 9 Dec 1843. May have received anointing before 7 Dec 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

78. BA-TYPS has Levi Richards.

79. Endowed as Sarah Richards (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Richards, 25 Dec 1843 (Black).

80. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ann Persis, mistakenly indicating one person, instead of two.

81. Endowed as Persis Young (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Dow Young, 6 Jun 1826 (Black). Cook notes, "...on this very day [that Lorenzo Dow Young was sealed to two women], Persis Goodall, wife of Lorenzo Dow Young, was sealed for time and eternity to Levi Richards."

82. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ann Persis, mistakenly indicating one person, instead of two.

83. Endowed as Phineas Richards (NTER).

84. BA-TYPS has Phineas Richards.

85. Endowed as Wealthy V. Dewey (NTER). Civil marriage to Phinehas Richards, 24 Feb 1818 (Black). May have been the Mrs. Richards admitted FRSN, 9 Jun 1842 (Ward).

86. BA-TYPS has Wealthy.

87. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted Mar-Dec 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.*, (d), and Richards, Rhoda. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Rhoda Richards (for time).

88. Endowed as Samuel W. Richards (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 28 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

89. Endowed as Mary H. Parker (NTER). Var. spelling: Mary Parker Harkein (SAL). Temple worker, beginning 30 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

90. Endowed as Elizabeth Richards (NTER). Civil marriage to Silas Richards, 5 Nov 1829 (Black).

91. Endowed as Truman P. Richards (NTER).

92. Endowed as Eleanor Richards (NTER). Civil marriage to Truman Perry Richards, 1 Apr 1838 (FS, Black). May have been the Mrs. Richards admitted FRSN, 9 Jun 1842 (Ward).

93. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 4 May 1842 Received second anointing with Jennetta Richards Richards, 27 Jan 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

94. BA-TYPS has Willard Richards.

95. Maiden name was also Richards (Black). Civil marriage to Willard Richards, 24 Sep 1838; died 9 Jul 1845 (FS, Black). Marriage sealing to Willard Richards, 29 May 1843, by Joseph Smith or Hyrum Smith (Bergera, Cook). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 1 Nov 1843. Received second anointing with Willard Richards, 27 Jan 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Marriage sealing and sealing of children/adoption proxy, Amelia Elizabeth Pearson (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Richards, Heber John (son)	11 Oct 1840				25 Jan-BY	
Richards, Rhoda Ann Jennetta (dau)	15 Sep 1843				25 Jan-BY	
Parrington, Ellen	14 Sep 1834				25 Jan-BY	
Longstroth, Stephen	27 Jun 1782	HP	19 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Longstroth, Ann Gill[96]	3 Aug 1796		24 Jan	25 Jan-BY	25 Jan-BY	
Bullock, Thomas	23 Dec 1816	HP	20 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Bullock, Henrietta Rushton[97]	13 Feb 1817		20 Dec	23 Jan-AML	25 Jan-BY	
Bullock, Lucy Caroline Clayton[98]	24 Mar 1820		22 Jan	23 Jan-AML	25 Jan-BY	
Benson, Wilmer Benjamin	13 Feb 1814	Sev	20 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Benson, Ann Elizabeth Fox[99]	17 Feb 1815		20 Dec	26 Jan-BY	25 Jan-BY	
Watt, George Darling	16 Jan 1816	HP	22 Dec		25 Jan-BY	
Watt, Mary Gregson[100]	17 Jan 1807		22 Dec	25 Jan-BY	25 Jan-BY	
Fife, Peter Muir	6 Apr 1806	Sev	24 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Pearson, Amelia Elizabeth[101]	16 Apr 1823		10 Jan	22 Jan-BY		24 Jan-BY[102]
Longstroth, Sarah[103]	22 Feb 1826		22 Jan	22 Jan-BY		26 Jan-PPP[104]
Longstroth, Nancy (Nanny)[105]	15 Apr 1822		24 Jan	25 Jan-BY		26 Jan-PPP[106]
Thompson, Mary	21 Oct 1827		21 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		27 Jan-NR[107]
Hall, Jane	18 Feb 1826		22 Jan	31 Jan-BY		31 Jan-PPP[108]
Lee, Susannah[109]	29 May 1809		21 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Reed, Ann[110]	5 Mar 1794		21 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Longstroth, Alice[111]	24 Jan 1824		21 Jan			
Richardson, Ebenezer Clawson[112]	7 Aug 1815	Sev	30 Jan			
King, Angeline[113]	25 Nov 1815		30 Jan			

96. Adoption sealing as Ann Longstroth (SAL). Wife of Stephen Longstroth.

97. Adoption saling as Henrietta Bullock (SAL). Wife of Thomas Bullock.

98. Adoption sealing as Lucy Caroline Bullock (SAL). Plural wife of Thomas Bullock.

99. Adoption sealing as Ann Elizabeth Fox (SAL). Wife of Wilmer Benjamin Benson.

100. Adoption sealing as Mary Watt (SAL). Wife of George Darling Watt.

101. Endowed as Amelia E. Pearson (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Willard Richards, 22 Dect 1845 (Cook).

102. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

103. [Plural] marriage sealing to Willard Richards, 18 Jan n1843, by Joseph Smith (Bergera). [Plural] marriage sealing to Willard Richards, 3 Oct 1845 (Cook).

104. BA-TYPS has Sarah.

105. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). [Plural] marriage sealing to Willard Richards, 18 Jan 1843 (Bergera).

106. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

107. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

108. BA-TYPS has Jane Hall.

109. Endowed as Susanna Lipthrop (NTER). Civil marriage to _____ Lipthrop, date not known. Civil marriage to _____Walker, date not known. [Plural] marriage sealing to Willard Richards, 12 Jun 1843 (Bergera, Cook).

110. Endowed as Ann Read Braddock (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Braddock, 5 Oct 1835 (FS).

111. Endowed as Alice Whitaker (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Whitaker, abt. 1839/1843 (FS). [Plural] marriage sealing to Willard Richards, 23 Dec 1845. (Cook notes: This was a "self-performed ceremony" that was annulled, because "self-performed ordinances [were] illegal, and, in any case, a revelation received by Joseph Smith, Jr., prohibited man's being sealing to more than two sisters of the same family in the absence of expressed revelation.")

112. Endowed as Ebenezer C. Richardson (NTER).

113. Endowed as Angeline Richardson (NTER). Civil marriage to Ebenezer Clawson Richardson, abt. 1833 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Richardson, Jerusha Ann[114]	15 May 1812		27 Jan			
Richardson, Mary[115]	15 May 1829		27 Jan			
Richardson, Nancy[116]	27 Sep 1784		7 Jan			
Richardson, Stephen	11 Feb 1799	HP	9 Jan			
Wilder, Erepta Melvina[117]	4 Oct 1802		9 Jan			
Richardson, Thomas	18 Feb 1808[118]	HP	30 Dec			
Millenew, Mary[119]	1803/04		30 Dec			
Richey, Emily Melissa[120]	12 Mar 1831		20 Jan			
Richey, William[121]	1 Feb 1796	Sev	20 Jan			
[*Ridge, Nancy*[122] (d)	1 Feb 1796			29 Jan-HCK		
Adair, Margaret Ann[123]	_____ 1808		20 Jan	29 Jan-HCK		
Richmond, Thomas	21 Dec 1809	HP	23 Jan			
Green, Elizabeth Ann[124]	2 Oct 1805		23 Jan			
Ricks, Joel	18 Feb 1804	Eld	21 Jan			
Martin, Eleanor[125]	25 Dec 1807		21 Jan			
Riding, Margaret	13 May 1819		19 Dec			
Rigby, Barnet	16 Aug 1815	Sev	2 Feb			
Weaver, Ann[126]	4 Jun 1816		2 Feb			
Rigby, Edward	17 Jun 1789	HP	23 Dec			
Hartcliffe, Susannah[127]	23 Dec 1791		23 Dec			
Rigby, James	23 Mar 1809	Sev	31 Dec			
Littlewood, Jane[128]	1 Oct 1813		31 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		

114. Civil marriage to Amasa Card, 13 Dec 1841 or 8 Jan 1842, who died in 1843 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Card, Amasa* (d), and Richardson, Jerusha Ann. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Bair, John, and Card, Jerusha Ann Richardson (for time).

115. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Richardson (Ward).

116. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Whitney, Clark Lyman, and Richardson, Nancy.

117. Endowed as Erepta Richardson (NTER). Civil marriage to Stepehn Richardson ,13 Fev 1825 (FS).

118. NTER has birth date as ____1808. Birth date from Black.

119. Endowed as Mary Richardson (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Richardson, abt. 1824/1826 (Black). Var. spelling: Mary Mallalieu (Black).

120. Endowed as Emily Richey (NTER).

121. Var. spelling: William Richie (Cook).

122. Civil marriage to William Richey, abt. 1817; died Abt. 1818 (Cook). Proxy, Margaret Adair (BP, SAL, Cook).

123. Endowed as Margaret Richey (NTER). Civil marriage to William Richey, 10 Feb 1820 (Black).

124. Endowed as Elizabeth Ann Richmond (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Richmond, abt. 1823/1824/1825 (FS, Black).

125. Endowed as Eleanor Ricks (NTER). Civil marriage to Joel Ricks, 1/17 May 1827 (Black).

126. Endowed as Ann Rigby (NTER). Civil marriage to Barnet Rigby , 25 Dec 1839 (FS). Var. spelling: Bernard Rigby (FS).

127. Endowed as Susanna Rigby (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Rigby, 26 Feb 1811 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Susanna Rigby (Ward).

128. Endowed as Jane Rigby (NTER). Civil marriage to James Rigby, 7 Oct 1832 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Rigby, Seth	23 Apr 1821	Sev	3 Feb			
Pincock, Margaret[129]	31 Jan 1822		3 Feb			
[Rigdon, Sidney[130]	17 Feb 1793	HP]				
Riggs, John	20 Dec 1812	NR	7 Feb			
Bullock, Jane Kelton[131]	4 Sep 1819		7 Feb			
Riggs, Lovina Susan[132]	20 Sep 1816		6 Feb			
Riley, John	6 Feb 1795	Sev	30 Jan			
Eaton, Elizabeth[133]	6 May 1791		30 Jan			
Riley, William Wommick[134]	8 Feb 1813	Sev	10 Jan			
Sasnet, Charity[135]	11 Dec 1816		10 Jan	29 Jan-BY		
Ripley, Alanson	8 Jan 1798	HP	23 Jan			
Finkle, Sarah[136]	12 Dec 1801		23 Jan			
Riser, George Christian[137]	16 Jul 1816	Sev	5 Jan			
Kull, Christiana[138]	3 Dec 1821		5 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Riser, John Jacob[139]	4 Jan 1824	Sev	5 Jan			
Risey, Julia Ann[140]	20 Nov 1823		6 Feb			
Rising, Louisa Chapin[141]	28 Feb 1820		22 Dec			
Robbins, Charles C.	24 Jul 1814	Sev	21 Jan			
Robbins, Mary Jane[142]	23 Oct 1820		21 Jan			
Robbins, Edmund	27 Feb 1828	Sev	31 Jan			

129. Endowed as Margaret Rigby (NTER). Civil marriage to Seth Rigby, abt. 1840 (FS).

130. Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 11 May 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Excommunicated, 8 Sep 1844.

131. Endowed as Jane Riggs (NTER). Civil marriage to John Riggs, 8 Oct 1843 (Black).

132. Maiden name Lovina Susan Williams. Civil marriage to Burr Riggs, 19 Nov 1834, who was not endowed (Black).

133. Endowed as Elizabeth Riley (NTER). Civil marriage to John Riley, 6 May 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Elizabeth Eatron (Ward).

134. Endowed as William W. Riley (NTER).

135. Endowed as Charity Riley (NTER). Civil marriage to William Wommick Riley, 2 Nov 1834 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Charity Riley (Ward).

136. Endowed as Sarah Ripley (NTER). Civil marriage to Alanson Ripley, date not give (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Sarah Ripley (Ward).

137. Endowed as George C. Riser (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

138. Endowed as Christiana Riser (NTER). Civil marriage to George Christian Riser, 10 Jan 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Sep 1842 as Christiana Riser (Ward).

139. Endowed as John J. Riser (NTER).

140. Maiden name was Julia Ann Jaques; civil marriage to Ezekiel Razey, 9 Jan 1842 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hewitt, Wilkinson, and Jaques, Julia Ann.

141. Maiden name Louisa Chapin Gordon (Black, NTER-SR). Civil marriage to Lorin Riser, abt. 1841 (FS, Black). [Plural] marriage sealing to Edwin Dilworth Wooley, by 29 Dec 1843 (Bergera). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Wooley, Edwin Dilworth, and Gordon, Louisa Chapin.

142. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Mary Robbins (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Robbins, Lewis[143]	8 Sep 1811	Sev	17 Dec			7 Feb-WdS[144]
Smith, Frances[145]	16 Oct 1811		7 Feb	6 Feb-HCK		
Roberts, Horace Ephraim[146]	1 Apr 1807	Sev	20 Jan			
McEvens, Harriet[147]	3 Sep 1808		20 Jan			
Roberts, Maria Louisa	11 Nov 1829		29 Jan			
Roberts, Sidney	28 Aug 1809	Sev	23 Jan			
Rowel, Sarah Ann[148]	23 May 1810		23 Jan	25 Jan-AML		
Robins, James	19 Jan 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Lambert, Elizabeth[149]	19 Mar 1818		2 Feb			
Robinson, Edward	16 Oct 1807	Sev	2 Feb			
Wootten, Ann[150]	__ Nov 1810		2 Feb			
Robinson, Eveline P.[151]	19 Dec 1827		6 Feb			
Robinson, James	29 Aug 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Aldrich, Adelia Maria[152]	4 Aug 1826		23 Feb	6 Feb-BY		
Robinson, John	27 Dec 1792	Sev	20 Jan			
Parsons, Abigail[153]	13 Jul 1792		20 Jan			
Robinson, John	22 Feb 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Wood, Mary[154]	12 Oct 1801		31 Jan			
Robinson, Joseph Lee[155]	18 Feb 1811	Sev	25 Dec			
Wood, Maria[156]	5 Jan 1806		25 Dec	13 Jan-BY		
McCord, Susan[157]	14 Dec 1808		31 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Robinson, Mary Ann	2 Dec 1818		12 Jan			

143. Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

144. BA-TYPS has Lewis Robin, which notes, "no woman (or women) named [in BA]."

145. Endowed as Frances Robins (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Robbins, 26 Oct 1837 (FS). Curiously, the available records have her sealed to Lewis Robbins before receiving her endowment.

146. Endowed as Horace Roberts (NTER).

147. Endowed as Harriet Roberts (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Ephraim Roberts, 1 May 1828 (Black). Var. spelling: Harriet McEvers (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Harriet Roberts (Ward).

148. Endowed as Sarah Ann Roberts (NTER). Civil marriage to Sidney Roberts, 16 May 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, one of three Sarah Roberts who were admitted 24 Mar, 13 May, and 19 May 1842 (Ward).

149. Endowed as Elizabeth Robins (NTER). Civil marriage to James Robins, abt. 1840 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Elizabeth Robbins (Ward).

150. Endowed as as Ann Robison (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Robinson, abt. 1845 (Black).

151. Var. spelling: Eveline Robinson Parsons (Black).

152. Endowed as Amelia M. Robinson (NTER).

153. Endowed as Abigail Robinson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Robinson, 9 Jul 1814 (Black).

154. Endowed as Mary Robinson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Robinson, abt. 1830 (Black).

155. Endowed as Joseph L. Robinson (NTER).

156. Endowed as Maria Robinson (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Lee Robinson, 23 Jul 1832 (Black).

157. Likely she was also Susan Burton, who was endowed on 31 Jan 1846 . She had the same birthday as Susan McCord. Susan Burton was also endowed on the same day that Susan McCcord was sealed to Joseph Lee Robinson. This suggests that she was married to _____ Burton at one time. (NTER, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[Robinson, Pamela M.[158]	NF]					
Robinson, Peter	27 Apr 1817	Sev	7 Feb			
Chaffee, Selina Hayward[159]	24 Dec 1820		7 Feb			
Robinson, William Henry[160]	6 Jul 1802	Sev	7 Feb			
Squire, Elizabeth[161]	24 Dec 1802		7 Feb			
Robinson, William Jones[162]	20 Dec 1818	Sev	7 Feb			
Brooks, Rachel[163]	19 Nov 1823		7 Feb			
Roby, Jeremiah	19 Apr 1809	Sev	19 Dec			
Tucker, Ruth[164]	26 Jun 1816		19 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Rock, Mary Ann[165]	4 Mar 1822		31 Jan			
Rockwell, Horace	30 Apr 1825	Eld	3 Feb			
Rockwell, Mary	27 Jul 1826		27 Jan			
Rockwell, Merit	26 Jul 1821	Eld	3 Feb			
Rockwell, Orrin Porter	8 Jan 1814	HP	5 Jan			
Rockwell, Alvira M.[166]	7 Oct 1820		5 Jan			
Rockwell, Sarah[167]	9 Sep 1785		5 Jan			
Rockwood, Albert Perry[168]	9 Jun 1805	Sev	12 Dec			17 Jan-PPP[169]
Haven, Nancy[170]	13 Jun 1805		12 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		17 Jan-PPP[171]
Teeples, Elvira[172]	11 Nov 1819		10 Jan	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-NR[173]

158. Name does not appear in NTER, but is listed as a Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

159. Endowed as Selina H. Robinson (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Robinson, 6 Oct 1839 (Black).

160. Endowed as William Robinson (NTER).

161. Endowed as Elizabeth Robinson (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henry Robinson, 23 Jan 1823 (Black).

162. Endowed as William J. Robinson (NTER).

163. Endowed as Rachel Robinson (NTER). Civil marriage to William Jones Robinson, date not given (FS).

164. Endowed as Ruth Roby (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Roby, 6 Nov 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Ruth Roby (Ward).

165. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Carrington, Albert, and Rock, Mary Ann.

166. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Orrin Porter Rockwell, date not given (Black).

167. Maiden name Sarah Witt. Widow of Orrin Rockwell [1784-1839], married abt. 1810/1811 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah Rockwell (Ward).

168. Endowed as Albert P. Rockwood (NTER). For adoption sealing, see Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

169. BA-TYPS has Albert Parry Rockwood.

170. Endowed as Nancy H. Rockwood (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Perry Rockwood, 3 Apr 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Nancy H. Rockwood (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 11 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

171. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

172. Endowed as Alvira Teeples (NTER). Civil marriage to Ammon Wheeler, date not given (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846; name listed as Alvira Teeples (NT-Supp).

173. BA-TYPS has Elvira. BA-TYPS mistakenly notes: "To Albert P. Rockwood (for time) Elvira to Rockwood [this was a plural wife of Joseph Smith], Moses Horne (for eternity) [A. P. Rockwood for time], Angeline Horne, 21 J[an] by ? June 10, 1877 /s/ Jos. F. Smith." Brackets in original. This actually refers to Angeline Hodgkins Horne.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Horne, Angeline Hodgkins[174] (for time)	19 Feb 1820		5 Jan	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-NR[175]
Rockwood, Ellen[176]	23 Mar 1829		16 Dec			
Rodeback, Charles[177]	8 Jun 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Morgan, Jane[178]	28 Mar 1811		31 Jan			
Rodeback, James[179]	22 May 1807	Sev	24 Jan			
Beagle, Phebe[180]	25 Jun 1811		24 Jan			
Rogers, Amos Philemon[181]	27 Sep 1820	Sev	12 Jan			
Doolittle, Ann Matilda[182]	24 Dec 1820		12 Jan	12 Jan-BY		
Rogers, Chandler	27 Jan 1795	HP	17 Dec			
Hollister, Amanda[183]	18 May 1797		17 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		
Rogers, David[184]	24 May 1828	Sev	20 Jan			
Rogers, Sarah[185]	19 Mar 1831		20 Jan			
Rogers, David White[186]	4 Oct 1787	Sev	5 Jan			
Collins, Martha[187]	22 Aug 1793		5 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Rogers, Henrietta	30 May 1830		20 Jan			

174. Endowed as Angeline Horn (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Horne,18 Nov 1835 (Black). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Horne, Moses* (d), and Hodgkins, Angeline.

175. BA-TYPS has Elvira Horn. BA-TYPS mistakenly notes: "To Albert P. Rockwood (for time) Elvira to Rockwood [this was a plural wife of Joseph Smith], Moses Horne (for eternity) [A. P. Rockwood for time], Angeline Horne, 21 J[an] by ? June 10, 1877 /s/ Jos. F. Smith." Brackets in original, which were notes added by Joseph F. Smith on 10 Jun 1877 to BA.

176. Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Rockwood, Ellen. Member of FRSN, admitted 27 may 1842 as Ellen Rockwood (Ward).

177. Endowed as James Rodaback (NTER).

178. Endowed as Jane Rodeback (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Rodeback, 18 Oct 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Jane Roadiback (Ward).

179. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

180. Washed and anointed as Phebe Rodeback (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to James Rodeback , abt. 1832 (Black).

181. Endowed as Amos Philemon Roegrs (NTER).

182. She was endowed as Ann Matilda Doolittle, which was her maiden name (NTER). FS indicates that she was married and sealed to Amos Philemon Doolittle on the same date, 12 Jan 1846.

183. Endowed as Amanda Rogers (NTER). Civil marriage to Chandler Rogers, 18 Feb 18181 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Amanda Rogers (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 25 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

184. Note: he appears twice in NTER, as David Rodgers (p. 294) and David Rogers (p. B2). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

185. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Maiden name not found; civil marriage to David Rogers, date not given (FS).

186. Endowed as David W. Rogers (NTER).

187. Endowed as Martha Rogers (NTER). Civil marriage to David White Rogers, 5 Dec 1811 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Martha Rogers (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Rogers, Jane[188]	5 Mar 1829		6 Feb			
Rogers, Mark[189]	21 Feb 1830	Sev	20 Jan			
Rogers, Milton	23 Mar 1786	Sev	20 Jan			
Rogers, Clara[190]	20 Sep 1791		20 Jan			
Rogers, Noah[191]	17 Mar 1799	Sev	31 Dec			
Hollister, Eda[192]	19 Aug 1801		31 Dec	29 Jan-AML		
Rogers, Noble	10 Aug 1799	Sev	17 Dec			
Bates, Mary[193]	23 Feb 1811		17 Dec			
Rogers, Russell	17 May 1822	Sev	12 Jan			
Rogers, Samuel Hollister[194]	1 Mar 1819	Sev	9 Jan			
Rogers, Telemachus	2 Jan 1816	Sev	23 Jan			
[*Lattemore, Mary Ann*[195] (d)	_____ 1820]			26 Jan-AML		
Watton, Eliza[196]	1 Apr 1823		23 Jan	26 Jan-AML		
Rogers, Theodore	3 Feb 1824	Sev	20 Jan			
Rogers, Thomas	15 Jul 1826	Sev	6 Feb			
Rogers, Washington Boliver[197]	16 Sep 1826	Sev	20 Jan			
Rolfe, Gilbert Hathaway[198]	25 Aug 1820	Sev	5 Jan			
Bates, Eliza Jane[199]	20 Dec 1823		5 Jan			
Rolfe, Samuel Jones[200]	26 Aug 1793	NR	12 Dec			27 Jan-ETB[201]
Hathaway, Elizabeth[202]	29 Aug 1801		12 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		27 Jan-ETB[203]

188. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lott, Cornelius Peter, and Rogers, Jane.

189. Note: Listed twice in NTER, as Mark Rodgers (p. 294) and Mark Rogers (p. B2). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

190. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Milton Rogers, date not given (FS, Black).

191. Temple worker, beginning 20 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

192. Endowed as Eda Rogers (NTER). Civil marriage to Noah Rogers, 8 Oct 1819 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Eda Rogers (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 28 Jan1846 (NT-Supp).

193. Endowed as Mary Rogers (NTER). Civil marriage to Noble Rogers, abt. 1824 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Rogers (Ward).

194. Endowed as Samuel H. Rogers (NTER).

195. Civil marriage to Telemachus Rogers, date not given; died before 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Eliza Watton (BP, SAL, Cook).

196. Endowed as Eliza Rogers (NTER). Civil marriage to Telemachus Rogers, 5 Dec 1843 (Black).

197. Endowed as W. B. Rogers (NTER).

198. Endowed as Gilbert H. Rolfe (NTER).

199. Endowed as Eliza Jane Rolfe (NTER). Civil marriage to Gilbert Hathaway Rolfe, 6 Feb 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Eliza Rolfe (Ward).

200. Endowed as Samuel Rolfe (NTER).

201. BA-TYPS has Samuel Rolfe.

202. Endowed as Elizabeth Rolfe (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Jones Rolfe, 4 Mar 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Elizabeth Rolfe (Ward).

203. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Rollins, Enoch Perham[204]	14 Jan 1805	Sev	7 Jan			
Philbrook, Sophia Wing[205]	12 Dec 1805		7 Jan			
Rollins, James	30 Jun 1798	Sev	24 Jan			
Torrey, Mercy	4 Apr 1806		24 Jan			
Rollins, James Henry[206]	27 May 1816	Sev	30 Dec			
Walker, Eveline[207]	26 May 1823		30 Dec	3 Feb-BY		
Rollins, Mary Elizabeth[208]	4 Apr 1806		24 Jan			
Rolph, John Social[209]	21 Aug 1802	Sev	22 Jan			
Russell, Mary Ann[210]	25 May 1824		22 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Rolph, Lydia M.	26 Dec 1822		6 Feb			
Romney, Miles	13 Jul 1806	NR	12 Dec			31 Jan-WWP[211]
Gaskell, Elizabeth[212]	8 Jan 1808		12 Dec	17 Jan-BY		31 Jan-WWP[213]
Root, Jeremiah	18 Jan 1802	Sev	31 Jan			
Root, Emeline[214]	22 Jul 1812		31 Jan			
Rose, Andrew	27 Feb 1782	HP	3 Feb			
Daniels, Elizabeth[215]	9 Jul 1789		3 Feb			
Rose, John	25 Dec 1807	Sev	3 Feb			
Peet, Aurilla Minerva[216]	11 Dec 1815		3 Feb			
Rose, Wesley	23 Mar 1821	Sev	22 Jan			
Gates, Maria[217]	11 Feb 1826		22 Jan			
Rosecrans, George W.[218]	6 Feb 1802	Sev	7 Jan			
Leonard, Elisa[219]	15 Dec 1811		7 Jan			

204. Endowed as Samuel P. Rollins (NTER).

205. Endowed as Sophia W. Rollins (NTER). Civil marriage to Enoch Perham Rollins, abt. Feb 1829 (Black).

206. Endowed as James H. Rollins (NTER).

207. Endowed as Eveline Rollins (NTER). Civil marriage to James Henry Rollins, 4 Sep 1838 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Eveline Rollin (Ward).

208. Civil marriage to Adam Lightner, 11 Aug 1836 (FS, Black). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Feb 1842 by Brigham Young (Bergera). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Rollins, Mary Elizabeth. For [plural] marriage sealing for time see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Elizabeth Rollins (for time).

209. Endowed as John S. Rolph (NTER).

210. Endowed as Mary A. Rolph (NTER). Civil marriage to John Social Rolph, 13 Nov 1840 (FS).

211. BA-TYSP has Miles Romney.

212. Endowed as Elizabeth Romney (NTER). Civil marriage to Miles Romney, 6 Nov 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Elizabeth Romney (Ward).

213. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

214. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

215. Endowed as Elizabeth Rose (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Rose, 1 Jan 1807 (FS).

216. Endowed as Minerva Rose (NTER). Civil marriage to John Rose, abt. 1832 (Black).

217. Endowed as Maria Rose (NTER). Civil marriage to Wesley Rose, 19 Apr 1845 (Black).

218. Var. spelling: George W. Rosencrantz (NTER-WA).

219. Endowed as Elisa Rosencrans (NTER). Civil marriage to George W. Rosencrans, date not given (FS, Black). Var. spelling: Eliza Leonard (NTER-TIB).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Ross, Clarissa[220]	16 Jun 1814		5 Jan			
Ross, Melvin	12 Oct 1812	Sev	3 Feb			
Smith, Rebecca[221]	26 Dec 1815		3 Feb			
Roundy, Jared Curtis	5 Jan 1827	Eld	6 Feb			
Roundy, Lauren Hotchkins	21 May 1814		7 Jan			
Curtis, Joanna	26 Nov 1824		7 Jan			
Roundy, Lorenzo Wesley[222]	18 Jun 1819	Sev	22 Jan			
Whiting, Adaline[223]	24 Mar 1822		22 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Roundy, Samantha[224]	2 Jun 1824		25 Dec			
Roundy, Shadrack	1 Jan 1789	HP	25 Dec			22 Jan-IM[225]
Quimby, Betsey[226]	29 Jan 1795		25 Dec	22 Jan-BY		22 Jan-IM[227]
Roundy, Sophia Almeda[228]	7 Mar 1829		16 Dec			
Rowberry, John	16 Aug 1823	Sev	2 Jan			
Rowberry, Eliza[229]	22 Aug 1813		2 Jan			
Rowe, Elizabeth	2 Aug 1813		3 Feb			
Rowe, Marcetta[230]	3 Oct 1831		6 Feb			
Rowley, John	15 Oct 1799	Eld	6 Feb			
Rowley, William	21 Jun 1798	Sev	7 Jan			
[*Moorcroft, Hannah*[231] (d)	_____ 1810]			23 Jan-HCK		
Maddox, Mary Ann[232]	21 Jan 1810		7 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		
Roylance, John	20 Nov 1805	Sev	12 Jan			
Oakes, Mary Ann[233]	22 Jun 1811		12 Jan			
Royle, Henry	1 Apr 1813	Sev	31 Dec			
[*Clark, Elizabeth*[234] (d)	__ Aug 1821]			23 Jan-HCK		

220. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young Brigham, and Chase, Clarissa.

221. Endowed as Rebecca Ross (NTER). Civil marriage to Melvin Ross, 26 Dec 1815 (FS).

222. Endowed as Lorenzo Wesley Roundy (NTER).

223. Endowed as Adaline Roundy (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorenzo Wesley Roundy, 1 May 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Adoline Roundy (Ward).

224. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Parker, John Davis, and Roundy, Samantha.

225. BA-TYPS has Shadrach Roundy.

226. Endowed as Betsey Roundy (NTER). Civil marriage to Shadrack Roundy, 22 Jun 1814 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Betsy Roundy (Ward).

227. BA-TYPS has Patsey.

228. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Parker, John Davis, and Roundy, Almeda Sophia. Var. spelling: Almeda Sophia Roundy (Black, FS).

229. Maiden name may also be Rowberry or Roweberry; civil marriage to John Rowberry, abt. 1841/1845 (FS).

230. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Gates, Hyrum, and Rowe, Maryetta.

231. Civil marriage to William Rowley, date not recorded; died, not recorded (FS). Proxy, Mary Ann Maddox (BP, SAL, Cook).

232. Endowed as Mary Ann Rowley (NTER). Civil marriage to William Rowley, date not given (FS).

233. Endowed as Mary Ann Roylance (NTER). Civil marriage to John Roylance, abt 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Mary A. Rilands (Ward).

234. Civil marriage to Henry Royle, 23 Aug 1842; died 9 Apr 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Matilda A. Braddock (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Braddock, Matilda A.[235]	22 Aug 1828		31 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		
Royle, Martha	__ Jan 1823		31 Dec			
Runyan, Nicolas[236]	27 Aug 1810	Sev	3 Feb			
Runyan, Emily[237]	29 Jun 1815		3 Feb			
Rushton, Edwin	1 Jun 1824	Sev	23 Jan			
Fowell, Mary Ann[238]	23 Apr 1823		23 Jan			
Rushton, Frederick James	6 Feb 1806	Sev	7 Feb			
Wood, Sarah[239]	8 Apr 1808		7 Feb			
Rushton, John[240]	20 May 1821	Sev	3 Feb			
Hall, Margaret[241]	28 Jul 1822		3 Feb			
Rushton, Lettice[242]	3 Dec 1784		23 Jan			
Russell, Daniel	28 Jan 1799	HP	20 Jan			
[*Chase, Sally*[243] (d)	__ Jul 1798]			22 Jan-BY		
Seymour, Harriet Elizabeth[244]	22 Apr 1806		20 Jan	22 Jan-BY		
Russell, Henry	7 Oct 1827	Sev	30 Jan			
Russell, Robert Anderson[245]	12 Mar 1812	Sev	23 Jan			
McCall, Margaret Brown[246]	3 Oct 1811		23 Jan			
Russell, Samuel	25 Sep 1812	Sev	30 Dec			
Hill, Esther[247]	21 Mar 1816		30 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		
Thorn, Abigail	2 Apr 1821		20 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Stillman, Francis Maria[248]	29 May 1830		20 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		
Rust, William Walker[249]	14 Aug 1808	Sev	21 Jan			
Aspin, Mary[250]	8 Jan 1815		21 Jan			

235. Endowed as Matilda Royle (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Royle, date not given (FS).

236. Endowed as Niclas Runyan (NTER).

237. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

238. Endowed as Mary Ann Russhton (NTER). Civil marriage to Edwin Rushton, 31 Jan 1842 (Black).

239. Endowed as Sarah Rushton (NTER). Civil marriage to Frederick James Rushton, 23 Jan 1830 (Black).

240. Endowed as John Ruston (NTER).

241. Endowed as Margaret Rushton (NTER). Civil marriage to John Rushton, 25 Jun 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Margaret Rushton (Ward).

242. Maiden name is Lettice Johnson; civil marriage to John Rushton, 3 Sep 1804; he died abt. 1842 (Black).

243. Civil marriage to Daniel Russell, abt. 1815; died, 22 Jun 1841 (FS, Cook). Proxy, Harriet Elizabeth Seymour (BP, SAL, Cook).

244. Endowed as Harriet E. Russell (NTER). Civil marriage to Jason Stillman, 20 Dec 1825, who died 15 Sep 1838. Civil marriage to Daniel Russell, abt. 1842 (FS, Black, Cook).

245. Endowed as Robert A. Russell (NTER).

246. Endowed as Margaret B. Russell (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Anderson Russell, 8 Dec 1835 (Black).

247. Endowed as Esther Russell (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Russell, abt. 1833 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Esther Russell (Ward).

248. Endowed as Francis M. Stillman (NTER).

249. Endowed as William W. Rust (NTER).

250. Endowed as Mary Rust (NTER). Civil marriage to William Walker Rust, 12 Nov 1845 (Black).

S

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Sabey, Henry Ericks[1]	__ Jun 1793	Sev	27 Jan			
Sabey, Jonas	__ Jan 1827	Sev	27 Jan			
Sabin, Ara Williams[2]	4 Aug 1822	Sev	3 Jan			
Sabin, David	31 Mar 1807	HP	20 Jan			
Dorwart, Elizabeth[3]	31 May 1811		20 Jan			
Sabin, Elijah Jefferson[4]	12 Jan 1806	Sev	20 Dec			
Sagers, Sarah Loren[5]	3 Dec 1826		22 Jan			
Sagers, William Henry Harrison[6]	3 May 1814	HP	1 Jan			
Wheaton, Olive Amanda[7]	26 Jan 1813		1 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Bailey, Sarah Loren[8]	3 Dec 1826		22 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Sanders, Ellis Mendenhall[9]	5 Dec 1808	HP	18 Dec			
Roberts, Rachel Broom[10]	14 Sep 1807		18 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Gheen, Esther Ann Pierce[11] (for time)	24 Dec 1801		18 Dec	2 Feb-HCK		
Sanders, Harriet[12]	25 Jan 1824		3 Jan			

1. Endowed as Henry Sabey (NTER).

2. Endowed as Ara W. Sabin (NTER).

3. Endowed as Elizabeth Sabin (NTER). Civil marriage to David Sabin, 19 Feb 183, (Black).

4. Endowed as Elijah J. Sabin (NTER).

5. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Sagers, William Henry Harrison, and Bailey, Sarah Loren. Member of FRSN, admitted as Sarah Sagers (Ward).

6. Endowed as Harrison W. H. Sagers (NTER).

7. Endowed as Olive Amanda Sagers (NTER). Civil marriage to William Henry Harrison Sagers, (Black).

8. Endowed as Sarah Sagers (NTER). The use of her married suggests that she was married/sealed to William Henry Harrison Sagers before her endowment. Member of FRSN, admitted Sarah Sagers as 23 Jun 1842 (NTER).

9. Endowed as Ellis M. Sanders (NTER). Var. spelling: Ellis Mendenhall Saunders (NTER-SR).

10. Endowed as Rachel Sanders (NTER). Civil marriage to Ellis Mendenhall Sanders, 9 Nov 1830 (Black).

11. Endowed as Esther Ann Gheen (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Gheen, William Atkins*(d), and Pierce, Esther Ann.

12. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Sanders, Harriet.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Sanders, Helen[13]	3 Mar 1825		3 Jan			
Sanders, Moses Martin[14]	17 Aug 1803	Sev	3 Jan			
Fossett, Amanda Armstrong[15]	6 May 1810		3 Jan	20 Jan-BY		
Sanderson, Mary Jane[16]	16 Nov 1809		21 Jan			
Sandfort, Cyrus[17]	16 Dec 1813	NR	6 Feb			
Stockwell, Sylva Elmona[18]	11 Mar 1815		6 Feb			
Sanford, Ann	2 May 1779		27 Jan			
Sanford, Henry	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Sanford, Nancy M.[19]	28 Apr 1821		7 Feb			
Sanger, David[20]	17 Sep 1782	HP	24 Jan			
Palmer, Mary[21]	31 Dec 1783		24 Jan	29 Jan-HCK		
Sanger, Louisa[22]	26 Mar 1812		18 Dec			
Sanger, William Alonzo[23]	19 Aug 1810		18 Dec			
Miles, Mary[24]	17 Apr 1812		18 Dec	29 Jan-AML		
Sargent, Abel Morgan	27 Feb 1799	Sev	3 Feb			
Saunders, Sarah Ann[25]	6 May 1810		17 Jan			
Savage, Jehiel	3 Oct 1800	Sev	5 Jan			
Cooper, Catherine[26]	8 Aug 1822		5 Jan			

13. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Sanders, Ellen.

14. Endowed as Moses M. Sanders (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

15. Endowed as Amanda Sanders (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Martin Sanders, 12 Jan 1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted as Amanda Sanders, 14 Jul 1842 (NTER). Var. spelling: Amanda Armstrong Fausett (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

16. Maiden name is Mary Jane Sparks, civil marriage James Sanderson, abt. Jul 1827; he died 13 Sep 1845 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

17. Var. spelling: Cyrus Sanford/Sandford (Black).

18. Endowed as Sylvia Elmona Stockwell (NTER). Civil marriage to Cryus Sandfort, 5 Oct 1836 (Black).

19. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

20. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

21. Washed and anointed as Mary Sanger (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to David Sanger, 8 Jul 1806 (Black).

22. Endowed as Loisa Sanger (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted as Louisa Sanger, 13 Aug 1843 (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Sanger, Louisa.

23. Endowed as William A. Sanger (NTER).

24. Endowed as Mary Sanger (NTER). Civil marriage to William Alonzo Sanger, date not given (Black).

25. Maiden name Sarah Ann Ward; civil married to John Saunders, 2 Feb 1841 (FS, Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Willey, Jeremiah, and Ward, Sarah Ann.

26. Endowed as Catharine Savage (NTER). Civil marriage to Jehiel Savage, abt. 1843 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Savage, David	25 Jul 1812	Sev	23 Jan			
White, Mary Abigail[27]	30 Mar 1823		23 Jan			
Scearse, William	15 Aug 1779	HP	2 Jan			
Schuffalin, Mary[28]	31 Oct 1815		3 Jan			
Scobie, Ivan	NR	NR	2 Feb			
Scofield, Joseph Smith	2 Aug 1809	Sev	19 Dec			
Terry, Clarissa Aurilla[29]	9 Nov 1820		19 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Scott, James D.	3 Feb 1818	Sev	3 Feb			
Scott, Mary[30]	8 Dec 1822		3 Feb			
Scott, Jane[31]	10 Jul 1822		8 Jan			
Scott, John	6 May 1811	Sev	16 Dec			23 Jan-GM[32]
Menery, Elizabeth[33]	10 Sep 1815		16 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-GM[34]
Pew, Mary[35]	10 Nov 1821		18 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-GM[36]
Scovil, Lara Leavett[37]	17 Jan 1832		3 Feb			
Scovil, Lucius Nelson[38]	18 Mar 1806	NR	13 Dec			31 Jan-PPP[39]
Snow, Lucy[40] (d)	11 Mar 1807		13 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		31 Jan-HCK
Hurst, Alice Graves[41]	18 Feb 1819		19 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		31 Jan-PPP[42]
Sealley, John Wilton	1 Feb 1812	Sev	6 Feb			
Sears, Alfred	26 Aug 1821	Eld	2 Jan			
Sears, William	4 Aug 1795	Eld	2 Jan			
Stanley, Margaret[43]	25 Dec 1801		2 Jan	15 Jan-BY		

27. Endowed as Mary A. Savage (NTER). Civil marriage to David Savage, 14 Oct 1841 (Black).

28. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Sheffin, Mary Ann.

29. Endowed as Clarissa A. Scofield (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Smith Scofield, 11 Jul 1838 (Black).

30. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

31. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Johnson, Aaron, and Scott, Jane.

32. BA-TYPS has John Scott.

33. Endowed as Elizabeth Scott (NTER). Civil marriage to John Scott, 15 Apr 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842as Elizabeth Scott (NTER).

34. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

35. [Plural] marriage sealing to John Scott, 3 Mar 1844 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Sep 1843 as Mary Pugh (Ward).

36. BA-TYPS has Mary.

37. Var. spelling: Lorette L. Scovil (NTER-WA).

38. Endowed as Lucius N. Scovil (NTER).

39. BA-TYPS has Lucius Nelson Scovil.

40. Endowed as Lucy Scovil (NTER). Civil marriage to Lucius Nelson Scovil, 15 Jun 1824; died 27 Jan 1846 (Black, Cook). Marriage sealing to Lucius Nelson Scovil, 16 Oct 1844 (Cook). Proxy, Alice Hurst (BP, SAL, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Lucy Scovil (NTER). Var. spelling: Lura Snow (NTER-SR). Note: She died after being endowed.

41. Endowed as Alice Hurst (NTER). Civil marriage to William Wallwork, 8 Oct 1838 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Lucius Nelson Scovil, 16 Oct 1844 (Cook).

42. BA-TYPS has Alice.

43. Endowed as Margaret Sears (NTER). Civil marriage to William Sears, abt. Aug 1820 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Seeler, Lewis[44]	24 Jun 1817	Sev	6 Feb			
Seeler, Elizabeth[45]	7 Jun 1827		6 Feb			
Seeley, David Randolph[46]	12 Oct 1819	Sev	9 Jan			
Seeley, Justice Azel[47]	17 Nov 1779	HP	3 Feb			
Bennett, Mehitable[48]	12 Oct 1780		3 Feb			
Seeley, Justus Wellington[49]	31 Jan 1815	Sev	3 Feb			
Wilcox, Clarissa Jane[50]	1 Oct 1821		3 Feb			
Seeley, Lucy Ann[51]	17 May 1822		1 Jan			
Seeley, William Stewart[52]	18 May 1812	Sev	3 Feb			
Dehart, Elizabeth[53]	4 Sep 1815		3 Feb			
Sellew, Sally Ann[54]	9 Feb 1812		20 Jan			
Sessions, David	4 Apr 1789	HP	16 Dec			
Bartlett, Patty[55]	4 Feb 1795		16 Dec			
Sessions, David, Jr.	9 May 1823	Sev	3 Feb			
Sessions, Perrigrine[56]	15 Jun 1814	Sev	16 Dec			2 Feb-OP[57]
[*Kilgore, Julia Ann*[58] (d)	24 Aug 1815]			6 Feb-HCK		
Call, Lucina[59]	29 Sep 1817		16 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		2 Feb-OP[60]
Call, Mary	21 Feb 1824		20 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		
Severe, Harrison Herman[61]	17 Sep 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
McBride, Dorcas[62]	13 Aug 1823		6 Feb			

44. Var. spelling: Lewis Zigler (NTER-WA).

45. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER). Var. spelling: Elizabeth Zigler (NTER-WA).

46. Endowed as David Seelye (NTER).

47. Endowed as Justice A. Seely (NTER).

48. Endowed as Hetty Seely (NTER). Civil marriage to Justice A Seeley, 9 Apr 1800 (Black).

49. Endowed as Justus W. Seely (NTER).

50. Endowed as Clarasa Jane Seely (NTER). Civil marriage to Justus Wellington Seeley, 10 Mar 1842 (Black).

51. Maiden name Lucy Ann Decker, civil marriage to William Seeley, abt. 1833/1838 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Un 1842 as Lucy Seely (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Decker, Lucy Ann.

52. Endowed as Wm. S. Seelye (NTER).

53. Endowed as Elizabeth Seelye (NTER). Civil marriage to William Stewart Seeley, 23 Dec 1836 (Black).

54. Maiden name Sally Ann Miles; civil marriage to Charles/Chauncy Sellew, 7 Jul 1841 (Black).

55. Endowed as Patty Sessions (NTER). Civil marriage to David Sessions, 28 Jun 1812 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 19 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Bartlett, Patty.

56. Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

57. BA-TYPS has Perryrine Sessions.

58. Civil marriage to Perrigrine Sessions, 21 Sep 1834; died 25 Jan 1845 (FS). Proxy, Lucinda Call (BP, SAL, Cook).

59. Endowed as Lucina Sessions (NTER). Civil marriage to Perrigrine Sessions ,28 Jun 1845 (Black). Temple worker, beginning 28 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

60. BA-TYPS has Lucinda.

61. Endowed as Harrison Severe (NTER).

62. Endowed as Dorcas Severe (NTER). Civil marriage to Harrison Herman Severe, 31 Dec 1839 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Seymour, Drusilla Sargent[63]	1 Feb 1826		3 Feb			
Shaffer, Henry	3 Apr 1789	Eld	3 Feb			
Beard, Eve[64]	8 May 1789		3 Feb			
Shannon, Rowland	11 Oct 1820	Sev	7 Jan			
Marsh, Lucretia[65]	7 Jun 1823		7 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Sharp, James	15 Apr 1812	Sev	22 Jan			
Sharp, Jane[66]	27 Apr 1813		22 Jan			
Sharp, Norman	10 Sep 1808	Sev	7 Feb			
Sargent Martha Jane[67]	24 Sep 1828		7 Feb			
Shaw, Henry	3 Jul 1808	Sev	31 Jan			
Shaw, Nancy[68]	6 Mar 1805		31 Jan			
Shaw, John	30 Jun 1790	Eld	7 Feb			
Fox, Polly Maria[69]	11 Jun 1790		7 Feb			
Shaw, Mary	20 Jul 1830		31 Jan			
Sheal, Syria	NR		3 Feb			
Shearer, Daniel	30 Aug 1791	Sev	3 Feb			
Jacques, Vienna[70]	10 Jun 1787		22 Jan			
Shearer, Norman Barber[71]	10 Apr 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Shearer, Christine[72]	21 May 1815		6 Feb			
Sheblin, Margaret	2 Apr 1783		3 Feb			
Sheldon, Richard D.	24 Nov 1806	Sev	27 Jan			
Neff, Lodema[73]	11 Jan 1826		27 Jan			
Shelly, Joseph	8 Sep 1802	Eld	6 Feb			
Shelton, Sarah	26 Aug 1824		3 Feb			
Shelton, Stephen C.	__ Mar 1809	Sev	10 Jan			
Harris, Abigail[74]	6 May 1817		10 Jan			

63. Name appears in NTER-INDEX as Drusilla Sargent Sargent. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Anderson, William, and Sargent, Drusilla.

64. Endowed as Eve Shaffer (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Shaffer, abt. 1816 (FS).

65. Endowed as Lucretia Shannon (NTER). Civil marriage to Rowland Shannon, after 13 May 1852 (Ward, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lucretia Marsh (Ward).

66. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to James Sharp, date not given (Black).

67. Endowed as Martha Jane Sharp (NTER). Civil marriage to Norman Sharp, abt. Sep 1845 (Black).

68. Maiden name was also Sharp; civil marriage to Henry Shaw, date not given (FS).

69. Endowed as Polly Shaw (NTER). Civil marriage to John Shaw, 1 Jan 1812 (FS).

70. Endowed as Vienna Shearer (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Shearer, date not given (FS, Black).

71. Endowed as Norman B. Shearer (NTER).

72. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Norman Barber Shearer, date not given (Black).

73. Endowed as Lodema Sheldon (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard D. Sheldon, 5 Mar 1845 (FS).

74. Endowed as Abigail Shelton (NTER). Civil marriage to Sephen C. Shelton, abt. 1838(FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Abigail Shelton (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Shepard, Isaac Monroe[75]	2 Sep 1806	Sev	29 Jan			
Lackore, Sarah[76]	30 Dec 1807		29 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Shepard, Ranson[77]	5 May 1812	Sev	23 Dec			28 Jan-GM[78]
Goodwin, Mary Ann[79]	26 May 1818		23 Dec	24 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-GM[80]
Shepherd, Cynthia	9 Feb 1819		21 Jan			
Shepherd, Samuel	10 Nov 1792	HP	17 Jan			
Bates, Charity[81]	4 May 1794		17 Jan			
Sherman, Almon Worthy[82]	9 May 1803	HP	17 Dec			
Cutler, Lois Huntington[83]	2 Mar 1811		17 Dec			
Sherman, Aseneth[84]	2 Aug 1780		23 Dec			
Sherman, Dulcinea Diadama[85]	19 Nov 1806		7 Jan			
Sherman, Ephraim M.	6 Apr 1803	Sev	24 Jan			
Sherman, Rachel Ann[86]	8 Feb 1812		24 Jan			
Sherman, Mary Ann	17 Feb 1830		7 Jan			
[*Sherman, Royal Lyman*[87] (d)	22 May 1804]					24 Jan-NF[88]
Johnson, Declena Diadama[89]	19 Nov 1806		7 Jan	24 Jan-BY		24 Jan-NF[90]
Sherwin, Amanda	24 Mar 1802		3 Feb			

75. Endowed as Isaac Shepard (NTER).

76. Endowed as Sarah Shepard (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Monroe Shepard, 25 Jul 1825 (Black).

77. Temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

78. BA-TYPS has Randsome Sheppard.

79. Endowed as Mary Ann Shepard (NTER). Civil marriage to Ransom Shepard, 10 Dec 1835 (Black). Var. spelling: Mary Adaline Goodwin (NTER-WA).

80. BA-TYPS has Mary Adeline.

81. Endowed as Charity Shepherd (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Shepherd, abt. 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Uun 1842 as Charity Shepherd (NTER).

82. Endowed as Almon W. Sherman (NTER).

83. Endowed as Lois H. Sherman (NTER). Civil marriage to Almon Worthy Sherman, 14 May 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Lois Sherman (NTER).

84. Maiden name was Asenath Hurlburt; civil marriage to Elkanah Sherman, 9 May 1803 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Asenath Sherman (NTER). For [plural] marriage, see: Smith, John, and Hurlburt, Asenath.

85. Endowed as Dulcinea D. Sherman (NTER). Maiden name, Delcina Diadama Johnson; civil marriage to Lyman Royal Serman, 16 Jan 1829; he died 27 Jun 1839 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Dulcina Sherman (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing see: *Sherman, Lyman Roya*l (d), and Johnson, Delcina Diadama. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing for time, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Sherman, Delcina Diadema Johnson (for time). For [plural] marriage sealing (for time), see: Babbitt, Almon Whiting, and Sherman, Delcina Diadama Johnson (for time).

86. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

87. Died 15 Feb 1839 (Cook). Proxy, Almon Whiting Babbitt (BP, SAL, Cook).

88. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

89. Endowed as Dilcenea D. Sherman (NTER). Civil marriage to Royal Lyman Sherman 16 Jan 1829 (Cook). For marriage sealing for time, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Sherman, Delcena Diadama Johnson; and for marriage sealing for time, see: Babbitt, Almon Whiting, and Sherman, Delcena Diadama Johnson.

90. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Sherwood, Henry Garlie[91]	20 Sep 1793	HP	12 Dec			21 Jan-PPP[92]
McManagal, Jane[93]	16 Feb 1804		12 Dec	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-PPP[94]
Abbott, Marcia	26 Nov 1811		19 Dec	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-PPP[95]
Shimer, Elizabeth[96]	1 Jan 1805		20 Jan			
Shimer, Laura Lovina[97]	27 Mar 1827		6 Jan			
Shirts, Peter	23 Aug 1808	Sev	21 Jan			
Cameron, Margaret[98]	26 Dec 1808		21 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		
Shoemaker, Alexander Morane[99]	8 Jul 1817	Eld	29 Jan			
Taylor, Margaret[100]	8 Sep 1818		29 Jan			
Shoemaker, Jacob	17 Oct 1798	Eld	12 Jan			
Shoemaker, Nancy[101]	19 Nov 1799		12 Jan			
Shumway, Alanson Burt	8 Aug 1821	Eld	6 Feb			
Larkey, Elizabeth[102]	15 Apr 1827		6 Feb			
Shumway, Aurora	30 Jun 1823	Sev	6 Feb			
Shumway, Charles	1 Aug 1808	Sev	16 Dec			28 Jan-PPP[103]
Hooker, Julia Ann[104]	28 Nov 1807		16 Dec	21 Jan-BY		28 Jan-PPP[105]
Minnerly, Louisa	8 Jan 1824		10 Jan	21 Jan-BY		28 Jan-PPP[106]
Shumway, Loanda Eliza	25 Apr 1828		6 Feb			
Shurtliff, Cynthia[107]	19 Jun 1806		20 Dec			
Shurtliff, Luman Andrus[108]	13 Mar 1807	Sev	25 Dec			

91. Endowed as Henry G. Shewood (NTER).

92. BA-TYPS has Henry Garlie Shearwood (sic).

93. Endowed as Jane Sherwood (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathaniel Stoddard, abt. 1824. Civil marriage to Azra Judd, 20 Apr 1835 (FS, Ward). Civil marriage to Henry Garlie Sherwood , date not given (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Jane Judd (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 16 Dec 1845, listed as Sister Sherwood (NT-Supp). Note: There was also a Jane Sherwood who was a member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842, but she was not this woman (Ward).

94. BA-TYPS has Jane.

95. BA-TYPS has Marcia.

96. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Covey, Benjamin, and Shimer, Elizabeth.

97. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hunter, Edward, and Shimmer, Laura Lovina.

98. Endowed as Margaret Shirts (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Shirts, 8 Dec 1831 (Black). Var. spelling: Margaret Camern (NTER-SR). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 Mar 1842 as Margaret Shirts (NTER).

99. Endowed as Alexander M. Shoemaker (NTER).

100. Endowed as Margaret Shoemaker (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Morane Shoemaker, 9 Oct 1835 (Black).

101. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Jacob Shoemaker, date not given (Black).

102. Endowed as Elizabeth Shumway (NTER). Civil marriage to Alanson Burt Shumway, 16 May 1843 (FS).

103. BA-TYPS has Charles Shumway.

104. Endowed as Julia Shumway (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Shumway, 26 Mar 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Julia Ann Shumway (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

105. BA-TYPS has Julia Ann.

106. BA-TYSP has Lousia.

107. Maiden name Cynthia Noble (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bent, Samuel, and Noble, Cynthia.

108. Var. spelling: Luman Andros/Andrews Shirtliff/Shutliff (NTER-SR, Black). Temple worker, beginning 21 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Gaylord, Eunice Bagg*[109] (d)	20 Jan 1810]			29 Jan-AML		
Gaylord, Altamira[110]	7 Aug 1816		25 Dec	29 Jan-AML		
Shusler, Margaret	8 May 1807		6 Feb			
Shussler, Leonard	21 Dec 1787	Eld	6 Feb			
Shupe, John Whitstein[111]	14 Mar 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Thomas, Martha Ann[112]	26 Nov 1825		6 Feb			
Sigler, John	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Silcock, Nicholas Thomas[113]	29 Sep 1819	Sev	8 Jan			
Heath, Jane[114]	6 Nov 1826		8 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Simmonds, Silas G	26 Nov 1810	Eld	31 Jan			
Simmonds, Elizabeth[115]	19 Jan 1817		31 Jan			
Simmons, Leven	1 Aug 1812	Sev	24 Jan			
Bradford, Harriet[116]	30 Mar 1821		24 Jan			
Simmons, Martha	1 Jan 1828		6 Feb			
Simmons, William Alpheus	28 Jun 1826	NR	6 Feb			
Simmons, William Burt[117]	12 Apr 1799	Sev	2 Feb			
Chipman, Amanda[118]	30 Oct 1805		2 Feb			
Simpson, Harriet M.[119]	26 Jan 1824		6 Feb			
Simpson, Thorson	11 Dec 1801	Sev	6 Feb			
Barlin, Mary Sophia[120]	13 May 1818		6 Feb			
Skinner, Horace Billings[121]	28 Feb 1809		7 Feb			
Ceace, Elenor[122]	20 Mar 1816		7 Feb			
Skinner, Levi Lewis[123]	27 Oct 1819		29 Jan			

109. Civil marriage to Luman Andros Shurtliff, 4 Jul 1830; died 7 Oct 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Altamira Gaylord (BP, SAL, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Eunice B. Shurtliff (NTER).

110. Endowed as Altamira Shurtliff (NTER). Civil marriage to Luman Andrus Shurtliff, 25 Nov 1845 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

111. Endowed as John W. Shupe (NTER).

112. Endowed as Martha Shupe (NTER). Civil marriage to John Whitstein Shupe, abt. 1840 (FS).

113. Endowed as Nicholas T. Silcock (NTER).

114. Endowed as Jane Silcock (NTER). Civil marriage to Nicholas Thomas Silcock, 14 Apr 1841 (Black).

115. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Silas G. Simmonds, date not given (Black).

116. Endowed as Harriet Simmons (NTER). Civil marriage to Leven Simmons, 27 Feb 1836 (Black).

117. Endowed as William B. Simmons (NTER). Var. spelling: William Bert Simmons (FS).

118. Endowed as Amanda Simmons (NTER). Civil marriage to William Burt Simmons, 17 Jan 1825 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Amanda Simmons (NTER).

119. Endowed as Herriet M. Simpson (NTER).

120. Endowed as Mary Simpson (NTER). Civil marriage to Thorson Simpson, abt. 1841 (Black).

121. Endowed as Horace Skinner (NTER).

122. Endowed as Elenor Skinner (NTER). Civil marriage to Horace Billings Skinner, 20 Mar 1833 (Black, FS).

123. Endowed as Levi Skinner (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Burkett, Catharine[124]	4 Dec 1810		29 Jan			
Slade, Benjamin	4 Jun 1800	HP	20 Jan			
Rogers, Roxana[125]	20 Mar 1800		20 Jan			
Slade, George Washington[126]	15 Dec 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Atwood, Jane Eliza[127]	20 Feb 1825		31 Jan			
Slade, Molly[128]	22 Jun 1783		6 Jun			
Slater, Susannah[129]	9 Oct 1814		3 Feb			
Sloan, James	28 Oct 1792	HP	22 Dec			
Margill, Mary[130]	1 Aug 1801		22 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Smith, Addison	7 Aug 1814	Sev	30 Jan			
Smith, Agness[131]	11 Jul 1811		10 Dec			
Smith, Albert	18 Nov 1804	Sev	10 Jan			
Dutcher, Esther[132]	25 Feb 1811		10 Jan			
Smith, Alfred Alexander	6 Dec 1816	Sev	30 Dec			
Austin, Ann[133]	20 Aug 1813		30 Dec	27 Jan-HCK		
Smith, Ann	27 Jul 1799		6 Feb			
Smith, Arthur Sidney[134]	30 Jan 1809	HP	3 Feb			
Logue, Elizabeth[135]	1 Jan 1814		3 Feb			
Smith, Asahel	21 May 1773	HP	15 Dec			7 Feb-ZC[136]
Schellenger, Elizabeth[137]	1 Dec 1785		15 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		7 Feb-ZC[138]
Smith, Charles[139]	10 Jul 1819	Sev	23 Dec			

124. Endowed as Catharine Skinner (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Lewis Skinner, abt. 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Catharine Skinner (Ward).

125. Endowed as Roxy Slade (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Slade, date not given (Black).

126. Endowed as George W. Slade (NTER).

127. Endowed as Jane E. Slade (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Slade, 2 Nov 1844 (Black).

128. Maiden name Molly or Mary Knight; civil marriage to Aaron Slade, 20 Sep 1798 (Black).

129. Maiden name Susannah Martin (Ward). Civil marriage to George Slater, date not given (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Susana Slater (Ward).

130. Endowed as Mary Sloan (NTER). Civil marriage to James Sloan, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Sloan (NTER).

131. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Don Carlos* (d), and Coolbrith, Agnes. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Smith, George Albert, and Smith, Anges Coolbrith Moulton (for time).

132. Endowed as Esther Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Albert Smith, 17 May 1826 (Black).

133. Endowed as Ann Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Alfred Alexander Smith, date not given (Black).

134. Var. spelling: Arthur Sydney Smith (NTER-SR).

135. Endowed as Elizabeth Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Arthur Sidney Smith, abt. 1840 (Black).

136. BA-TYPS has Ashal (sic) Smith.

137. Endowed as Elizabeth Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Asahel Smith, 21 Mar 1802 (Black).

138. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth.

139. For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Price, Sarah[140]	1 Jul 1821		23 Dec	23 Jan-AML		
Smith, Daniel	NR	Eld	30 Jan			
Bybee, Elizabeth Jane[141]	23 Jan 1825		30 Jan			
Smith, David	20 Jul 1820	NR	7 Feb			
Bowley, Phebe[142]	28 Feb 1820		7 Feb			
[*Smith, Don Carlos*[143] (d)	25 Mar 1816	HP]				28 Jan-PPP[144]
Coolbrith, Agnes Moulton[145]	11 Jul 1811		10 Dec			28 Jan-PPP[146]
Smith, Agnes Charlotte[147] (dau)	7 Aug 1836				30 Jan-BY	
Smith, Josephine Donna[148] (dau)	10 Mar 1841				30 Jan-BY	
Smith, Elansing[149]	20 Aug 1808	Eld	7 Feb			
Smith, Sophia[150]	3 Aug 1809		7 Feb			
Smith, Elias	6 Sep 1804	Eld	15 Dec			
Brown, Lucy[151]	4 Jan 1821		15 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		
Smith, Elisha	15 Jul 1798	Sev	2 Feb			
Stinsom, Rebecca[152]	5 Dec 1815		2 Feb			
Smith, Elvira	16 Dec 1831		20 Dec			
Smith, Emma Sarah	12 Apr 1824		27 Jan			
Smith, Francis	15 Oct 1816	Sev	25 Dec			
Bond, Isabella Ray[153]	3 Oct 1821		25 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Smith, George Albert[154]	26 Jun 1817	Ap	10 Dec			13 Jan-OH[155]

140. Endowed as Sarah Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Smith, 13 Jan 1843 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

141. Endowed as Elizabeth Jane Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Smith, 4 Jul 1844 (Black).

142. Endowed as Phebe Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to David Smith, 7 May 1843 (Black).

143. Died, 7 Aug 1841 (Black). Marriage sealing and second anointing proxy, George Albert Smith (BP, SAL, Cook, BA-TYPS).

144. BA-TYPS has Don Carlos Smith (deceased).

145. Endowed as Agnes Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Don Carlos Smith, 30 Jul 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Agnes Smith (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Smith, George Albert, and Smith, Anges Coolbrith Moulton (for time).

146. BA-TYPS has Agnes.

147. Sealing proxy: George Albert Smith for *Don Carlos Smith* (d) (SAL).

148. Sealing proxy: George Albert Smith for *Don Carlos Smith* (d) (SAL).

149. Var. spelling: Alanson Smith (NTER-WA).

150. Maiden name not found, civil marriage to Elansing Smith, date not given (Black).

151. Endowed as Lucy Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Elias Smith, 7 Aug 1845 (Black).

152. Endowed as Rebecca Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Smith, 21 Jan 1821 (FS, Black).

153. Endowed as Isabella Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Francis Smith, date not given (Black).

154. Endowed as George A. Smith (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, 2 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Bathsheba Wilson Bigler Smith (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For child sealing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

155. BA-TYPS has George Albert Smith.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bigler, Bathsheba Wilson[156]	3 May 1822		10 Dec	13 Jan-BY		13 Jan-OH[157]
Smith, George Albert (son)	7 Jul 1842				25 Jan-BY	
Smith, Bathsheba (dau)	14 Aug 1844				25 Jan-BY	
Smith, Lucy Merserve[158]	9 Feb 1817		29 Dec	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-HCK[159]
Clements, Nancy[160]	31 Oct 1815		29 Dec	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-HCK[161]
Stark, Zilpha[162]	3 Jul 1818		29 Dec	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-HCK[163]
Libby, Sarah Ann[164]	7 May 1818		20 Jan	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-HCK[165]
Libby, Hannah Mariah[166]	29 Jun 1828		20 Jan	26 Jan-AML		26 Jan-HCK[167]
Smith, Agnes Moulton Coolbrith[168] (for time)	11 Jul 1811		10 Dec	28 Jan-BY		
Bigler, Susanna Ogden[169] (for time)	11 Oct 1785		17 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		
Smith, Henry	9 May 1828	Sev	7 Feb			
[*Smith, Hyrum*[170] (d)	9 Feb 1800	HP]				30 Jan-NR[171]
[*Barden, Jerusha*[172] (d)	15 Feb 1805]			15 Jan-BY		
Smith, John (son)[173]	22 Sep 1832				26 Jan-BY	
Smith, Joseph Fielding (son)[174]	13 Nov 1828				26 Jan-BY	
Smith, Jerusha (dau)[175]	13 Jan 1836				26 Jan-BY	
Smith, Sarah (dau)[176]	2 Oct 1837				26 Jan-BY	
Smith, Martha Ann (dau)[177]	14 May 1841				26 Jan-BY	

156. Endowed as Barsheba W. Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to George Albert Smith, 25 Jul 1841 (Black). Marriage sealing to George Albert Smith, 20 Jan 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted 8 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with George Albert Smith, 31 Jan 1844, by Brigham Young (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Bathsheba W. Smith (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

157. BA-TYPS has Ba(th)sheba.

158. Endowed as Lucy Smith (NTER). Her maiden was also Smith (FS).

159. BA-TYPS has Lucy.

160. Endowed as Nancy Clement (NTER).

161. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

162. Endowed as Zilpa Starks. (NTER).

163. BA-TYPS has Zilpa.

164. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, William B., and Libby, Sarah Ann.

165. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ann.

166. Endowed as Hannah Naria Libby (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, William B., and Libby, Hannah Mariah.

167. BA-TYPS has Hannah Maria.

168. Endowed as Agness Smith (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Agnes Smith (Ward). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Don Carlos* (d), and Coolbrith, Anges Moulton.

169. Endowed as Susanna Bigler (NTER). Maiden name was Susanna Ogden (Black). Civil marriage to Mark Bigler, 7 Nov 1805 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Bigler, Mark* (d), and Ogden, Susanna.

170. Died 27 Jun 1844 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 5 May 1842 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Mary Fielding Smith, 8 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

171. BA-TYPS has Hyrum Smith"

172. Civil marriage Hyrum Smith, 2 Nov 1826; died 13 Oct 1837 (Black). [Proxy] marriage sealing to Hyrum Smith, 29 May 1843 by Joseph Smith, proxy was Mary Fielding (Cook). Proxy, Mary Fielding (BP, SAL, Cook).

173. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

174. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

175. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

176. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

177. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Fielding, Joseph[178]	26 Mar 1797	HP	12 Dec		26 Jan-BY	23 Jan-BY
Fielding, Hannah Greenwood[179]	4 Sep 1808		12 Dec	23 Jan-HCK	26 Jan-BY	23 Jan-BY
[*Thompson, Robert Bashel*] (d)[180]	1 Oct 1811				26 Jan-BY	23 Jan-BY
Thompson, Mercy Fielding[181]	15 Jun 1807		11 Dec	23 Jan-HCK	26 Jan-BY	
Coray, Howard[182]	11 May 1819	HP	24 Dec		26 Jan-BY	
Coray, Martha Jane Knowlton[183]	3 Jun 1822		24 Dec	26 Jan-BY	26 Jan-BY	
Lawson, James[184]	20 Jun 1805	Sev	27 Jan		26 Jan-BY	
Smith, Charles[185]	10 Jul 1819	Sev	23 Dec		26 Jan-BY	
Smith, Sarah Price[186]	1 Jul 1821		23 Dec	23 Jan-AML	26 Jan-BY	
Walker, Loren[187]	25 Jul 1822	Sev	30 Dec		28 Jan-BY	
Walker, Lovina Smith[188] (dau)	16 Sep 1827		30 Dec	28 Jan-By	28 Jan-BY	29 Jan-PPP
Wandell, Charles Wesley[189]	12 Apr 1819	Sev	3 Jan	28 Jan-BY	28 Jan-BY	29 Jan-PPP
Wandell, Mary Brown[190]	21 Jul 1811		3 Jan			
Fielding, Mary[191]	21 Jul 1801		10 Dec	15 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[192]
Sanger, Louisa[193]	26 Mar 1812		18 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Ivers, Susan[194]	14 Apr 1789		29 Jan	29 Jan-HCK		

178. Adoption sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

179. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL). Wife of Joseph Fielding.

180. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d), John Taylor for *Robert Blashel Thompson* (d) (SAL).

181. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL) Adoption sealing as Rachel Mercy Thompson (SAL). Wife of *Robert Blashel Thompson* (d).

182. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

183. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL) Adoption, sealing as Martha Jane Coray (SAL). Wife of Howard Coray (Black).

184. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

185. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

186. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL). Adoption sealing as Sarah Smith (SAL). Wife of Charles Smith (Black).

187. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

188. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL). Wife of Loren Walker (Black).

189. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL).

190. Sealing proxies: Heber Chase Kimball for *Hyrum Smith* (d), and Mary Fielding Smith for *Jerusha Barden Smith* (d) (SAL). Wife of Charles Wesley Wandell (Black). Temple worker, beginning 3 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

191. Endowed as Mary Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Hyrum Smith, 24 Dec 1837 (Black). Marriage sealing to Hyrum Smith, 29 May 1843 by Joseph Smith (Cook). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 1 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Hyrum Smith, 8 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, likley admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Mary Smith (Ward). For [plural] marriage to Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Mary Fielding (for time). Proxy for Hyrum Smith: Heber Chase Kimball.

192. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

193. Endowed as Loisa Sanger (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Hyrum Smith, abt. 1843 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time: see: Miller, Reuben, and Smith, Lousia Sanger (for time). Sealing proxy: Reuben Miller for *Hyrum Smith* (d).

194. Endowed as Susan Jordan (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Jordan, date not known (based on name in NTER). Husband may have been Artemous Jourdan, who married a Susan Ivers, 29 Jan 1808 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time: see: Tuttle, Edward, and Smith, Susan Ivers (for time). Sealing proxy: Edward Tuttle for *Hyrum Smith* (d).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Miller, Polly[195]	18 Oct 1791		1 Jan	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[196]
Dibble, Lydia[197]	5 Apr 1790		30 Dec	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[198]
Thompson, Mercy Rachel Fielding[199] (for time)	15 Jun 1807		11 Dec			
Phillips, Catherine[200]	1 Aug 1819		3 Feb			
Smith, Jackson Osborne[201]	2 Apr 1815	Sev	19 Dec			
Owens, Mary[202]	13 Sep 1818		19 Dec			
Smith, James Agee[203]	6 Dec 1787	HP	7 Feb			
Love, Margaret[204]	18 Apr 1791		7 Feb			
Smith, Job	2 Dec 1828	Sev	12 Jan			
Smith, John[205]	16 Jul 1781	HP	10 Dec			15 Jan-AML[206]
Lyman, Clarissa[207]	27 Jun 1790		10 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		15 Jan-AML[208]
Smith, George Albert (son)	26 Jun 1817	Ap	10 Dec		25 Jan-BY	26 Jan-HCK
Smith, John Lyman (son)	17 Nov 1828	Sev	3 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Callister, Caroline Clara Smith[209] (dau)	6 Jun 1820		3 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Callister, Thomas	8 Jul 1821	Sev	3 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Smith, Bathsheba Wilson Bigler[210]	3 May 1822		10 Dec	13 Jan-BY	25 Jan-BY	26 Jan-HCK

195. Endowed as Polly Conklin (NTER). Civil marriage to _____ Conklin, date not known (Black). Var. birth date: 18 Oct 1795 (SAL). For [plural] marriage sealing for time: see: Bent, Samuel, and Smith, Polly Miller (for time). Sealing proxy: Samuel Bent for *Hyrum Smith* (d).

196. BA-TYPS has Polly Smith Bent.

197. Endowed as Lydia Granger (NTER). Civil marriage to Oliver Granger, 8 Sep 1818, who died 27 Aug 1841 (Black). [Plural] marriage sealing to Hyrum Smith, abt. 1843 (Cook). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing for time: see: Taylor, John, and Smith, Lydia Dibble (for time). Sealing proxy: John Taylor for *Hyrum Smith* (d).

198. BA-TYPS has Lydia.

199. Endowed as Mercy R. Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Blasdel Thompson, 4 Jun 1837; he died 27 Aug 1841 (Black, Cook). Marriage sealing for time to Hyrum Smith, 11 Aug 1843, Joseph Smith, proxy (Bergera, Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Thompson, Robert Blasdel* (d), and Fielding, Mercy Fielding. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Taylor, John, and Thompson, Mercy Rachel Fielding (for time).

200. Endowed as Catherine Philips (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Hyrum Smith, abt. Aug 1843 (Bergera, Cook).

201. Endowed as Jackson Smith (NTER).

202. Endowed as Mary Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Jackson Osborne Smith , 12 Mar 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Mary M. Smith (Ward).

203. Endowed as James S. Smith (NTER).

204. Endowed as Margaret Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to James Agee Smith, 24 May 1810 (Black).

205. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 2 Sep 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Clarissa Lyman Smith, 26 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

206. BA-TYPS has John Smith.

207. Endowed as Clarissa Lyman (NTER). Civil marriage to John Smith, 11 Sep 1815 (Black). Marriage sealing to John Smith, 26 Feb 1844 (Cook). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 8 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Marriage sealing and second anointing with John Smith, 26 Feb 1844 (Anderson/Beregera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Clarissa Smith (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

208. BA-TYPS has Clarissa.

209. Sealing as a child, Caroline Smith (SAL). Wife of Thomas Callister (Black).

210. Adoption sealing, Bathsheba Wilson Smith (SAL). Sealing adoption as Bathsheba Wilson Smith (SAL). Wife of George Albert Smith (Black). SAL notes: "The above sealing of B[athsheba] W[ilson] Smith to John Smith was cancelled by Prest. W[ilford] Woodruf 16 March 1894."

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Smith, Augustua Bowen Cleveland[211]	7 Dec 1828		3 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Callister, Helen Mar Clark[212]	17 Jul 1829		20 Jan		25 Jan-BY	
Carr, Ann[213]	28 Feb 1790		23 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		15 Jan-PPP[214]
Jones, Miranda[215]	16 Nov 1804		23 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		15 Jan-PPP[216]
Hills, Julia Ellis[217]	26 Sep 1783		23 Jan	24 Jan-AML		24 Jan-PPP[218]
Hurlbert, Asenath[219]	2 Aug 178		23 Dec	24 Jan-AML		24 Jan-PPP[220]
Smith, Rebecca[221]	29 Apr 1788		23 Dec	24 Jan-AML		24 Jan-PPP[222]
Smith, Mary Aikens[223] (for time)	13 Aug 1797		19 Dec	15 JanHCK		
Smith, Sarah Marietta Kingsley[224] (for time)	20 Oct 1788		19 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		15 Jan-NR[225]
Smith, John	13 Feb 1799	HP	22 Jan			
Winegar, Sarah[226]	19 May 1807		22 Jan			
Smith, John	22 Sep 1832	Eld	24 Jan			
Smith, John Calvin Lazalle[227]	8 Sep 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Fisher, Sarah[228]	24 Oct 1828		6 Feb			
Smith, John Lyman[229]	17 Nov 1828	Sev	3 Jan			
Cleveland, Augusta Bowen[230]	7 Dec 1828		3 Jan			
Smith, Joseph, II[231]	5 May 1822	Sev	9 Jan			

211. Adoption sealing as Augusta Bowen Smith (SAL). Wife of John Lyman Smith (Black).

212. Adoption sealing as Helen Mar Callister (SAL). [Plural] wife of Thomas Callister (Black).

213. Endowed as Ann C. Y. Brimhall (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Brimhall, based on name in NTER.

214. BA-TYPS has Ann.

215. Civil marriage to James Davis, date not given (Black).

216. BA-TYPS has Marinda.

217. Endowed as Julia Hills (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezekiel Johnson, 12 Jan 1801 (FS). [Plural] marriage sealing to John Smith, abt. 1843/44 by Joseph Smith[?] (Bergera, Cook).

218. BA-TYPS has Julia Asenath, which mistakenly indicates one person instead of two.

219. Endowed as Asenath Sherman (NTER). Civil marriage to Elkanah Sherman, date not given (Black).

220. BA-TYPS has Julia Asenath, which mistakenly indicates one person instead of two.

221. Endowed as Rebecca White (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry White, date not given (Black).

222. BA-TYPS has Rebecca.

223. Endowed as Mary Smith (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing for time, 13 Aug 1843 by Joseph Smith[?] (Bergera, Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Silas* (d), and Aikins, Mary.

224. Endowed as Sarah M. Cleveland (Black). Civil marriage to John Cleveland, 10 Jun 1826 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Kingsley, Sarah Marietta.

225. Not in BA-TYPS, but listed in SA-LIST.

226. Endowed as Sarah Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to John Smith, abt. 1840 (Black).

227. Endowed as John C. L. Lazalle (NTER).

228. Endowed as Sarah Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to John Calvin Lazalle Smith, 6 Feb 1846 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Sarah Fish (Ward).

229. Endowed as John L. Smith (NTER). For child sealing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

230. Endowed as Augusta B. Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to John Lyman Smith, 9 Jul 1845 (Black). For adoption selaing, see: Smith, John, and Lyman, Clarissa.

231. Note: This man is not Joseph Smith II, the son of Joseph Smith, Jr., and Emma Hale.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[*Smith, Joseph, Jr.*[232] (d)	23 Dec 1805]					12 Jan-BY[233]
[Bernhisel, John	23 Jan 1799]				3 Feb-NR[234]	
[Hale, Emma[235]	10 Jul 1804]					
Whitney, Sarah Ann [236]	22 Mar 1826		1 Jan	12 Jan-BY[237]		12 Jan-BY[238]
Partridge, Eliza Maria[239]	20 Apr 1820		1 Jan	13 Jan-BY[240]		13 Jan-HCK[241]
Beaman, Louisa[242]	7 Feb 1815		29 Dec	14 Jan-HCK[243]		14 Jan-HCK[244]
Partridge, Emily Dow[245]	28 Feb 1824		29 Dec	14 Jan-HCK[246]		14 Jan-HCK[247]

232. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 5 May 1842 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Emma Hale Smith, 28 Sep 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

233. BA-TYPS has Joseph Smith (for eternity). In his first proxy second anointing with Sarah Ann Whitney, Joseph Smith's proxy was Heber Chase Kimball. Subsequent second anointings proxies with his plural wives will be noted below.

234. [Proxy] adoption sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d) (BP, SAL). Both BP and SAL note: "This day came to the sacred Altar, in the upper room of the 'House of the Lord,' founded by Prest. Joseph Smith (martyred) the Prophet, Seer and Revelator of the Church, and thereupon gave himself to President Joseph Smith (martyred) to become his son by the Law of Adoption ..." No proxy is listed, nor is the officiator listed. However, since John Smith (Joseph Smith's uncle) was present, he may have served as Joseph Smith's proxy, and likely Brigham Young officiated, since he was the presiding apostle present (SAL).

235. Civil marriage to Joseph Smith, Jr., 18 Jan 1827 (Black). Marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 28 May 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of Anointed Quorum, probably admitted 28 Sep 1843, and received second anointing with Joseph Smith, Jr., 28 Sep 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Emma Smith (Ward).

236. Endowed as Sarah Ann Kingsbury (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 27 Jul 1842, by Newel K. Whitney (Bergera, Cook). Civil marriage to Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury (*marriage blanc*), 29 Apr 1843 (Cook). [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), 17 Mar 1845, Heber Chase Kimball proxy, and [plural] marriage sealing to Heber Chase Kimball for time, 17 Mar 1845 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Sarah Ann Whitney (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Kimball, Heber C. Kimball, and Smith, Sarah Ann Whitney (for time).

237. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

238. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ann Kimball. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (eternity) and Heber C. Kimball (for time), Sarah Ann Kimball."

239. Endowed as Elisa Maria Partridge (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 8 Mar 1843, by Heber Chase Kimball (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 11/23 May 1843, by James Adams (Bergera, Cook). [Proxy plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), 28 Sep 1844, Amasa Mason Lyman proxy, and [plural] marriage sealing for time and second anointing for time to Amasa Mason Lyman, 28 Sep 1844 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 Apr 1842 as Eliza Maria Partridge (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Lyman, Amasa Lyman, and Smith, Eliza Maria Partridge (for time).

240. Marriage sealing proxy, Amasa Mason Lyman (BP, SAL, Cook).

241. BA-TYPS has Eliza Maria. BA-TYPS notes, "Addenda to the entry says 'Eliza Maria Lyman Smith queen & priestes[s] unto her Husband Jos[eph] Smith — A. Lyman acting proxey (sic) for Joseph Smith (Deceased)."

242. Endowed as Louisa Beman (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 5 Apr 1841 by Joseph B. Noble (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), 19 Sep 1844, Brigham Young proxy, and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 19 Sep 1844 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, 5 Apr 1841 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time: see, Young, Brigham, and Smith, Louisa Beaman (for time).

243. Marriage sealing proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

244. BA-TYPS has Lousia Young Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To B[righam] Y[oung] ... Emily Dow Young Smith, Louisa Young Smith [the last two anointed to B[righam] Y[oung] (for time) and Jos[eph] Smith for eternity."

245. Endowed as Emily D. Partridge (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 4 Mar 1843, by Heber Chase Kimball (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 11/23 May 1843, by James Adams (Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), abt. Nov 1844, Brigham Young proxy; and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, abt. Nov 1844 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Emily Partridge (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Emily Dow Partridge (for time).

246. Marriage sealing proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

247. BA-TYPS has Emily Dow Young Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To B[righam] Y[oung] ... Emily Dow Young Smith, Louisa Young Smith [the last two anointed to B[righam] Y[oung] (for time) and Jos[eph] Smith for eternity."

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Andrews Olive[248]	24 Sep 1818		2 Jan	15 Jan-HCK[249]		
Walker, Lucy[250]	30 Apr 1826		29 Dec	15 Jan-BY[251]		15 Jan-BY[252]
Kingsley, Sarah Marietta[253]	20 Oct 1788		19 Dec	15 Jan-HCK[254]		15 Jan-NR[255]
Tibbetts, Jane[256]	27 Aug 1804		3 Jan	17 Jan-HCK[257]		
Watrous, Phebe[258]	1 Oct 1805		10 Dec	17 Jan-BY[259]		17 Jan-PPP[260]
Rollins, Mary Elizabeth[261]	9 Apr 1818		17 Jan	17 JanHCK[262]		15 Jan-HCK[263]
Davis, Elizabeth[264]	11 Mar 1791		23 Dec	22 Jan-BY[265]		22 Jan-PPP[266]
Pendleton, Lucinda[267]	17 Sept 1801		12 Dec	22 Jan-BY[268]		19 Jan-AML[269]

248. Endowed as Olive Littlefield (NTER). Civil marriage to Lyman Omer Littlefield, 16 Mar 1840 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham and Smith, Olive Andrews (for time). Cook notes: "Although hard evidence is lacking ... it is likely that Olive Andrews was sealed for time and eternity to Joseph Smith Jr. during his lifetime, perhaps subsequent to or about 27 May 1842, the day that Lyman Omer Littlefield was excommmunicated for adultery."

249. Marriage sealing proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

250. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 1 May 1843, by William Clayton (Bergera, Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 8 Feb 1845 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase and Smith, Lucy Walker (for time).

251. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

252. BA-TYPS has Lucy Kimball Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Lucy Kimball Smith."

253. Endowed as Sarah M. Cleveland (NTER). Civil marriage to John Cleveland, 10 Jun 1826 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., before 29 Jun 1842, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Sarah M. Cleveland (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time: see: Smith, John ,and Smith, Sarah M. Kingsley (for time).

254. Marriage sealing proxy, John Smith (BP, SAL, Cook).

255. Not in BA-TYPS, but listed in SA-LIST.

256. Probably endowed as Jane Bleven (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Bleven, date not found. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. 1841/1843 (Bergera, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Luddington, Elam, and Smith, Jane Tibbets (for time).

257. Marriage sealing proxy, Elam Luddington (BP, SAL, Cook).

258. Endowed as Phebe Woodworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Lucian Woodworth, abt. 1825 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., May/June 1843, officiator not available (Bergera). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Woodworth, Lucian and Smith, Watrous, Phebe (for time).

259. Marriage sealing proxy, Lucian Woodworth (BP, SAL, Cook).

260. BA-TYPS has Phebe Woodworth Smith. BA-TYPS notes: "Lucien Woodworth (for time) and to Joseph Smith (for eternity), Phebe Woodworth Smith."

261. Endowed as Mary Elizabeth Lightner (NTER). Civil marriage to Adam Lightner, 11 Aug 1835 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., Feb 1842 by Brigham Young (Bergera, Cook). [Plural] marriage for time to Brigham Young, 22 May 1845 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Mary E. Lightner (Ward). For marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Mary Elizabeth Rollins (for time).

262. Marriage sealing proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

263. BA-TYPS has Mary Eliza Young Smith, no second anointing proxy listed, but likely it was Brigham Young.

264. Endowed as Elizabeth Durfee (NTER). Civil marriage to Gilbert Goldsmith, 13 Apr 1811 (Cook). Civil marriage to Joseph Blanchette Brackenbury, abt. Jun 1818. (FS, Cook). Civil marriage to Jabez Durfee, 3 Mar 1834 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Sr., abt. 1842, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Lott, Cornelius Peter, and Smith, Elizabeth Davis (for time).

265. Marriage sealing proxy, Cornelius Peter Lott (BP, SAL, Cook).

266. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Smith. BA-TYPS has "Cornelius Peter Lott, Pamelia Rebecca, Charity, Elizabeth [in the case of the latter individual]: 'was anointed a Queen and Priestess unto her husband Joseph Smith Jun.'"

267. Endowed as Lucinda Harris (NTER). Civil marriage to William Morgan, 7 Oct 1819 (Cook). Civil marriage to George Washington Harris, 30 Nov 1830 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Sr., abt. 1841/1842, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Harris, George Washington, and Smith, Lucinda Pendleton (for time).

268. Marriage sealing proxy, George Washington Harris (BP, SAL, Cook).

269. BA-TYPS has Lucinda Pendleton Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "George Washington Harris (for time) and Joseph Smith (for eternity), Lucinda Pendleton Smith."

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lawrence, Mariah[270]	18 Dec 1823		7 Jan	24 Jan-HCK		24 Jan-OH[271]
Fullmer, Desdimona Catlin Wadsworth[272]	6 Oct 1809		21 Jan	26 Jan-BY[273]		26 Jan-GM[274]
McBride, Martha[275]	17 Mar 1805		19 Dec	26 Jan-AML[276]		26 Jan-BY[277]
Sessions, Sylva Porter[278]	31 Jul 1818		16 Dec	26 Jan-AML[279]		26 Jan-BY[280]
Lawrence, Sarah[281]	13 May 1826		6 Jan	26 Jan-AML[282]		26 Jan-BY[283]
Sanburn, Apia Woodman[284]	28 Aug 1795		19 Dec	27 Jan-HCK[285]		

270. Endowed as Maria Lawrence (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 11 May 1843, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.*, (d), 12 Oct 1844, Brigham Young proxy, and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 12 Oct 1844; separated or divorced from Brigham Young by 1845 (Cook). NT marriage sealing proxy for Joseph Smith: Almon Whiting Babbitt (SAL). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Babbitt, Almon Whiting, and Smith, Maria Lawrence (for time).

271. BA-TYPS has Mariah. Note made by Joseph F. Smith in BA: "Maria [Lawrence] belonged to Joseph Smith, martyred," suggesting that she was probably anointed to Joseph Smith, Jr., for eternity and to Almon Whiting Babbitt for time (BA-TYPS).

272. Endowed as Desdimona C. Fullmer (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Sr., 12 Jul 1842, by Brigham Young (Bergera, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Desdemona Fulmer (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Benson, Ezra Taft, and Smith, Desdemona Catlin Wadsworth Fullmer (for time) (SAL).

273. Marriage sealing proxy, Ezra Taft Benson (BP, SAL, Cook).

274. BA-TYPS has Desdemona, Catherine Smith, indicating two persons, instead of one. No second anointing proxy listed in BA-TYPS.

275. Endowed as Martha Knight (NTER). Civil marriage to Vinson Knight, 6 Jul 1826 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. Aug 1842, by Heber Chase Kimball (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [proxy plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), 12 Oct 1844, Heber Chase Kimball proxy, and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 12 Oct 1844 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Martha Knights (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Martha McBride (for time).

276. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

277. BA-TYPS has Martha Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Martha Smith, Lydia P. Smith, Sarah P. Smith 'were sealed and anointed unto their husband Joseph Smith, deceased Heber C. Kimball proxy for the deceased.'"

278. Endowed as Sylvia P. Lyons (NTER). Civil marriage to Windsor Palmer Lyon, 21 Apr 1838 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 8 Feb 1842, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), 19 Sep 1844, Heber Chase Kimball proxy, 19 Sep 1844, and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 19 Sep 1844 (Cook). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted Jan-Mar 1845 (Anderson/Berger-AQ). Quinn notes, "Sylvia P. Sessions (Lyon, Smith, Kimall) received her second anointing with Heber C. Kimball, but apparently not [at] a meeting of the Anointed Quorum." Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Sylvia Lyons (War). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Sylvia Porter Sessions (for time).

279. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

280. BA-TYPS has Lydia P. Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Martha Smith, Lydia P. Smith, Sarah P. Smith 'were sealed and anointed unto their husband Joseph Smith, deceased Heber C. Kimball proxy for the deceased."

281. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 11 May 1843, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, 12 Oct 1844, Heber Chase Kimball proxy; and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 12 Oct 1844 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Sarah Lawrence (for time).

282. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

283. BA-TYPS has Sarah P. Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith (for eternity) and H[eber] C. K[imball] (for time), Martha Smith, Lydia P. Smith, Sarah P. Smith 'were sealed and anointed unto their husband Joseph Smith, deceased Heber C. Kimball proxy for the deceased.'"

284. Endowed as Aphia W. Yale (NTER). Civil marriage to Milton Holmes, abt. 1835 (Cook). Civil marriage to Gad Yale, abt. Oct 1804 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. 1842/1843 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Yale, Gad, and Smith, Apia Woodman Sanborn (for time). Var. spelling: Sophia Woodman Sanburn (Black).

285. Marriage sealing proxy, Gad Yale (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Morley, Cordelia Calista[286]	28 Nov 1823		3 Jan	27 Jan-AML[287]		27 Jan-PPP[288]
Richards, Rhoda[289]	Aug 8, 1784		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK[290]		31 Jan-PPP[291]
Adams, Augusta	7 Dec 1802		16 Dec			2 Feb-JT[292]
Huntington, Zina Diantha[293]	31 Jan 1821		3 Jan	2 Feb-HCK[294]		2 Feb-JT[295]
Winchester, Nancy Maria[296]	10 Aug 1828		18 Dec	3 Feb-BY[297]		3 Feb-PPP[298]
Snow, Eliza Roxcy[299]	21 Jan 1804		16 Dec	3 Feb-HCK[300]		6 Feb-JT[301]
Huston, Mary[302]	11 Sep 1818		1 Jan	3 Feb-AML[303]		4 Feb-IM[304]
Cowles, Elvira Anna[305]	23 Nov 1813		23 Dec	3 Feb-BY[306]		4 Feb-IM[307]

286. Endowed as Cordelia C. Morley (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time: see: Cox, Frederick Walter, and Smith, Cordelia Calista Cox (for time). Cook notes that she had rejected Joseph Smith's proposals for marriage during his lifetime, but after his death she changed her mind and was sealed to him by proxy in the Nauvoo temple.

287. Marriage sealing proxy, Walter Frederick Cox (BP, SAL, Cook).

288. BA-TYPS has Cordelia Clarissa. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith, Jr., (for eternity) and Frederick Walter Cox, (for time), Cordelia Clarissa."

289. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 12 Jun 1843, by Willard Richards (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr. (d), Brigham Young proxy, abt. early 1845, and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, abt. early 1845 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Rhoda Richards (for time).

290. Marriage sealing proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

291. BA-TYPS has Rhoda, second anointing proxy, Brigham Young.

292. The BA-TYPS has the following: "To B[righam]Y[oung] (for Time) and J[ospeh] Smith (For Eternity), Augusta, Zina Diantha, Amanda Young, 2 F[eb] by J[ohn] T[aylor]." "Augusta" most likely refers to Augusta Adams, who was a plural wife of Brigham Young. However, it appears that she was anointed by proxy to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d) for eternity and to Brigham Young for time. Although BP does not have comparable proxy marriage sealing for her to Joseph Smith, SAL does have a marriage sealing for her to Brigham Young on 2 Feb 1846.

293. Endowed as Zina D. Jacobs (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Bailey Jacobs, 7 Mar 1841 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 27 Oct 1841, by Dimick Huntington (Bergera, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Zina Diantha Huntington (for time).

294. Marriage selaing proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

295. BA-TYPS has Zina Dinatha, second anointing proxy, Brigham Young.

296. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., by 1844, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), 10 Oct 1844, Heber Chase Kimball proxy, and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, 10 Oct 1844 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Nancy M. Winchester (Ward).For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time: see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Nancy Maria Winchester (for time).

297. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

298. BA-TYPS has Mary Maria, second anointing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball.

299. Endowed as Eliza R. Snow (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 29 Jun 1842, by Brigham Young (Bergera, Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 3 Oct 1844 (Cook). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 26 Jan 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Eliza R. Snow (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Eliza Roxcy Snow (for time).

300. Marriage sealing proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

301. BA-TYPS has Eliza Snow, no second anointing proxy mentioned.

302. Endowed as Mary Houston (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., by 1844, officiator's name not available (Bergera). Cook notes: "Mary Huston was very likely sealed for time and eternity to Joseph Smith Jr. during his life time (1842-1843)." Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Hustin or Houston (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Mary Huston (for time).

303. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

304. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann Kimball. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith, Mary Ann Kimball, Prescinda Kimball, 4 F[eb] by Isaac Morley [in this case only the term 'husband' is used, but Joseph F Smith, in pencil wrote: (Joseph Smith)]."

305. Endowed as Elvira A. Holmes (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Harriman Holmes, 1 Dec 1842 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 1 Jun 1843, by Heber C. Kimball (Bergera, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Elvira A. Coles (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Holmes, Jonathan Harriman, and Smith, Elvira Anna Cowles (for time).

306. Marriage sealing proxy, Jonathan Harriman Holmes (BP, SAL, Cook).

307. BA-TYPS has Elvira Anna Holmes, and notes: "In the original it reads, 'was anointed unto her husband (Jonathan H. Holmes)' but Joseph F. Smith crossed it out in pencil and put above it 'Joseph Smith, dead.'"

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Kimball, Helen Mar[308]	21 Aug 1828		1 Jan	4 Feb-BY[309]		4 Feb-HCK[310]
Huntington Presendia Lathrop[311]	7 Sep 1810		10 Jan	4 Feb-AML[312]		4 Feb-IM[313]
Frost, Mary Ann[314]	14 Jan 1809		10 Dec	6 Feb-HCK[315]		7 FebZC[316]
Lott, Melissa[317]	9 Jan 1824		24 Jan	8 Feb-BY[318]		
Smith, Anges Moulton Coolbrith [319] (for time)	11 Jul 1811		10 Dec			
Sessions, Patty Bartlett[320]	4 Feb 1795		16 Dec			
Johnson, Nancy Marinda[321]	25 Jun 1815		10 Dec	11 Jan-BY[322]		15 Jan-PPP[323]
Sherman, Dulcena Diadama Johnson[324] (for time)	22 May 1804		7 Jan			

308. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., May 1843, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Whitney, Horace Kimball, and Smith, Helen Mar Kimball (for time).

309. Marriage sealing proxy, Whitney, Horace Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

310. BA-TYPS has Helen Mar. BA-TYPS notes, "In this entry unlike other entries in the record it states 'was anointed to her husband,' rather than explicitly stating who her husband was. Joseph F. Smith, in pencil, no doubt long after the record was written, after the ambiguous word 'husband' put in correctly: (Joseph Smith)."

311. Endowed as Presenda Buel (NTER). Civil marriage to Norman Buell, 6 Jun 1827 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr.,11 Dec 1841 by Dimick Huntington (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr. (d), abt. 1845, Heber Chase Kimball proxy; and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Heber Chase Kimball, abt. 1845 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Sr., 1845; proxy, Heber C. Kimball (Bergera, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing and second anointing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Presendia Lathrop Huntington (for time).

312. Marriage sealing proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (PB, SAL, Cook).

313. BA-TYPS has Prescinda Kimball. BA-TYPS notes, "To Joseph Smith, Mary Ann Kimball, Prescinda Kimball, 4 F[eb] by Isaac Morley [in this case only the term 'husband' is used, but Joseph F Smith, in pencil wrote: (Joseph Smith)]."

314. Endowed as Mary Ann Pratt (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Stearns, 1 Apr 1832 (Cook). Civil marriage to Parley Parker Pratt, 9 May 1837 (Cook). Marriage sealing to Parley Parker Pratt, 23 Jun 1843, by Hyrum Smith, but cancelled by Joseph Smith (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 24 Jul 1843; and marriage sealing for time to Parley Parker Pratt, 24 Jul 1843, by Hyrum Smith[?] (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Pratt, Parley Parker, and Smith, Mary Ann Frost (for time).

315. Marriage sealing proxy, Parley Parker Pratt (BP, SAL, Cook).

316. BA-TYPS has Mary Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "Parley Parker Pratt, 'Elizabeth [Brotherton] and Mary [Ann Frost Smith] Pratt.'" This does not indicate that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Joseph Smith, Jr., to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Joseph Smith for eternity and to Pratt for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

317. Endowed as Malissa Lott (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 20 Sep 1843, by Hyrum Smith (Bergera, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Smith, Melissa Lott (for time).

318. Marriage sealing proxy, John Milton Bernhisel (BP, SAL, Cook).

319. Endowed as Agness Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Don Carlos Smith, 30 Jul 1835 (Black). [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., 6 Jan. 1842, by Brigham Young (Bergera, Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith Don Carlos* (d), and Coolbrith, Anges Moulton. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Smith, George Albert, and Smith, Agnes Moulton Coolbrith (for time).

320. Endowed as Patty Sessions (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, Jr., 9 Mar 1842, by Willard Richards (Bergera, Cook).

321. Endowed as Nancy Marinda Hyde (NTER). Civil marriage to Orson Hyde, 5 Dec 1810 (Black). [Plural] marriage to Joseph Smith, Jr., Apr 1842 or May 1843, officiator not known (Bergera, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Marinda N. Hyde (Ward). For marriage sealing for time, see: Hyde, Orson, and Smith, Nancy Marinda Johnson (for time).

322. Marriage sealing proxy, Orson Hyde (BP, SAL, Cook).

323. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Ann Whitney. BA-TYPS notes, "This could have been an error in transcribing from the draft record to this final draft; the name of the woman (Elizabeth Ann Whitney), whose name would have been just above the actually recorded name for entry number 4, is given here as a result of a common error (done frequently by typist's nowadays). There is no mention of Marinda Nancy Johnson being anointed to O[rson] H[yde] for time, and Joseph Smith for eternity, in this, or any other entry in this record, though there is no doubt that it was her name that should have been inserted in this entry."

324. Endowed as Dulcinea D. Sherman (NTER). Civil marriage to Lyman Royal Sherman, 16 Jan 1829 (Cook). [Proxy] marriage sealing to *Royal Lyman Sherman* (d), abt. 1842, Joseph Smith likely proxy (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Joseph Smith, Jr.,

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Dubois, Hannah Ann[325]	31 Jul 1808		31 Dec			
Woodworth, Flora Ann[326]	12 Jun 1826		17 Jan			4 Feb-NR[327]
Young, Fanny[328]	8 Nov 1787		7 Jan			
[Rapson, Sarah[329]	27 Mar 1793]					
[Kenyon, Lydia[330]	11 Dec 1801]					
[Vose, Ruth, Daggett[331]	26 Feb 1808]					
[Johnson, Almera Woodward[332]	12 Oct 1812]					
[Ells, Hannah S.[333]	14 Mar 1813]					
[Frost, Olive Grey[334]	24 July 1816]					
[Mulholland, Sarah Scott (for time)[335]	25 Oct 1816]					
[*Smith, Joseph, Sr.*[336] (d)	12 Jul 1771	HP	11 Dec[337]]			
Mack, Lucy[338]	8 Jul 1776		11 Dec			
[*Smith, Joshua*[339] (d)	13 Mar 1788]					

prior to July 1842, officiator's name not available (Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Sherman, Lyman* Royal (d), and Johnson, Dulcena Diadama. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Babbitt, Almon Whiting, and Sherman, Dulecena Diadama Johnson.

325. Endowed as Hannah Ann Dible (NTER). Civil marriage to Philo Dibble, 11 Feb 1841 (Black). [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. 1842/1843 (Cook). Note: SAL does not record her [proxy] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, but it does record her marriage sealing (15 Jan 1846) and BA-TYPS has her second anointing to Philo Dibble (31 Jan 1846).

326. [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., probably 4 Mar 1843, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook).

327. BA-TYPS has Flora Ann Woodworth, and notes "'was anointed unto her husband (J Smith—deceased)' was in the original record], no date and no officiator mentioned." The date of 4 Feb 1846 was selected as the probable date, since the entries before and after this one in the BA-TYPS are both 4 Feb 1846.

328. Endowed as Fanny Murray (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Carr, abt. 1803 (Black). Civil marriage to Roswell Murray, 2 Feb 1832 (Black). [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., 2 Nov 1843 by Brigham Young (Cook).

329. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, abt. 1841/1843 (Bergera, Cook). Var. spelling Bapson. Civil marriage to Stephen Poulterer.

330. [Plural] marriage sealing to Joseph Smith, abt. 1841/1843 (Bergera, Cook).

331. Civil marriage to Edward Sayers, 23 Jan 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Ruth Sayers (NTER). [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. Feb 1844, by Hyrum Smith (Cook).

332. [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. Apr-June 1843, by Hyrum Smith (Bergera, Cook).

333. [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., before Jul 1843, officiator's name not available (Cook). She died in 1844 (Smith).

334. [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. Summer 1843, by Hyrum Smith[?] (Bergera, Cook). Repeat [proxy plural] marriage sealing to *Joseph Smith, Jr.* (d), 7 Nov 1844, Brigham Young proxy, and [plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 7 Nov 1844 (Cook).

335. Name does not appear in NTER. Civil marriage to James Mulholland, 8 Feb 1838; he died 3 Nov 1839 (Bergera, Cook). [Plural] marriage for time to Joseph Smith, Jr., abt. 1842/1843, officiator's name not available (Bergera, Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Mulholland, James* (d) and Scott, Sarah; and for [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Mulholland, Sarah Scott (for time). Civil marriage to Alexander Mullinder, 25 Oct 1845.

336. May have been a member of the Anointed Quorum, admitted by proxy, 12 Nov 1843, proxy not named, and also received the second anointing, again by proxy, with Lucy Mack Smith, 12 Nov 1843 (Quinn, Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

337. May have received his endowment by proxy in the Nauvoo temple. Heber C. Kimball's diary for 11 Dec 1845 records: "the following were taken through all the ordinance & ceremony viz. ... mother Lucy (Mack) Smith and John Smith with her as proxy [for Joseph Smith, Sr.]" (Anderson/Bergera-EC, bracketed text added). However, the entry is vague, and may mean that John Smith was not endowed for Joseph Smith, Sr., but simply took Lucy Mack Smith through the veil, acting as proxy for her deceased husband. Still, in other cases where men took widows through the veil, they were not referred to as proxies. Even if John Smith acted as proxy for Joseph Smith Sr.'s endowment, it was not considered an actual vicarious ordinance, because the official endowment records, used to compile NTER, did not include it.

338. Endowed as Lucy Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Smith, Sr, 24 Jul 1796 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, 8 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). May have received second anointing with Joseph Smith, Sr., 12 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Lucy Smith (Ward).

339. Died, 4 Nov 1841 (Cook). Proxy, Peter Haws.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Baldwin, Sarah[340]	15 May 1794		30 Dec	30 Jan-BY		
Smith, Lovisa C.[341]	31 Jul 1815		1 Jan			
Smith, Lucy Meserve[342]	9 Feb 1817		29 Dec			
Smith, Mary[343]	13 Aug 1797		23 Dec			
Smith, Mary[344]	21 Jul 1801		29 Dec			
Smith, Melissa	12 Aug 1830		20 Dec			
Smith, Nancy Mason	10 Aug 1828		6 Feb			
Smith, Olive Andrews[345]	18 Sep 1825		21 Jan			
Smith, Samuel	11 Jun 1807	NR	25 Dec			
Smoot, Martitia[346]	28 Oct 1812		25 Dec			
Smith, Samuel	22 May 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Line, Mary Ann[347]	17 Jun 1811		2 Feb			
[*Smith, Samuel Harrison*[348] (d)	13 Mar 1808	HP]				
Clark, Lavina[349]	30 Aug 1815		1 Jan			
Smith, Samuel Trunkey[350]	13 Sep 1817	NR	7 Feb			
McFate, Maria[351]			7 Feb			
Smith, Sarah[352]	15 May 1794		30 Dec			
[*Smith, Silas*[353] (d)	1 Oct 1799]					
[*Steavens, Ruth*[354] (d)	_____ 1780]			15 Jan-HCK		

340. Endowed as Sarah Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Joshua Smith, date not given (Black). For [plural] marriage for time, see: Haws, Peter, and Smith, Sarah Baldwin (for time).

341. Maiden name was Lavina Clark; civil marriage to Samuel Harrison Smith, 30 May 1841 (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Phineas Dow, and Clark, Leviva.

342. Endowed as Lucy Smith (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, George Albert, and Smith, Lucy Meserve.

343. Maiden Mary Aikins; civil marriage to Silas Smith, 29 Jan 1806 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Silas* (d), and Aikens, Mary. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Smith, John, and Smith, Mary Aikins (for time).

344. Maiden name was Mary Fielding (Black). Civil marriage to Hyrum Smith, 24 Dec 1837 (Black). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Fielding, Mary. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Mary Fielding (for time).

345. Endowed as Olive A. Smith (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Fullmer, John Solomon, and Smith, Olive Amanda.

346. Endowed as Martitia Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Smith, 25 Jan 1835 (Black). Var. spelling: Martisha Smoot (NTER-TIB). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Martisha Smith (Ward).

347. Endowed as Sarah Ann Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Smith, 12 Oct 1837 (FS, Black).

348. Died, 30 Jul 1844 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 17 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

349. Endowed as Lovisa C. Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Harrison Smith, 30 May 1841 (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Phineas Dow, and Clark, Leviva.

350. Endowed as Samuel Smith (NTER).

351. Endowed as Maria Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Trunkey Smith, 4 Jul 1843 (Black).

352. Maiden name Sarah Baldwin; civil marriage to Joshua Smith, date not given (Black). For [proxy plural] marriage, see: *Smith, Joshua* (d), and Baldwin, Sarah. For marriage sealing for time, see: Haws, Peter, and Baldwin, Sarah Smith (for time).

353. Died 13 Sep 1839 (NTER). Proxy, John Smith (BP, SAL, Cook).

354. Civil marriage to Silas Smith, 29 Jan 1806; she died 14 Mar 1826 (FS). Proxy, Mary Aikins.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Aikens, Mary[355]	13 Aug 1797		23 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		
Smith, Silas	6 Jun 1822	Sev	28 Jan			
Orton, Elizabeth[356]	1 Jun 1826		28 Jan			
Smith, Thomas Sasson[357]	3 Apr 1818	Sev	28 Jan			
Clark, Polly[358]	29 Sep 1817		28 Jan			
Smith, Thomas Washington[359]	23 Dec 1815	Sev	6 Feb			
Boren, Sarah Ann[360]	28 Oct 1825		6 Feb			
Smith, Walter	28 Jul 1823	Sev	3 Feb			
Smith, Warren	7 Oct 1808	HP	20 Dec			
Barnes, Amanda[361]	22 Feb 1808		20 Dec			
Smith, Willard	9 May 1827	Sev	20 Dec			
Smith, William	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Smith, Hannah[362]	__ Jun 1790		7 Feb			
Smith, William[363]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Smith, Anna[364]	27 Jul 1799		7 Feb			
Smith, William	__ Feb 1814	NR	6 Feb			
Smith, William	20 Jul 1824	Sev	7 Feb			
Smith, Lotitia[365]	13 Jun 1824		7 Feb			
[Smith, William B.[366]	13 Mar 1811	Ap]				
[*Grant, Caroline Amanda*[367] (d)	22 Jan 1814]					
[Covington, Mary Ann[368]	13 Mar 1815]					
[Jones, Caroline[369]	NF]					

355. Endowed as Mary Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Silas Smith, 22 Mar 1828 (FS). Proxy marriage sealing to *Silas Smith* (d), 13 Aug 1843, John Smith, Proxy (Cook). For [plural] marriage for time, see: Smith, John Smith, and Smith, Mary Aikens (for time).

356. Endowed as Elizabeth Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Silas Smith, 9 Feb 1844 (Black).

357. Endowed as Thomas S. Smith (NTER).

358. Endowed as Polly Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Sasson Smith, 13 Feb 1837 (Black).

359. Endowed as Thomas W. Smith (NTER).

360. Endowed as Sarah Ann Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Washington Smith, 15 May 1842 (Black).

361. Endowed as Amanda Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Warren Smith [1794-1838], 28 Mar 1826, who was killed at Haun's Mill, Missouri (Ward, Black). Civil marriage to Warren Smith [1808-85], abt. May 1840 (Ward). She divorced her second husband. Upon receiving a vision that she was to be sealed to Joseph Smith, Jr. (which she discounted as being from the devil), Brigahm Young counseled her to go forward and she was sealed to him on 19 Jan 1852 in the Endowment House (Black; Endowment House Sealing Records, Book A, #255). Also sealed to Brigham Young. Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Amida Smith (Ward).

362. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to William Smith, date not given (Black).

363. Endowed as Wm. Smith (NTER).

364. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together on the same endowment company (NTER).

365. Endowed as Lotitia Smith (NTER). Var. spelling: Laticher Smith (NTER-WA).

366. Member of Anointed Quorum admitted 12 May 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

367. Civil marriage to William [B.] Smith, 13 Feb 1833; she died 22 May 1845 (Black). May have been a member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Caroline Smith (Ward).

368. [Plural] marriage to William [B.] Smith, abt. Fall 1843, by Brigham Young (Bergera).

369. [Plural] marriage to William [B.] Smith, abt. Fall/Winter 1843/1844 (Bergera).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
[Rollins, Mary Jane[370]	25 Dec 1829]					
Libby, Sarah Ann[371]	7 May 1818		20 Jan			
Libby, Hannah Mariah[372]	29 Jun 1828		20 Jan			
[Mogridge, Priscilla[373]	11 Mar 1823]					
[Jones, Mary[374]	NF]					
[West, Mary Ann[375]	NF]					
Smith, William P.[376]	22 Jan 1810	Sev	2 Feb			
Grimshaw, Rebecca[377]	_____ 1804		2 Feb			
Smith, William Reed[378]	11 Aug 1825	Sev	2 Feb			
Smith, William S.	__ Dec 1804	Sev	24 Jan			
Smithies, James[379]	29 Oct 1817	Sev	2 Jan			3 Feb-PPP[380]
Knowles, Nancy Ann[381]	2 Aug 1809		2 Jan	3 Feb-HCK		3 Feb-PPP[382]
Smolham, John	15 Nov 1813	Sev	6 Feb			
Smoot, Abraham Owen[383]	17 Feb 1815	HP	18 Dec	17 Jan-GM[384]		
McKeans, Margaret Thompson[385]	16 Apr 1809		18 Dec	9 Jan-BY		17 Jan-GM[386]
Gibbons, Sarah[387]	20 Oct 1800		22 Dec	9 Jan-BY		17 Jan-GM[388]
Hill, Emily[389]	25 Nov 1815		20 Jan	20 Jan-BY		
Smoot, William Cochran Atkinson[390]	30 Jan 1828	Sev	23 Jan			
Snider, George Gideon[391]	12 Jun 1819	Sev	12 Jan			

370. Civil marriage to William [B.] Smith, 22 Jun 1845 (FS, Black).

371. Endowed as Hannah Naria Libby. [Plural] marriage to William [B.] Smith, abt. 1845 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, George Albert, and Libby, Srah Ann.

372. [Plural] marriage sealing to William B. Smith, abt. 1845 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, George Albert., and Libby, Hannah Mariah.

373. [Plural] marriage sealing to William B. Smith, abt. 1845 (FS).

374. [Plural] marriage sealing to William B. Smith, abt. 1845 (FS).

375. [Plural] marriage sealing to William B. Smith, 26 Mar 1845 (FS).

376. Endowed as William Smith (NTER).

377. Endowed as Rebecca Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to William P. Smith, abt. 1834 (Black).

378. Endowed as William Smith (NTER).

379. For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

380. BA-TYPS has James Smithies.

381. Endowed as Nancy Smithies (NTER). Civil marriage to James Smithies, 17 Jan 1837 (FS). Var. spelling: Ann Knowles (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Ann Smithies (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

382. BA-TYPS has Mary Smithies.

383. Endowed as Abraham O. Smoot (NTER). Temple worker, beginning 22 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

384. BA-TYPS has Abraham Owen Smoot. BA-TYPS has no officiator listed, but notes, "Smoot's Journal indicates the [sic] G[eorge] M[iller] officiating."

385. Endowed as Margaret T. Smoot (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Owen Smoot, 11 Nov 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Margaret Smoot (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 23 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

386. BA-TYPS has Margaret Thompson.

387. Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Sarah Gibbons (Ward).

388. BA-TYPS has Sarah.

389. Endowed as Emily Harris (NTER). Civil marriage to Zachariah Harris, abt. 1834. (FS).

390. Endowed as William C. Atkinson Smoot (NTER). Var. spelling: William Cahron Atkinson Smoot (NTER-SR).

391. Endowed as George Snider (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hatch, Sarah Wilder[392]	2 Nov 1821		12 Jan			
Snively, Hannahette[393]	22 Oct 1812		21 Jan			
Snively, Susanna[394]	30 Oct 1805		21 Jan			
Snow, Eliza Roxcy[395]	21Jan1804		16 Dec			
Snow, Erastus Fairbanks[396]	9 Nov 1818	NR	12 Dec			23 Jan-PPP[397]
Beman, Artemisia[398]	3 Mar 1819		12 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-PPP[399]
White, Minerva[400]	22 Mar 1822		23 Dec	23 JanHCK		23 Jan-PPP[401]
Wing, Achsah[402]	15 Mar 1789		8 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Wing, Louisa[403]	9 Apr 1809		30 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
[*White, Louisa Wing*[404] (d)	14 May 1817]			30 Jan-BY		
Snow, Gardner	15 Feb 1793	HP	22 Dec			
Hastings, Sarah Sawyer[405]	2 Feb 1795		22 Dec	29 Jan-AML		
Snow, George	7 Sep 1821	Sev	6 Feb			
Wells, Mary[406]	18 Aug 1823		6 Feb			
Snow, James Chanuncy[407]	11 Jan 1817	HP	22 Dec			
Carter, Eliza Ann[408]	28 Sep 1818		22 Dec	3 Feb-AML		
Snow, Lorenzo	3 Apr 1814	HP	19 Dec			24 Jan-PPP[409]
Goddard, Mary Adeline[410]	8 Mar 1813		19 Dec	17 Jan-BY		24 Jan-PPP[411]
Squires, Charlotte	19 Nov 1825		19 Dec	17 Jan-BY		24 Jan-PPP[412]

392. Endowed as Sarah Snider (NTER). Civil marriage to George Gideon Snider, 17 Apr 1840 (Black).

393. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, Parley Parker, and Snively, Hannahette.

394. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Snively, Susannah.

395. Endowed as Eliza R. Snow (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr* (d), and Snow Eliza Roxcy. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Smith, Eliza Roxcy Snow (for time). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Eliza R. Snow (Ward).

396. Endowed as Erastus Snow (NTER).

397. BA-TYPS has Erastus Snow.

398. Endowed as Artemisia Snow (NTER). Civil marriage to Erastus Fairbanks Snow, 13 Dec 1838 (Black). Marriage sealing to Erastus Fairbanks Snow, 15 Feb 1844 (Cook). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 23 Dec 1846 (NT-Supp). Var. spelling: Artimitia Beaman (Black).

399. BA-TYPS has Artemetia.

400. [Plural] marriage sealing to Erastus Fairbanks Snow, 2 Apr 1844 (Cook).

401. BA-TYPS has Minerva.

402. Endowed as Axy White (NTER). Civil marriage to Alden White, 12 Mar 1809 (FS). Mother of Minerva White and Louisa Wing White (Cook).

403. Endowed as Louisa Aldridge (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Aldridge, 17 Nov 1826 (Black). Sister of Achsah Wing (Black).

404. Death date not known. Daughter of Alden White and Achsah Wing. (FS, Cook). Proxy, Minerva White Snow (BP, SAL, Cook).

405. Endowed as Sarah S. Snow (NTER). Civil marriage to Gardner Snow, 30 Nov 1814 (Black).

406. Endowed as Mary Snow (NTER). Civil marriage to Geoge Snow, 11 Mar 1838 (Black).

407. Endowed as James C. Snow (NTER).

408. Endowed as Eliza A. Snow (NTER). Civil marriage to James Chauncy Snow, 10 Feb 1838 (Black).

409. BA-TYPS has Lorenzo Snow.

410. Endowed as Adeline Hendrickson (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Hendrickson, 6 Mar 1834 (Black).

411. BA-TYPS has Mary Adelia.

412. BA-TYPS has Charolette.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Prichard, Sarah Ann	29 Nov 1826		20 Dec	17 Jan-BY		24 Jan-PPP[413]
Squires, Harriet Amelia[414]	13 Sep 1819		20 Dec	17 Jan-BY		24 Jan-PPP[415]
Snow, Lucina[416]	16 Oct 1785		17 Jan			
Snow, Sally[417]	29 May 1825		24 Dec			
Snow, Warren Stone[418]	15 Jun 1818	Sev	6 Jan			
Vorhees, Mary Ann[419]	2 Dec 1822		6 Jan			
Snow, Willard Towbridge[420]	6 May 1811	NR	12 Dec			26 Jan-OP[421]
Harvey, Malvina[422]	16 Dec 1811		12 Dec	12 Jan-BY		26 Jan-OP[423]
Harvey, Susan[424]	12 Mar 1808		12 Jan	12 Jan-BY		26 Jan-OP[425]
Snow, William[426]	14 Dec 1806	NR	12 Dec			16 Jan-OP[427]
[*Miles, Hannah*[428] (d)	31 Jan 1810]					
Adams, Lydia[429]	4 Jul 1823		12 Dec	16 Jan-BY		16 Jan-OP[430]
Adams, Sarah[431]	29 May 1825		24 Dec	24 Jan-AML		24 Jan-OH[432]
Snyder, Chester	10 Jun 1815	Sev	22 Jan			
Montgomery, Catharine[433]	1 Jun 1811		22 Jan			
Snyder, Henry	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Voorhees, Paulina[434]	25 Jul 1814		7 Feb			
Snyder, Jesse	12 Apr 1825	Sev	22 Jan			
Duff, Catharine[435]	21 Apr 1827		22 Jan			

413. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ann.

414. Endowed as Harriet A. Squires (NTER).

415. BA-TYPS has Harriett Amelia.

416. Maiden name Lucina Streeter. Civil marriage to Levi Snow, 26 Nov 1801 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jan 1842 as Lucina Snow (Ward).

417. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow, William and Adams, Sarah.

418. Endowed as Warren S. Snow (NTER).

419. Endowed as Mary Ann Snow (NTER). Civil marriage to Warren Stone Snow, 23 Dec 1841 (Black).

420. Endowed as Willard Snow (NTER) Temple worker, beginning 17 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

421. BA-TYPS has Williard Snow.

422. Endowed as Malvina Harvey (NTER). Civil marriage to Willard Towbridge Snow, 14 May 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Melvina C. Snow (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 12 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

423. BA-TYPS has Malvina.

424. Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Susan Harvey (Ward).

425. Not in BA-TYPS, but listed in SA-LIST.

426. Temple worker, beginning 22 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

427. BA-TYPS has William Snow.

428. Civil marriage to William Snow, 21 Sep 1832; died 1 Apr 1841 (Black, Cook). Proxy, Lydia Adams (BP, SAL, Cook).

429. Endowed as Lidia Snow (NTER). Civil marriage to William Snow, abt. Aug 1842 (Black).

430. BA-TYPS has Lydia Snow.

431. Endowed as Sally Snow (NTER). Use of William Snow's surname, suggests that she was sealed to him before her endowment on 24 Dec 1845.

432. Not in BA-TYPS, but listed in SA-LIST as Sally.

433. Endowed as Catharine Snyder (NTER). Civil marriage to Chester Snyder, 12 Jun 1838(Black).

434. Endowed as Paulina Snyder. Civil marriage to Henry Snyder, 29 Apr 1837 (FS).

435. Endowed as Catharine D. Snyder (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Snyder, abt. Dec 1845 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Snyder, Louisa[436]	22 May 1789		3 Jan			
Snyder, Perscilla[437]	2 Feb 1806		7 Feb			
Snyder, Robert Anderson[438]	5 Mar 1810	Sev	20 Jan			
Livermore, Ameda Melissa[439]	20 Sep 1815		20 Jan			
Snyder, Samuel Stockwell[440]	14 Feb 1808	HP	3 Jan			
Stockwell, Henrietta Maria[441]	4 Sep 1809		3 Jan	26 Jan-AML		
Somerville, William	4 Apr 1817	Sev	21 Jan			
Southworth, Chester	7 May 1793	Sev	31 Jan			
Byington, Mary[442]	11 Aug 1811		31 Jan			
Spaulding, Ira Newton[443]	16 Apr 1809	Sev	7 Jan			
Drake, Eliza[444]	2 Sep 1817		7 Jan			
Spaulding, Lorenssa	15 Mar 1801		7 Feb			
Spear, Abigal W.[445]	21 May 1780		7 Feb			
Spencer, Anna	27 Jan 1830		3 Feb			
Spencer, Claudius Victor[446]	2 Apr 1824	Sev	20 Dec			
Spencer, Marie Antoinette[447]	22 Jan 1826		20 Dec			
Spencer, Daniel	20 Jul 1794	NR	13 Dec			16 Jan-PPP[448]
[*Pomeroy, Sophronia Eliza*[449] (d)	21 Jun 1806]			16 Jan-HCK		
Spencer, Claudius Victor[450] (son)	2 Apr 1824	Sev	20 Dec		31 Jan-BY	
[*Lester, Sarah*[451] (d)	3 Jan 1805]			16 Jan-HCK		
Van Schoonoven, Gilbert Henry[452] (son)	2 Aug 1828				31 Jan-BY	

436. Endowed as Lovisa Snyder (NTER).

437. Endowed as Percilla Snyder (NTER).

438. Endowed as Robert Snyder (NTER).

439. Endowed as Ameda M. Snyder (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Anderson Snyder, 3 Apr 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Almeda Snider (Ward).

440. Endowed as Samuel Snyder (NTER).

441. Endowed as Henrietta M. Snyder (NTER). Her maiden was also Snyder; civil marriage to Samuel Stockwell Snyder, Mar 1826 (Black).

442. Endowed as Mary Southworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Chester Southworth, 22 Jun 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Mary Southworth (Ward).

443. Endowed as Ira Newton Spaulding (NTER).

444. Endowed as Eliza Spaulding (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Newton Spaulding, 7 Sep 1834 (Black).

445. Endowed as Abagail W. Spear (NTER).

446. Endowed as Claudius V. Spencer (NTER). For child sealing, see: Spencer, Daniel, and *Pomeroy, Sophronia Eliza* (d).

447. Endowed as Maria Antoinette Spencer (NTER). Her maiden name was also Spencer. Civil marriage to Claudius Victor Spencer, 27 Jan 1847 (Black; note: This date must be in error, since she used her married name when endowed on 20 Dec 1846).

448. BA-TYPS has Daniel Spencer.

449. Civil marriage to Daniel Spencer, 16 Jan 1823; died 5 Oct 1832 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Spencer (BP, SAL, Cook).

450. Sealing proxy: Mary Spencer Spencer for *Sophronia Eliza Pomeroy* (d) (SAL).

451. Civil marriage to Garrett Van Schoonhoven, 8 Oct 1823. Civil marriage to Daniel Spencer, 30 Jun 1834; died, 1 Oct 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Spencer (BP, SAL, Cook).

452. Son of Garrett Van Schoonoven and Mary Lester (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Spencer, Mary[453]	12 Apr 1824		13 Dec	16 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-PPP[454]
Spencer, Mary Leone (dau)	11 Feb 1843				31 Jan-BY	
Spencer, Hiram	30 Nov 1798	HP	20 Dec			28 Jan-PPP[455]
[*Spencer, Mary*[456] (d)	5 Nov 1797]			16 Jan-AML		
Thompson, Emily Shafter[457]	13 Aug 1819		20 Dec	16 Jan-AML		28 Jan-PPP[458]
Spencer, Matthias Freeman	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Brown, Amelia Mary[459]	18 May 1804		7 Feb			
Spencer, Orson[460]	14 Mar 1802	HP	11 Dec			15 Jan-OH[461]
Curtis, Catherine[462]	21 Mar 1811		11 Dec	27 Jan-AML		15 Jan-OH[463]
Spencer, Orson Howard (son)	16 Jun 1838				27 Jan-BY	
Spencer, George Boardman (son)	21 Feb 1840				27 Jan-BY	
Spencer, Ellen Curtis (dau)	21 Nov 1832				27 Jan-BY	
Spencer, Aurella Reed (dau)	4 Oct 1834				27 Jan-BY	
Spencer, Catherine Curtis Spencer (dau)	3 Oct 1836				27 Jan-BY	
Dibble, Eliza Ann	18 Aug 1829		9 Jan	27 Jan-ML		15 Jan-OH[464]
Spicer, John	4 Dec 1816	Sev	3 Feb			
Smith, Anna[465]	30 Dec 1817		3 Feb			
Spiers, John	19 Feb 1822	Sev	12 Jan			
Spiers, Mary	16 Oct 1830		1 Jan			
Spiers, Thomas	14 Jul 1804	Sev	1 Jan			
Cochran, Mary[466]	30 Sep 1804		1 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Spiers, William	4 May 1793	Sev	7 Feb			
Spilsbury, George	25 Mar 1823	Sev	12 Jan			
Smith, Fanny[467]	__ Jan 1825		12 Jan			

453. Endowed as Mary Spencer (NTER). Her maiden name was also Spencer. Civil marriage to Daniel Spencer, abt. Dec 1845 (FS).

454. BA-TYPS has Mary.

455. BA-TYPS has Hiram Spencer.

456. Civil marriage to Hiram Spencer, 20 Dec 1820; died 5 Dec 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Emily Shafter Thompson (BP, SAL, Cook).

457. Endowed as Emily Spencer (NTER). Civil marriage to Hiram Spencer, 1 Jan 1843 (Black). Marriage sealing to Hiram Spencer, 1 Jan 1843 (Cook).

458. BA-TYPS has Emily.

459. Endowed as Amelia Spencer (NTER). Civil marriage to Matthias Freeman Spencer, 17 Nov 1827 (FS, Black).

460. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 2 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). May have received second anointed with Catherine Curtis Spencer, 7 Dec 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

461. BA-TYPS has Orson Spencer.

462. Endowed as Catherine C. Spener (NTER). Civil marriage to Orson Spencer, 13 Apr 1830 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 23 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). May have received second anointing with Orson Spencer, 7 Dec 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as [Catherine] Spencer. FRSN minutes refer to her as Catherine Spencer or Mrs. Orson Spencer (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 20 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

463. BA-TYPS has Catherine.

464. BA-TYPS has Eliza A.

465. Endowed as Anna Spicer (NTER). Civil marriage to John Spicer, abt. 1842 (FS, Black).

466. Endowed as Mary Spiers (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Spiers, 29 Dec 1828 (Black).

467. Endowed as Fanny Spilsbury (NTER). Civil marriage to George Spilsbury, 5 Sep 1842 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Spink, Morilla[468]	31 Dec 1824		23 Dec			
Sprague, Abigail[469]	4 Aug 1812		21 Jan			
Sprague, Gad	2 Nov 1810	Sev	21 Jan			
Wright, Sally[470]	1 Jun 1820		21 Jan			
Sprague, Hezekiah	10 Nov 1775	HP	30 Jan			
Jeffers, Abigail[471]	8 Jul 1773		30 Jan			
Sprague, Ithamar	18 Sep 1807	Sev	30 Jan			
Goodner, Elizabeth[472]	28 Jun 1819		30 Jan			
Sprague, Richard Demont[473]	2 Mar 1807	Sev	22 Jan			
Rose, Louisa Maria[474]	24 Nov 1813		22 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Sprague, Samuel Lindsay[475]	3 May 1805	Eld	9 Jan			
[*Averill, Eliza Caroline*[476] (d)	19 Mar 1811]			17 Jan-BY		
Woodard, Mary Warner[477]	1 Mar 1804		9 Jan	17 Jan-BY		
Springer, George W.	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Springer, Annis[478]	20 Feb 1812		7 Feb			
Spurgin, Jesse	30 Jun 1780	HP	2 Jan			
Brazelton, Lydia[479]	9 May 1781		12 Jan			
Spurr, Peter	25 Feb 1823	Sev	6 Feb			
Faulker, Eliza[480]	1 Jun 1823		6 Feb			
Squires, Charlotte[481]	19 Nov 1825		19 Dec			
Squires, Harriet Amelia[482]	13 Sep 1819		20 Dec			
Squires, Sarah	14 Sep 1810		31 Jan			
Stafford, Augustus	24 Jan 1805	Sev	5 Jan			

468. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bates, Ormus Ephraim, and Spink, Moriila.

469. For [plural] marriage seaing, see: Tibbets, John Henry, and Sprague, Abigail.

470. Endowed as Sally Sprague (NTER). Civil marriage to Gad Sprague, (Black). Var. spelling: Sarah Wright (Black).

471. Endowed as Abigail Sprague (NTER). Civil marriage to Hezekiah Sprague, abt. 1793 (Black).

472. Endowed as Elizabeth Sprague (NTER). Civil marriage to Ithamar Sprague, 24 Jan 1839 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Elizabeth Sprague (Ward).

473. Endowed as Richard D. Sprague (NTER).

474. Endowed as Louisa W. Sprague (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Demont Sprague, abt. 1832 (Black).

475. Endowed as Samuel L. Sprague (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham and *Works, Miriam* (d).

476. Civil marriage to Samuel Lindsay Sprague, date not given; died before 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Warner Woodard (BP, SAL, Cook).

477. Endowed as Mary W. Sprague (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Lindsay Sprague, 10 Apr 1843 (Cook, Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham and *Works, Miriam* (d).

478. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to George W. Springer, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Annas Springer (NTER-WA).

479. Endowed as Lydia Spurgin (NTER). Civil marriage to Jesse Spurgin, 24 Dec 1800 (Black).

480. Endowed as Eliza Spurr (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Spurr, 1 Jan 1844 (FS).

481. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow, Lorenzo, and Squires, Charlotte.

482. Endowed as Harriet A. Squires (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow, Lorenzo, and Squires, Harriet Amelia.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hart, Martha[483]	5 Mar 1805		5 Jan			
Staines, William Carter[484]	26 Sep 1818	Sev	12 Jan			
Staker, Nathan	28 Nov 1801	HP	6 Feb			
Richmond, Jane[485]	23 Jul 1810		6 Feb			
Stallings, Joseph	26 Aug 1813	Sev	3 Jan			
Sheflin, Margaret[486]	1 May 1817		3 Jan			
Staly, Conrad[487]	1 Jan 1812	Sev	6 Feb			
Johnson, Hannah[488]	31 Jul 1806		6 Feb			
Standage, Henry	26 Feb 1818	Sev	31 Jan			
Scott, Sophronia Aremina[489]	13 Jun 1821		31 Jan			
Standing, William	13 Oct 1821	Sev	10 Jan			
Leach, Margaret[490]	23 Aug 1823		10 Jan			
Stanley, Alexander Scoby[491]	12 May 1800	Sev	30 Jan			
Upson, Philinda[492]	1 Aug 1814		30 Jan			
Stanley, Elizabeth[493]	25 Mar 1782		30 Jan			
Stanton, Caroline	3 Jan 1830		2 Feb			
Stanton, Daniel	28 May 1795	HP	25 Dec			
Graves, Clarinda[494]	8 Mar 1797		25 Dec			
Stanton, Harriet	31 May 1827		2 Feb			
Stanton, Lucy	NR		28 Jan			
Starks, Zilpha[495]	3 Jul 1818		29 Dec			
Starr, Edward William[496]	27 Feb 1817	Sev	6 Feb			
Kellogg, Amanda Ann[497]	5 May 1814		6 Feb			

483. Endowed as Martha Stafford (NTER). Civil marriage to Augustus Stafford, 28 Jan 1827 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Martha Stafford (Ward).

484. Endowed as William C. Staines (NTER).

485. Endowed as Jane Staker (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Staker, abt. 1826 (Black).

486. Endowed as Margaret Stallings (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Stallings, abt. 1840 (Black).

487. Var. spelling: Conrad Staley (Black).

488. Endowed as Hannah Staley (NTER). Civil marriage to Conrad Staley, 15 Dec 1840 (FS, Black). Var. spelling: Hannah Staly (NTER-WA).

489. Endowed as Sophronia A. Standage (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Standage, 13 Apr 1845 (Black).

490. Endowed as Margaret Standing (NTER). Civil marriage to William Standing, date not given (Black).

491. Endowed as Alexander S. Stanley (NTER).

492. Endowed as Philinda Stanley (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Scoby Stanley, 19 Mar 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Philinda Stanley (Ward).

493. Maiden name was Elizabeth Stoltz. Civil marriage to Richard Stanley, 25 Jan 1799; he died abt. Aug. 1843 (Black).

494. Endowed as Clarinda Stanton (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Stanton, 16 Mar 1816 (Black).

495. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, George Albert, and Stark, Zilpha.

496. Endowed as Edward Starr (NTER).

497. Endowed as Amanda A. Starr (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward William Starr, 14 Oct 1841 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Steed, Ann	22 Aug 1787		20 Jan			
Steed, Henry	24 May 1800	Sev	9 Jan			
Reed, Lydia Rebecca[498]	15 May 1827		9 Jan			
Steed, Jane	15 Aug 1826		24 Jan			
Steed, Thomas	13 Dec 1826	Sev	24 Jan			
Steele, John	21 Mar 1821	Sev	28 Jan			
Campbell, Catharine[499]	__ Nov 1818		28 Jan			
Steele, Richard	14 Feb 1818	Sev	31 Jan			
Reece, Mary Ann[500]	15 Aug 1823		31 Jan			
Steele, William	9 Jan 1806	Sev	30 Jan			
Brown, Margaret Goodwin[501]	19 Aug 1809		30 Jan			
Stephenson, Catharine[502]	__ Mar 1771		30 Dec			
[*Stephenson, John*[503] (d)	15 Mar 1770]					
Bimford, Catharine[504]	___ Mar 1771		30 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Sterredd, William G.	4 Jun 1813	Sev	10 Jan			
Stevens, Abraham	3 Dec 1818	Sev	29 Jan			
Zimmerman, Christena[505]	24 Jun 1818		29 Jan	31 Jan-BY		
Stevens, Alvira	17 Mar 1830		7 Feb			
Stevens, Amelia	7 May 1828		21 Jan			
Stevens, Arnold	24 Aug 1802	HP	27 Jan			
Coon, Lois[506]	10 Mar 1811		6 Feb			
[*Stevens, Aziel*[507] (d)	24 Dec 1778]					
Coleman, Sophia[508]	14 Jul 1790		20 Jan	26 Jan-BY		
Stevens, Carlos	3 Feb 1825	Sev	21 Jan			
Stevens, Jane Amanda[509]	8 Jun 1827		21 Jan			

498. Endowed as Lydia Rebecca Steed (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Steed, 16 Aug 1845 (FS, Black).

499. Endowed as Catherine Steele (NTER). Civil marriage to john Steele, 1 Jan 1840 (Black).

500. Endowed as Mary Ann Steele (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Steele, 13 Jul 1845 (Black).

501. Endowed as Margaret Steele (NTER). Civil marriage to William Steele, abt. 1828 (Black).

502. Maiden name was Catherine Bimford (NTER-SR). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Stephenson, John* (d), and Bimford Catharine. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Blackhurst, William, and Stephenson, Catherine Bimford (for time).

503. Died 25 Jun 1841 (Cook, Black). Proxy, William Blackhurst (BP, SAL, Cook).

504. Endowed as Catherine Bimford (NTER). Civil marriage to John Stephenson, 24 Oct 1803 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Blackhurst, William, and Stephenson, Catharine Bimford (for time).

505. Endowed as Christena Stevens (NTER). Civil marriage to Abraham Stevens, abt. 1843 (Black).

506. Endowed as Lois Stevens (NTER). Civil marriage to Arnold Stevens, 5 Nov 1828 (Black).

507. Died, 24 Dec 1778 (Cook). Civil marriage to Sophia Coleman, abt. 1818 (Cook). Proxy, William Aldridge (BP, SAL, Cook). Var. spelling: Uzziel/Uziel Stevens (Cook).

508. Endowed as Sophia Aldridge (NTER). Civil marriage to John Wandle, date not given. Civil marriage to Aziel Stevens, abt. 1818. Civil marriage to William Aldridge, abt. 1842 (Cook). For marriage sealing for time, see: Aldridge, William, and Stevens, Sophia Coleman (for time).

509. Endowed as Jane Stevens (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Stevens, Henry Adams[510]	31 Jul 1811	HP	3 Feb			
Smith, Matilda Jane[511]	31 Jul 1819		3 Feb			
Stevens, John	4 Apr 1785	HP	27 Jan			
Stevens, John	31 Mar 1811	NR	6 Feb			
Briggs, Elizabeth[512]	9 May 1813		6 Feb			
Stevens, Lyman	7 Feb 1812	HP	21 Jan			
Durfee, Martha[513]	17 Nov 1811		21 Jan			
Stevens, Roswell	17 Nov 1808	Sev	20 Dec			
Doyle, Polly Maria[514]	29 Jun 1811		20 Dec			
Stevens, Roswell	17 Feb 1772	HP	24 Dec			
Spencer, Sybil[515]	4 Apr 1778		24 Dec			
Stevenson, Edward	1 May 1821	Sev	2 Feb			
Porter, Nancy Arede[516]	8 Aug 1826		2 Feb			
Stevenson, Elizabeth	11 Aug 1792		3 Feb			
Steward, Isaac Mitten[517]	23 Feb 1816	Sev	6 Feb			
Downs, Matilda Jane[518]	19 Oct 1820		6 Feb			
Steward, Nathan[519]	9 Apr 1807	Sev	31 Jan			
Motte, Sarah[520]	16 Dec 1810		31 Jan			
Stewart, Alvin Franklin[521]	18 Apr 1819	Sev	28 Jan			
Owen, Camera[522]	31 Oct 1824		28 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Stewart, Andrew Jackson[523]	12 Sep 1819	Sev	12 Jan			
Haws, Eunice Peas[524]	12 Jul 1825		12 Jan	30 Jan-AML		
Stewart, Charles	14 May 1814	NR	6 Feb			
Roberts, Sarah Ann[525]	6 Feb 1820		6 Feb			

510. Endowed as Henry Stevens (NTER).

511. Endowed as Matilda Stevens (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Adams Stevens, 28 Jun 1835 (FS).

512. Endowed as Elizabeth Stevens (NTER). Civil marriage to John Stevens, 1 May 1883 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Betsey Stephen (Ward).

513. Endowed as Martha Stevens (NTER). Civil marriage to Lyman Stevens, 21 Jun 1836 (Black).

514. Endowed as Polly Maria Stevens (NTER). Civil marriage to Roswell Stevens, abt. 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sibyl Stephens (Ward).

515. Endowed as Sybil Stevens (NTER). Civil marriage to Roswell Stevens, abt. 1798 (FS, Black).

516. Endowed as Nancy A. Stevenson (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Stevenson, 7 Apr 1845 (Black).

517. Endowed as Isaac M. Steward (NTER). NTER-INDEX has Isaac M. Stevenson.

518. Endowed as Matilda Jane Steward (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Mitten Stewards, abt. 1843 (Black).

519. Var. spelling: Nathaniel Stewart (Black).

520. Endowed as Sarah Steward (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Steward, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 10 Sep 1842 as Sarah Stewart (Ward).

521. Endowed as Alvin Stewart (NTER).

522. Endowed as Camera Stewart (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvin Stewart, 29 Oct 1843 (Black).

523. Endowed as Andrew J. Stewart (NTER).

524. Endowed as Eunice B. Stewart (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Jackson Stewart, 1 Jan 1844 (Black).

525. Endowed as Srah Ann Stewart (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Stewart, 19 Dec 1835 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Stewart, John Martin[526]	15 Feb 1808	Sev	12 Jan			
King, Nancy[527]	6 Dec 1812		12 Jan			
Stewart, Levi	28 Apr 1812	HP	22 Dec			31 Jan-ETB[528]
Howard, Melinda[529]	7 Nov 1816		22 Dec	14 Jan-BY		31 Jan-ETB[530]
Holdaway, Charity	26 May 1824		20 Jan	20 Jan-HCK		31 Jan-ETB[531]
Stewart, Nancy[532]	7 Nov 1836		27 Jan			
Stewart, Robert	17 Jun 1807	Sev	27 Jan			
Stewart, Robert Boyd[533]	1 Aug 1817	Sev	6 Feb			
McCullough, Margaret[534]	15 Oct 1822[535]		6 Feb			
Stewart, Rufus T. Putnam[536]	26 Feb 1811	Sev	3 Feb			
Stewart, Urban Van[537]	9 Nov 1817	Sev	3 Jan			
Jacobs, Lydia Gage[538]	25 Dec 1822		3 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Stiles, George Philander[539]	18 Jul 1816	Sev	7 Jan			
Williamson, Sophia Janett[540]	17 Dec 1814		7 Jan	19 Jan-BY		
Hollister, Isabella[541]	20 Aug 1825		7 Jan	19 Jan-BY		
Stiles, John	16 Nov 1791	HP	18 Dec			
Cole, Persis[542]	7 Nov 1797		18 Dec	19 Jan-BY		
Stillman, Dexter	23 Mar 1804	HP	22 Dec			
Redfield, Barbara[543]	5 Feb 1808		22 Dec			
Stillman, Frances Maria[544]	29 May 1830	Eld	20 Jan			

526. Endowed as John M. Stewart (NTER).

527. Endowed as Nancy Stewart (NTER). Civil marriage to John Martin Stewart, 28 Jan 1834 (Black).

528. BA-TYPS has Levi Stewart.

529. Endowed as Melinda Stewart (NTER). Civil marriage to Levi Stewart, 15 Jan 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Melinda Stewart (Ward).

530. BA-TYPS has Malinda.

531. Not in BA-TYPS, but listed in SA-LIST as Charita.

532. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Nancy Stewart (Ward).

533. Endowed as Robert B. Steward (NTER).

534. Endowed as Margaret Steward (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Boyd Steward, date not given (Black).

535. Birth date from Black.

536. Endowed as Rufus T. Stewart (NTER).

537. Endowed as Urban V. Stewart (NTER).

538. Endowed as Lydia G. Stewart (NTER). Civil marriage to Urban Van Stewart, 14 Jul 1847 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Lydia Stewart (Ward).

539. Endowed as George P. Stiles (NTER).

540. Endowed as Sophia Janett Stiles (NTER). Civil marriage to George Philander Stiles, 4 Feb 1842 (Black).

541. Endowed as Isabel Hollister (NTER).

542. Endowed as Persis Stiles (NTER). Civil marriage to John Stiles, 6 Feb 1814 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Persis Stiles (Ward).

543. Endowed as Barbara Stillman (NTER). Civil marriage to Dexter Stillman, 12 Nov 1826 (Black).

544. Endowed as Frances M. Stillman (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Russell, Samuel, and Stillman, Frances Maria.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Stillson, Susanna[545]	7 Jun 1796		23 Jan			
Stillwell, Charlotte Ann	__ Nov 1828		8 Jan			
St. John, Harriet	7 Nov 1829		28 Jan			
St. John, Stephen M.	10 Apr 1810	Sev	2 Jan			
Slayton, Fally[546]	7 Sep 1809		2 Jan			
Stocking, John Jay[547]	24 Apr 1806	Sev	2 Feb			
Ensign, Harriet[548]	6 Sep 1814		2 Feb			
Stoddard, Arvin M.	1 Sep 1825	Sev	23 Jan			
Stoddard, Judson L.	13 Apr 1823	Sev	28 Jan			
Chase, Rhoda[549]	29 Sep 1830		28 Jan	4 Feb-AML		
Stoddard, Lyman	8 Feb 1795	HP	18 Dec			
Wright, Ruth[550]	13 Oct 1804		18 Dec	4 Feb-BY		
Stoddard, Maria	12 Apr 1832		27 Jan			
Stoker, Catharine[551]	6 Mar 1773		21 Jan			
Stoker, Eller	28 Jul 1816	Sev	20 Jan			
Judd, Margaret[552]	29 May 1822		20 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Stoker, Jacob	7 Apr 1812	Sev	5 Jan			
Burcham, Catharine[553]	14 Aug 1818		5 Jan	31 Jan-OH		
Stoker, John	8 Mar 1817	Sev	21 Jan			
McDaniel, Jane[554]	24 Feb 1810		21 Jan			
Stoker, John W.	16 Mar 1802	Sev	21 Jan			
McDaniel, Electa Sarah[555]	26 May 1806		21 Jan			
Stoker, Michael	10 Feb 1805	Sev	5 Jan			
McDonald, Martha[556]	24 Feb 1808		5 Jan			
Stoker, William	26 Mar 1819	NR	7 Feb			

545. Maiden name, Susannah Young. Civil marriage to William Bostwick Stillson, abt. 1829. Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Susan Stillsom (Ward).

546. Endowed as Fally St. John (NTER). Civil marriage to John St. John, abt. Nov. 1829 (Black, FS). Var. spelling: Sally St. John.

547. Endowed as John J. Stocking (NTER).

548. Endowed as Harriet Stocking (NTER). Civil marriage to John Jay Stocking, 20 Oct 1841 (Black).

549. Endowed as Rhoda Stoddard (NTER). Civil marriage to Judson Lyman Stoddard, 4 Feb 1846 (Black).

550. Endowed as Ruth Stoddard (NTER). Civil marriage to Lyman Stoddard, 4 Feb 1846 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Ruth Stoddard (Ward).

551. Her maiden name was Catherine Eller (Black). Civil marriage to Michael Stoker, abt. Feb 1792; he died 27 Oct 1836 (FS, Black).

552. Endowed as Margaret Stoker (NTER). Civil marriage to Eller Stoker, abt. 1839 (Black).

553. Endowed as Catharine Stoker (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Stoker, 8 Oct 1835 (Black).

554. Endowed as Jane Stoker (NTER). Civil marriage to John Stoker, date not given (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted abt. Aug 1843 as Jane Stocker (Ward).

555. Endowed as Sarah Stoker (NTER). Civil marriage to John W. Stoker, 19 Apr 1827 (Black).

556. Endowed as Martha Stoker (NTER). Civil marriage to Michael Stoker, abt. 1836 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Winegar, Almira[557]	27 Feb 1820		7 Feb			
Stone, Julia Elizabeth[558]	16 Nov 1827		30 Dec			
Stone, Robert	7 Jun 1777	HP	19 Dec			
[*Cartright, Sarah*[559] (d)	_____ 1775]			24 Jan-AML		
[*Smith, Mary Mariah*[560] (d)	_____ 1795]			24 Jan-AML		
Treby, Julia[561]	27Mar1803		19 Dec	24 Jan-AML		
Stout, Allen Joseph	5 Dec 1815	Sev	20 Dec			
Anderson, Elizabeth[562]	13 Oct 1823		6 Jan	16 Jan-BY		
Stout, Hosea	18 Sep 1810	Sev	15 Dec			
[*Peck, Samantha*[563] (d)	18 Sep 1810]			3 Feb-BY		
Taylor, Louisa[564]	19 Oct 1819		15 Dec	3 Feb-BY		
Bennett, Marinda[565]	26 Aug 1826		18 Dec	3 Feb-BY		
Fisher, Lucretia[566]	13 Mar 1831		21 Jan	3 Fab-BY		
Stow, Nahum Milton[567]	2 Apr 1801	Sev	29 Jan			
Taylor, Margaret[568]	9 Sep 1811		29 Jan			
Stowel, Augustus	24 Mar 1829	Eld	7 Feb			
Stowel, Laura[569]	7 Jul 1825		2 Feb			
Stowell, Mary Stephens[570]	15 Sep 1798		6 Feb			
Stowell, Matilda	24 Sep 1827		6 Feb			
Stowell, Minerva[571]	23 Apr 1824		24 Jan			
Stowell, William Rufus Rogers[572]	23 Sep 1822	Sev	6 Feb			

557. Endowed as Elmira Stoker (NTER). Civil marriage to William Stoker, abt. Oct 1838 (Black).

558. Endowed as Julia E. Stone (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Julia E. Stone (Ward).

559. Civil marriage to Robert Stone, 24 Nov 1795; died abt. 1819 (Cook). Proxy, Julia Treby (BP, SAL, Cook).

560. Civil marriage to Robert Stone, date not given; died, prior to Nov 1826 (Cook). Proxy, Julia Treby (BP, SAL, Cook).

561. Endowed as Julia Stone (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Stone, 27 Nov 1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Julia Stone (Ward). Temple worker, beginning 30 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

562. Endowed as Elizabeth Stout (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Allen Stout, 17 Jul 1843 (Black).

563. Civil marriage to Hosea Stout, 7 Jan 1838; died 29 Nov 1838 (Cook). [Proxy] marriage sealing to Hosea Stout, abt. 1845, proxy was Louisa Taylor (Cook). Proxy, Louisa Taylor (BP, SAL, Cook).

564. Endowed as Louisa Stout (NTER). Civil marriage to Hosea Stout, 12 Nov 1840 (Black). Marriage sealing to Hosea Stout, abt. 1845 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Loisa Stout (Ward).

565. [Plural] marriage sealing to Hosea Stout, 30 Jun 1845 (Cook).

566. [Plural] marriage sealing to Hosea Stout, 29 Apr 1845 (Cook).

567. Endowed as Nahum M. Stow (NTER).

568. Endowed as Margaret Stow (NTER). Civil marriage to Milton Nathan Stowe, 17 Aug 1828 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Margaret Stowe (Ward).

569. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Phelps, William Wines and Stowell, Laura.

570. Her maiden name was Mary Stevens Holmes (Black). Civil marriage to Augustus Oliver Artemus Stowell, 2 Feb 1819/1820 (FS, Black).

571. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Merkley, Christopher, and Stowell, Minvera.

572. Endowed as Wm. R. R. Stowell (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Topham, Hannah[573]	10 May 1830		6 Feb			
Stratton, Anthony	11 Jan 1824	Sev	6 Feb			
Stratton, Oliver	24 Jun 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Brown, Harriet Elizabeth[574]	7 Feb 1826		2 Feb			
Stringham, George	16 Mar 1791	Eld	22 Jan			
Hendrickson, Polly[575]	3 Apr 1803		22 Jan			
Stringham, William	2 May 1787	HP	31 Dec			
[*Knight, Esther*[576] (d)	25 Apr 1798]			22 Jan-HCK		
[*Knight, Polly*[577] (d)	7 Mar 1811]			22 Jan-HCK		
Lake, Eliza Jane[578]	20 Mar 1823		22 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Strigham, Jemima[579]	5 Oct 1804		7 Jan			
Strong, Ezra	26 Jun 1788	HP	6 Feb			
Strong, Ezra, Jr.	4 Apr 1820	Sev	24 Jan			
Beard, Maria Louisa[580]	18 Feb 1824		24 Jan	26 Jan-BY		
Strong, Fletcher	18 Jul 1826	Eld	6 Feb			
Strong, Jacob	9 Oct 1799	Sev	30 Jan			
Hill, Sarah[581]	1 Sep 1806		30 Jan			
Strong, Mahala	12 Apr 1830		7 Feb			
Strong, Olive	18 Feb 1819		3 Feb			
Strong, Osias	14 Jan 1828	NR	7 Feb			
Strong, Reuben William[582]	NR Sev		24 Jan			
Galland, Hannah F.[583]	26 Jan 1825		24 Jan			

573. Endowed as Hannah Stowell (NTER). Civil marriage to William Rufus Rogers Stowell, 25 Dec 1844 (Black).

574. Endowed as Harriet Stratton (NTER). Civil marriage to Oliver Stratton, 22 Aug 1841 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Harriet Stratten (Ward).

575. Endowed as Polly Stringham (NTER). Civil marriage to George Stringham, 17 Aug 1820 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 or 14 Jul 1842 as Polly Stringham (Ward).

576. Civil marriage to William Stringham, abt. 1816; died abt. 1833 (Cook) Proxy, Eliza Jane Lake (BP, SAL, Cook).

577. Civil marriage to William Stringham, abt. 1835; died 27 Apr 1844 (Cook) Proxy, Eliza Jane Lake (BP, SAL, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 or 14 Jul 1842 as Polly Stringham (Ward).

578. Endowed as Eliza Jane Stringham (NTER).

579. Endowed as Jemima Angell (NTER). Civil marriage to Valentine W. Young, 21 mar 1824; he died 1838/1843; civil marriage to William Bryant Stringham, 17 Jul 1844 (FS, Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Angell, Jemima.

580. Endowed as Mariah Strong (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Strong, Jr., 12 Oct 1843 (Black).

581. Endowed as Sarah Strong (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Strong, 28 Feb 1822 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sarah Strong (Ward).

582. Washed and anointed as Reuben Strong (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

583. Washed and anointed as Hannah F. Strong (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Reuben William Strong, abt. 1841 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Strong, William	30 Oct 1827	NR	8 Feb			
Sturdevant, Stephen	25 May 1771	HP	3 Jan			
Emery, Mary[584]	2 Jan 1781		3 Jan			
Suffycool, Samuel	15 Jun 1806	Sev	2 Feb			
Suffycool, Elizabeth[585]	11 Mar 1805		2 Feb			
Sutherland, Agnes	8 Apr 1792		21 Jan			
Sutherland, Margaret	21 Oct 1789		21 Jan			
Swan, Elizabeth	23 Feb 1807		12 Jan			
Swan, Frances G.[586]	20 Jan 1822		31 Dec			
Swank, Henry	5 Jul 1776	HP	27 Jan			
Swank, Anna[587]	__ Sep 1782		27 Jan			
Swanner, Samuel	21 Apr 1811	HP	31 Jan			
Test, Rachel[588]	12 Sep 1803		31 Jan			
Swap, William	__ Aug 1820	Sev	22 Jan			
Hill, Elizabeth[589]	16 Oct 1808		22 Jan	29 Jan-BY		
Sweat, Benjamin	22 May 1793	Sev	1 Jan			
Ward, Eda[590]	12 Aug 1806		1 Jan			
Sweat, John	18 Oct 1796	HP	24 Dec			
Marston, Polly[591]	18 Feb 1793		24 Dec			
[*Sweat, Luther*[592] (d)	_____ 1803/4]					
Elmer, Sarah (Sally)[593]	20 Sep 1813		25 Dec	2 Feb-BY		
Sweeney, James	12 Aug 1807	HP	27 Jan			
Swett, William[594]	7 Jul 1805	Sev	3 Feb			
Swett, Lucy[595]	28 Dec 1810		3 Feb			

584. Endowed as Mary Sturdevant (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Sturdevant, date not given (Black). For marriage sealing, see: Matthews, Anson, and Emery, Mary.

585. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Samuel Suffycool, date not given (Black).

586. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Swan, Frances Jessie.

587. Maiden name not found, civil marriage to Henry Swank, date not given (Black).

588. Endowed as Rachel Swanner (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Swanner, abt. Jan 1846 (FS).

589. Endowed as Elizabeth Swap (NTER). Civil marriage to William Swap, abt. 1845 (Black).

590. Endowed as Eda Sweat (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Sweat, 4 Feb 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Eda Sweat (Ward).

591. Endowed as Polly Sweat (NTER). Civil marriage to John Sweat, 29 Oct 1822, (Black). Var. spelling: Molly Marston (NTER-TIB). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Polly Sweat (Ward).

592. Died, abt. 1837 (Cook). Proxy, John Loveless (BP, SAL, Cook).

593. Endowed as Sally Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Luther Sweat, abt. 1831 (Cook). Civil marriage to Richard Williams, date not given, after 1837 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Loveless, John, and Sweat, Sarah (Sally) (for time).

594. Var. spelling: William Sweat (NTER-WA).

595. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER). Var. spelling: Lucy Sweat (NTER-WA).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Swimely, Joseph H.	NR	Sev	3 Jan			
Syme, Leslie	30 Sep 1816		10 Jan			
Symonds, William[596]	25 Apr 1797	Sev	19 Dec			
Graham, Helenora[597]	26 Nov 1794		19 Dec	23 Jan-AML		

596. Endowed as William Symons (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Lenora.

597. Endowed as Helenora Symons (NTER). Civil marriage to William Symonds , date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Helenora Symonds (NTER-SR). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Eleanor Simmons (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Cannon, Lenora.

T

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Tabor, Eliza[1]	17 Feb 1814		12 Jan			
Taft, Elizabeth Lydia[2]	6 Dec 1827		21 Jan			
Taggart, George Washington[3]	6 Nov 1816	Sev	12 Jan			
Parks, Fanny[4]	25 Oct 1821		12 Jan			
Talcott, Asahel G.	23 Jul 1812	Sev	29 Jan			
Tally, Allen	27 Jan 1810	Sev	9 Jan			
Blair, Catherine[5]	15 Feb 1810		9 Jan	29 Jan-BY		
Tanner, John	15 Aug 1778	HP	23 Dec			18 Jan-GM[6]
[*Bentley, Tabitha*[7] (d)	23 Aug 1770]			18 Jan-BY		
[*Stewart, Lydia*[8] (d)	18 Nov 1783]			18 Jan-BY		
Boswick, Eliza[9]	28 Nov 1803		23 Dec	18 Jan-BY		18 Jan-GM[10]
Tanner, John Joshua[11]	19 Dec 1811	Sev	30 Dec			29 Jan-GM[12]
Smith, Rebecca Archibald[13]	17 Apr 1816		30 Dec	28 Jan-AML		29 Jan-GM[14]
Tanner, Myron	7 Jun 1826	Sev	21 Jan			

1. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Higbee, Isaac, and Darling, Eliza.
2. Endowed as Lydia L. Taft (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Webb, Chancy Griswold, and Taft, Elizabeth Lydia.
3. Endowed as George W. Taggart (NTER).
4. Endowed as Fanny Taggart (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Taggart, 12 Jul 1845 (Black).
5. Endowed as Catherine Tally (NTER). Civil marriage to Allen Tally, 3 Mar 1831 (FS).
6. BA-TYPS has John Tanner.
7. Civil marriage to John Tanner, abt. Jan 1800; died 9 Apr 1801 (Cook). Proxy, Eliza Boswick (BP, SAL, Cook).
8. Civil marriage to John Tanner, Jan 1802; died 31 May 1825 (Cook). Proxy, Eliza Boswick (BP, SAL, Cook).
9. Endowed as Eliza Tanner (NTER). Civil marriage to John Tanner, 3 Nov 1825 (Black). Var. spelling: Eliza Beswick (Black).
10. BA-TYPS has Eliza.
11. Endowed as John J. Tanner (NTER).
12. BA-TYPS has John Joshua Tanner.
13. Endowed as Rebecca Tanner (NTER). Civil marriage to John Joshua Tanner, Jul 1835 (Black).
14. BA-TYPS has Rebecca.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Tanner, Nathan	14 May 1815	Sev	30 Dec			29 Jan-GM[15]
Smith, Rachel Winters[16]	1 May 1818		30 Dec	28 Jan-AML		29 Jan-GM[17]
Tanner, Sidney	1 Apr 1809	Sev	30 Dec			29 Jan-GM[18]
Conlee, Louisa[19]	5 Feb 1811		30 Dec	28 Jan-AML		29 Jan-GM[20]
Tanner, Thomas	18 Mar 1804	Sev	6 Jan			
Fox, Ruth[21]	17 Feb 1814		6 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Tarbot, Thomas	10 Oct 1813	Sev	3 Feb			
Kelly, Elna Eleanor[22]	23 Jan 1819		3 Feb			
Taylor, Alfred A.	22 Feb 1823	Sev	7 Feb			
Taylor, Allen	17 Jan 1814	Sev	20 Jan			
Allred, Sarah Louisa[23]	14 Nov 1817		20 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Taylor, Benjamin	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Taylor, Mary[24]	__ Feb 1800		7 Feb			
Taylor, Elizabeth[25]	31 Mar 1809		24 Jan			
Taylor, James	21 Jun 1783	HP	16 Dec			28 Jan-JT[26]
Taylor, Agness[27]	22Aug1787		16 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-JT[28]
Taylor, John[29]	1 Nov 1808	Ap	10 Dec			15 Jan-BY[30]
Cannon, Leonora[31]	6 Oct 1796		10 Dec	13 Jan-BY		15 Jan-BY[32]
Taylor, George John (son)	31 Jan 1834				17 Jan-HCK	
Taylor, Joseph (son)	3 Jun 1839				17 Jan-HCK	

15. BA-TYPS has Nathan Tanner.

16. Endowed as Rachel Tanner (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Tanner, 29 Jun 1836 (Black).

17. BA-TYPS has Rebecca Winter.

18. BA-TYPS has Sidney Tanner.

19. Endowed as Louisa Tanner (NTER). Civil marriage to Sidney Tanner, 1 Mar 1830 (Black).

20. BA-TYPS has Louisa.

21. Endowed as Ruth Tanner (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Tanner, abt. 1834 (Black).

22. Endowed as Elna Tarbot (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Tarbot, abt. 1837 (Black).

23. Endowed as Sarah Louisa Taylor (NTER). Civil marriage to Allen Taylor, 5 Sep 1830 (Black). Var. spelling: Sarah Lovisa Allred (NTER-SR). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah L. Taylor (Ward).

24. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

25. Maiden name was Elizabeth Maria Dixon; civil marriage to Thomas Taylor, 4 Oct 1835 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Coon, Libbeus Thaddius, and Dixon, Elizabeth Maria.

26. BA-TYPS has James Taylor.

27. Her maiden name was also Taylor (Black). Civil marriage to James Taylor, 23 Dec 1805 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 27 Jan 1845 (NT-Supp).

28. BA-TYPS has Agnes.

29. Member Anointed Quorum, admitted 28 Sept 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Leonora Cannon, 30 Jan 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

30. BA-TYPS has John Taylor.

31. Endowed as Leonora Taylor (NTER). Civil marriage to John Taylor, 28 Jan 1833 (Black). Marriage sealing to John Taylor, 30 Jan 1844 (Cook). Member Anointed Quorum, admitted 1 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with John Taylor, 30 Jan 1844, Brigham Young officiating (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Leonora Taylor (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 11 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

32. BA-TYPS has Leonora Taylor.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Taylor, Mary Ann (dau)	23 Jan 1836				17 Jan-HCK	
Ballantyne, Richard	15 Aug 1817	Eld	31 Dec		4 Feb-BY	
John Benbow	1 Apr 1800	HP	17 Dec		4 Feb-BY	4 Feb-JT
Benbow, Jane Holmes[33]	12 Jan 1792		17 Dec	26 Jan-AML	4 Feb-BY	4 Feb-JT
Benbow, Agnes Taylor[34]	2 Oct 1819		12 Jan	26 Jan-AML	4 Feb-BY	4 Feb-JT
Horne, Joseph	17 Jan 1811	Sev	30 Dec		4 Feb-BY	
Horne, Mary Isabella Hale[35]	20 Nov 1818		30 Dec		4 Feb-BY	
Hales, Stephen, Sr.[36]	10 Sep 1791	HP	31 Dec		4 Feb-BY	
Lambert, Charles	30 Aug 1816	Sev	6 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon[37]	9 Dec 1828		6 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Symonds, William	25 Apr 1797		19 Dec		4 Feb-BY	
Symonds, Helenora Graham[38]	26 Nov 1794		19 Dec	23 Jan-AML	4 Feb-BY	
Rowley, William	21 Jun 1798	Sev	7 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Rowley, Mary Ann Maddox[39]	22 Jun 1811		7 Jan	23 Jan-HCK	4 Feb-BY	
Domville, Thomas	27 Mar 1792	HP	5 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Domville, Mary Peters[40]	10 Jul 1797		5 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Hall, Thomas	1 Sep 1816	Sev	3 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Hall, Ann Hughes[41]	11 Aug 1816		3 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Bringhurst, Samuel	21 Dec 1812	HP	24 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Bringhurst, Eleanor Beitler Breisler[42]	25 Dec 1816		24 Jan		4 Feb-BY	
Brower, Ariah Codts	13 Jan 1817	Sev	6 Feb		4 Feb-BY	
Brower, Margaret Eliza Hussey[43]	28 Sep 1181		6 Feb	24 Jan-AML	4 Feb-BY	
Blackhurst, William	22 Jan 1807	Sev	30 Dec		4 Feb-BY	
Blackhurst, Margaret Stephenson[44]	5 May 1804		30 Dec	27 Jan-AML	4 Feb-BY	
Paine, Samuel Langdon[45]	24 Jul 1814		2 Feb		4 Feb-BY	
Paine, Mary Belknap[46]	5 Oct 1816		2 Feb		4 Feb-BY	
Cannon, George Quayle[47]	11 Jan 1827	Sev	25 Dec		4 Feb-BY	

33. Adoption sealing as Jane Benbow (SAL). Wife of John Benbow.

34. Adoption sealing as Agnes Benbow (SAL). [Pural] wife of John Benbow.

35. Adoption sealing as Mary Isabella Horne (SAL). Wife of Joseph Horn. SAL has the following note: "The adoption of Mary Isabella Horne to Elder John Taylor was cancelled 21 Sept. 1893, she having been sealed to her parents in Logan Temple. George Reynolds, Recorder."

36. Adoption sealing as Stephen Hales (SAL).

37. Adoption sealing as Mary Alice Cannon (SAL). Wife of Charles Lambert. SAL has the following note: "The foregoing adoptions to President John Taylor of Mary Alice Cannon [Lambert] and George Q[uayle] Cannon were, by request of the latter, cancelled by Prest. Woodruff, 14 Oct. 1893[?]; and Mary Alice and George Q. Cannon were the next day sealed to their parents in the Logan Temple. Geo. Reynolds, Recorder."

38. Adoption sealing as Helenora Symonds (SAL). Wife of William Symons.

39. Adoption sealing as Mary Ann Rowley (SAL). Wife of William Rowley.

40. Adoption sealing as Mary Peters (SAL). Wife of Thomas Domville.

41. Adoption sealing as Ann Hughs (SAL). Wife of Thomas Hall.

42. Adoption as Eleanor Beitler Breisler (SAL). Wife pf Samuel Bringhurst.

43. Adoption as Margaret Eliza Brower (SAL). Wife of Ariah Coats Brower.

44. Adoption sealing as Mary Blackhurst (SAL). Wife of William Blackhurst.

45. Adoption sealing as Samuel Langdon Payne (SAL).

46. Adoption sealing as Mary Belknap (SAL). Wife of Samuel Langdon Payne.

47. Adoption sealing as George Cannon (SAL). SAL has following note: "The foregoing adoptions to President John Taylor of Mary Alice Cannon [Lambert] and George Q[uayle] Cannon were, by request of the latter, cancelled by Prest. Woodruff, 14 Oct. 1893[?];

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Kaigin, Elizabeth[48]	11 Sep 1811		25 Dec	14 Jan-BY		15 Jan-BY[49]
Ballantyne, Jane[50]	11 Apr 1813		31 Dec	14 Jan-BY		15 Jan-BY[51]
Oakly, Mary Ann Degroot[52]	20 Mar 1821		19 Dec	14 Jan-BY		15 Jan-BY[53]
Utley, Mary Amanda	7 Nov 1821		18 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		2 Feb-BY[54]
Ramsbottom, Mary	15 Jul 1826		23 Jan	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-PPP[55]
Smith, Mercy Rachel Thompson[56] (for time)	15 Jun 1807		11 Dec	23 Jan-HCK		23 Jan-PPP[57]
Thornton, Sarah[58]	11 Jan 1807		9 Jan	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[59]
Hughlings, Ann[60]	30 Jan 1801		8 Jan	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[61]
Smith, Lydia Dibble[62] (for time)	5 Apr 1790		20 Dec	30 Jan-BY		30 Jan-NR[63]
Ballantyne, Anna[64]	2 Sep 1819		31 Dec			
Taylor, Jonathan	6 Jun 1793	Eld	30 Dec			
[*Robinson, Lydia Azulah*[65] (d)	18 Feb 1809]			22 Jan-HCK		
Pierce, Martha[66]	10 Mar 1822		30 Dec	22 Jan-HCK		
Taylor, Joseph	4 Jun 1825	Sev	24 Jan			
Moore, Mary[67]	4 Feb 1826		24 Jan			
Taylor, Nathaniel	15 Mar 1778	HP	25 Dec			
Taylor, Surviah[68]	15 Jan 1782		25 Dec			

and Mary Alice and George Q. Cannon were the next day sealed to their parents [George Cannon and Ann Qualye] in the Logan Temple. Geo. Reynolds, Recorder."

48. Endowed as Elizabeth Kahan (NTER). [Plural] marriage to John Taylor, 12 Dec 1843 (Cook).

49. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Taylor.

50. [Plural] marriage to John Taylor, 25 Feb 1844 (Cook).

51. BA-TYPS has Jane Taylor.

52. Endowed as Mary Ann Oakley (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to John Taylor, abt. Apr 1845 (Cook).

53. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann Taylor.

54. BA-TYPS has Amanda Jane Taylor.

55. BA-TYPS has Mary Ramsbottom.

56. Endowed as Mercy Rachel Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Blashel Thompson, 4 Jun 1837, (Black). [Proxy] marriage sealing to *Robert Blashel Thompson* (d), 29 May 1843, proxy Hyrum Smith (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Hyrum Smith, 1 Aug 1843 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to John Taylor, abt 1845 (Cook). Second anointing, proxy, John Taylor (BA-TYPS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see*: Thompson, Robert Bashell* (d), and Fielding, Mercy Rachel.

57. BA-TYPS has Mercy Rachel Thompson. BA-TYPS notes: "To J[ohn] T[aylor] , who had anointed to him Mercy Rachel Thompson for time, he acting proxy for Robert B Thompson (who was dead), to whom she was anointed for eternity."

58. Endowed as Sarah Coleman (NTER). Civil marriage to Prime Coleman, abt 1826 (Cook).

59. BA-TYPS has Sarah.

60. Endowed as Ann Pitchforth (NTER).Civil marriage to Solomon Crowther Pitchforth, date not given (Black).

61. BA-TYPS has Ann.

62. Endowed as Lydia Granger (NTER). Civil marriage to Oliver Granger, 8 Sep 1818 (Black). Second anointing proxy, John Taylor (BA-TYPS). For [proxy plural plural] marriage sealing, see*: Smith, Hyrum* (d), and Dibble, Lydia.

63. BA-TYPS has Lydia.

64. Endowed as Annie Ballantyne (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to John Taylor, abt. 1844; church divorce, 9 Nov 1852 (Cook).

65. Civil marriage to Jonathan Taylor, date not known; died 16-23 Oct 1843 (Cook). Proxy, Martha Pierce (BP, SAL, Cook).

66. Endowed as Martha Taylor (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Taylor, date not given (Black). Var. spelling: Martha Price (NTER-SR).

67. Endowed as Mary Taylor (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Taylor, 24 Mar 1844 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Moore (Ward).

68. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Nathaniel Taylor, abt. 1822 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Surviah Taylor (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Taylor, Pleasant Green	8 Feb 1827	Sev	24 Jan			
Taylor, Thomas[69]	6 Oct 1771	HP	21 Jan			
Taylor, William	2 Sep 1823	Sev	24 Dec			
[*Taylor, William Warren*[70] (d)	22 Mar 1790]					
Patrick, Elizabeth[71]	9 Dec 1795		20 Dec	3 Feb-AML		3 Feb-PPP[72]
Teeples, Elvira[73]	11 Nov 1819		10 Jan			
Teeples, George Bently	17 Mar 1803	Sev	30 Jan			
Colby, Huldah Clarinda[74]	4 Jun 1812		9 Jan			
Telford, Anna	22 Nov 1827		2 Feb			
Telford, John	2 Mar 1802	HP	24 Dec			
Telford, Jane[75]	17 Dec 1795		24 Dec			
Telford, Robert	8 Jan 1825	Sev	2 Feb			
Tenney, Nathan Cram[76]	28 Jul 1817	Sev	3 Feb			
Terrill, Elizur Goodrich	13 Mar 1804	HP	17 Dec			
Crosby, Eliza[77]	8 Apr 1810		22 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Terry, Charles A.	10 Nov 1820	Sev	24 Jan			
Loveridge, Philinda Sylvia[78]	8 Jul 1809		24 Jan			
Terry, Jacob Err[79]	4 Jul 1805	Sev	24 Jan			
[*Brown, Catharine*[80] (d)	4 Jul 1805]			31 Jan-HCK		
Riley, Mary Maria[81]	5 May 1813		24 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Terry, Joel[82]	23 May 1812	Sev	12 Jan			

69. Name does not appear in NTER-INDEX, but is in Marquardt.

70. Died, 9 Sep 1839 (Cook). Proxy, James Allred.

71. Endowed as Elizabeth Taylor (NTER). Elizabeth Taylor was endowed twice, first on 20 Dec 1845 (NTER, p. 38) and again on 21 Jan 1846 (NTER, p. 173). Civil marriage to William Warren Taylor, 18 Mar 1811 (Cook). For [Plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Allred, James, and Taylor, Elizabeth Patrick (for time). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Elizabeth Taylor (Ward).

72. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth. William Warren Taylor's name does not appear in BA-TYPS. She was anointed to James Allred, who stood proxy for her husband for her marriage sealing to him. Perhaps he also was proxy for her husband's second anointing, but BA-TYPS does not indicate this.

73. Endowed as Alvira Teeples (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Ammon Wheeler, 2 Jan 1836 (FS). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Rockwood, Albert Perry, and Teeples, Elvira.

74. Endowed as Huldah Teeples (NTER). Civil marriage to George Bently Teeples, abt. 1829 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Huldah Teeples (Ward).

75. Her maiden name was also Telford. Civil marriage to John Telford, abt. Mar 1825 (Black).

76. Endowed as Nathan C. Tenney (NTER).

77. Endowed as Eliza Burton (NTER). Civil marriage to Elizur Goodrich Terrill, date not given (Black).

78. Endowed as Philinda Terry (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Alphonzo Terry, 18 Oct 1842 (Black). Var. spelling: Philanda Sylvia Loveridge (NTER-SR).

79. Endowed as Jacob E. Terry (NTER).

80. Civil marriage to Jacob Err Terry, abt. 1828; died 28 Sep 1838 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Mariah Riley (BP, SAL, Cook).

81. Endowed as Mary Maria Terry (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Terry Burens, abt. 1833 (Cook). Civil marriage to Jacob Err Terry, abt. 1839 (Black).

82. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 12 Jan

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Anderson, Maria[83]	23 Mar 1818		12 Jan			
Terry, Otis Lysander[84]	12 Mar 1818	Sev	24 Jan			
Loveridge, Fanny Marilla[85]	8 Jul 1825		24 Jan			
Terry, Parshall	30 Sep 1778	HP	25 Dec			
Terry, Hannah[86]	8 Oct 1785		25 Dec			
Terry, William Reynolds[87]	2 Jun 1812	NR	7 Feb			
Phillips, Mary Allen[88]	11 Mar 1815		7 Feb			
Thayne, Simeon	13 Oct 1777	HP	6 Feb			
Saben, Chloe[89]	19 Oct 1771		6 Feb			
Thomas, Ann[90]	1 Apr 1813		20 Jan			
Thomas, Catharine	16 Feb 1794		22 Jan			
Thomas, Daniel	6 Dec 1809	Sev	20 Jan			
Thomas, Daniel Stillwell[91]	15 Mar 1803	HP	20 Dec			
Jones, Martha Paine[92]	20 Feb 1808		20 Dec			
Thomas, Elijah	22 Jan 1815	Sev	12 Jan			
Thomas, Hayward	6 Dec 1814	Sev	30 Jan			
Thomas, Henry	27 Dec 1781	HP	20 Jan			
Thomas, John	10 Dec 1822	Sev	23 Jan			
Dunn, Eliza J.[93]	4 Mar 1824		23 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Thomas, John	12 Oct 1827	Sev	2 Feb			
Thomas, Joseph Morehead[94]	11 Jan 1811		12 Jan			
Thomas, Joshua	21 Dec 1818	Eld	3 Feb			
Thomas, Levi	23 Jul 1810	Sev	30 Jan			

1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

83. Washed and anointed as Maria Terry (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 12 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Civil marriage to Joel Terry, 20 Jan 1833 (Black).

84. Endowed as Otis L. Terry (NTER).

85. Endowed as Fanny M. Terry (NTER). Civil marriage to Otis Lysander Terry, 18 Oct 1842 (Black).

86. Her maiden name was also Terry; civil marriage to Parshall Terry, 16 Mar 1802 (FS, Black).

87. Endowed as William R. Terry (NTER).

88. Endowed as Mary A. Terry (NTER). Civil marriage to William Reynolds Terry, 20 Dec 1835 (FS).

89. Endowed as Chloe Thayne (NTER). Civil marriage to Simeon Thayne, 30 Jan 1792 (Black).

90. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Clapp, Benjamin Lynn, and Thomas, Ann.

91. Endowed as Daniel S. Thomas (NTER).

92. Endowed as Martha P. Thomas (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Stillwell Thomas 3 Oct 1826, (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Martha P. Thomas (Ward).

93. Endowed as Eliza Thomas (NTER). Civil marriage to John Thomas, abt. 1843 (Black).

94. Endowed as Joseph M. Thomas (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Thomas, Mary[95]	15 Apr 1813		30 Jan			
Thomas, Margaret	__ Feb 1829		20 Jan			
Thomas, Morgan	7 Dec 1826	Sev	28 Jan			
Thomas, Nathan T.	22 May 1811	Sev	20 Jan			
[*Thomas, Nathaniel*[96] (d)	3 Nov 1803]					
Luce, Susan[97]	1 Jan 1808		12 Jan	23 Jan-BY		
Thomas, Preston	15 Feb 1814	Sev	6 Jan			
Morehead, Sarah Ann Jane[98]	23 Feb 1817		6 Jan	26 Jan-AML		
Thomas, Robert T.	8 Jan 1820		20 Jan			
Thomas, Samuel	2 Jul 1803	Sev	31 Jan			
Thomas, Henrietta D.[99]	14 Apr 1810		31 Jan			
Thomas, Susan Jane	15 Oct 1828		12 Jan			
Thomas, Susan Luce[100]	1 Jan 1808		12 Jan			
Thomas, William[101]	21 Apr 1811	Sev	20 Jan			
Thomason, Ira	16 Jun 1825	Sev	27 Jan			
Thompson, Agness	14 Mar 1820		6 Feb			
Thompson, Ann Brigham	1 Apr 1813		20 Jan			
Thompson, Annis B.[102]	26 Jul 1788		23 Dec			
Thompson, Charles Blanchard	27 Jan 1814	HP	24 Dec			
[*Jenks, Elizabeth*[103] (d)	11 Feb 1818]			28 Jan-HCK		
Houck, Catharine Ann[104]	11 Aug 1827		24 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		
Thompson, Ezra	26 Jul 1797	NR	7 Feb			
Powell, Amanda Butler[105]	12 Sep 1795		7 Feb			

95. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

96. Died 15 Jul 1844 (Cook). Proxy, Charles Root Dana (BP, SAL, Cook).

97. Endowed as Susan Thomas (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathaniel Thomas, 30 Dec 1828 (Black). For [plural] marriage for time, see: Dana, Charles Root, and Thomas, Susan Luce (for time).

98. Endowed as Sarah Ann Jane Thomas (NTER). Civil marriage to Preston Thomas, 10 May 1838 (Black).

99. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Samuel Thomas, date not given (Black).

100. Endowed as Susan Thomas (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Dana, Charles Root, and Thomas, Susan Luce.

101. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

102. Her maiden name was Annis Gilbert; civil marriage to Edward Thompson, date not given (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Annis Thompson (Ward).

103. Civil married to Charles Blanchard Thompson, 4 Dec 1836; died 25/27 Feb 1895 (Cook). Proxy, Catherine Ann Houck (BP, SAL, Cook).

104. Endowed as Catherine A. Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Blanchard Thompson, 4 Dec 1836 (Black). Var. spelling: Catherine Ann Hauck/Hank (Black).

105. Endowed as Amanda Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Ezra Thompson, before 1817 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Thompson, Fidelia[106]	12 Jan 1818		12 Jan			
Thompson, James Louisa[107]	22 Jan 1818	Sev	9 Jan			
Wills, Matilda[108]	16 Feb 1822		9 Jan			
[*Thompson, John*[109] (d)	27 Nov 1804]					
Robson, Phebe[110]	31 Aug 1805		21 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Thompson, Joseph	1 Oct 1814	Sev	22 Jan			
Thompson, Isabella[111]	10 Jan 1819		22 Jan			
Thompson, Lewis	7 Jan 1811	Sev	31 Jan			
Thompson, Mary[112]	29 May 1820		31 Jan			
Thompson, Lucullus Paleman[113]	31 Dec 1822	Sev	28 Jan			
Allred, Achsah Melinda[114]	6 Nov 1824		28 Jan			
Thompson, Mary[115]	21 Oct 1827		21 Jan			
Thompson, Mercy Rachel[116]	15 Jun 1807		11 Dec			
Thompson, Polly[117]	29 Jan 1822		22 Dec			
[*Thompson, Robert Blashel*[118] (d)	1 Oct 1811		11 Dec[119]]			23 Jan-PPP[120]
Fielding, Mercy Rachel[121]	15 Jun 1807		11 Dec	23 Jan		23 Jan-PPP[122]

106. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Green, Ephraim, and Thompson, Fidelia.

107. Endowed as James L. Thompson (NTER).

108. Endowed as Matilda Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to James Louisa Thompson, 5 Oct 1837 (Black).

109. Died 1841/1842 (Cook). Proxy, Jacob Peart (BP, SAL, Cook).

110. Endowed as Phebe Peart (NTER). Civil marriage to John Thompson, 27 Jan 1827 (Cook). For marriage sealing for time, see: Peart, Jacob, and Thompson, Phebe Robson (for time).

111. Maiden name not found; marriage sealing to Joseph Thompson, date not given (Black).

112. Maiden name not found; marriage sealing to Lewis Thompson, date not given (Black).

113. Endowed as Lucullus P. Thompson (NTER).

114. Endowed as Endowed Achsah Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Lucullus Paleman Thompson, 24 Dec 1844 (Black).

115. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and Thompson, Mary.

116. For[proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Thompson, Robert Blashel* (d), and Fielding, Mercy Rachel. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Taylor, John, and Thompson, Mercy Rachel Fielding (for time).

117. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Brown, Benjamin, and Thompson, Polly.

118. Died 27 Aug1841 (Black). Marriage sealing proxy, John Taylor (BP, SAL, Cook). Second anointing proxy, John Taylor (BA-TYPS). For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyurm* (d), and *Barden, Jerusah* (d).

119. May have received endowment by proxy in the Nauvoo temple. Heber C. Kimball's diary for 11 Dec 1845 records: "the following were taken through all the ordinance & ceremony viz ... Mercy R. Thompson and John Taylor with her as proxy [for Robert Blashel Thompson]" (Anderson/Bergera-EC, bracketed text added). However, the entry is vague, and may mean that Taylor was not endowed for Thompson, but simply took Rachel Fielding Thompson through the veil, acting as proxy for her deceased husband. Still, in other cases where men took widows through the veil, they were not referred to as proxies. Even if Taylor acted as proxy for Thompson's endowment, it was probably not considered an actual vicarious ordinance, because the official endowment records, used to compile NTER, did not include it.

120. BA-TYPS has Robert B. Thompson. BA-TYPS notes: "To J[ohn] T[aylor] , who had anointed to him Mercy Rachel Thompson for time, he acting proxy for Robert B Thompson (who was dead), to whom she was anointed for eternity."

121. Endowed as Mercy Rachel Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Blashel Thompson, 4 Jun 1837 (Black). [Proxy] marriage sealing to *Robert Blashel Thompson* (d), 29 May 1843, proxy Hyrum Smith (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Hyrum Smith, 1 Aug 1843 (Cook). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to John Taylor, abt 1845 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Mercy R. Thompson (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 19 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp). For adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyurm* (d), and *Barden, Jerusah* (d). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Taylor, John, and Thompson, Mercy Rachel Thompson (for time).

122. BA-TYPS has Mercy Rachel Thompson. BA-TYPS notes: "To J[ohn] T[aylor], who had anointed to him Mercy Rachel

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Jenkins, William[123]	3 Oct 1814	Sev	12 Jan		26 Jan-HCK	
Jenkins, Eliza Phelps[124]	24 Aug 1811		12 Jan		26 Jan-HCK	
Thompson, Samuel	30 Mar 1813	Sev	29 Jan			
Anderson, Mary[125]	5 Aug 1823		24 Jan			
Thompson, Samuel	14 Feb 1812	Eld	3 Feb			
Thompson, Elizabeth[126]	23 May 1811		3 Feb			
Thompson, William	_____ 1821	Sev	27 Jan			
Bell, Sarah[127]	9 Apr 1809		27 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Thorn, Abigail[128]	2 Apr 1821		20 Jan			
Thorn, Asahel	4 Sep 1808	Eld	28 Jan			
Lester, Sarah[129]	14 Jun 1809		28 Jan			
Thorn, Eliza	21 Jun 1820		29 Jan			
Thorn, Elizabeth	12 Jan 1829		2 Feb			
Thorn, Joseph	22 Dec 1811	Sev	28 Jan			
Camp, Lorena[130]	16 Apr 1814		28 Jan			
Thorn, Mary Ann[131]	22 Sep 1784		20 Jan			
Thorn, Richard	18 Jun 1825	Sev	22 Jan			
Glines, Harriet Anna[132]	21 Jan 1826		22 Jan			
Thornton, Harriet[133]	14 Jun 1791		22 Jan			
Thornton, Horace	7 May 1822	NR	7 Feb			
Thornton, John	28 May 1807	Sev	24 Jan			
Thornton, Levi	19 May 1819	Sev	29 Jan			
Thornton, Mehitable	27 Nov 1828		7 Feb			
Thornton, Samuel Stratton[134]	3 Dec 1817	Sev	22 Jan			

Thompson for time, he acting proxy for Robert B Thompson (who was dead), to whom she was anointed for eternity."

123. Adoption proxy for *Robert Blashel Thompson* (d), John Taylor (SAL).

124. Endowed as Eliza Jenkins (NTER). Civil marriage to William Jenkins, 12 Nov 1839 (FS). Adoption proxy for *Robert Blashel Thompson* (d), John Taylor (SAL).

125. Endowed as Mary Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Thompson, 30 Aug 1838 (FS, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Mary Thompson (Ward).

126. Her maiden name was also Thompson; civil marriage to Samuel Thompson, date not given (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 Aug 1842 as Elizabeth Thompson (Ward).

127. Endowed as Sarah Thompson (NTER). Civil marriage to William Thompson, date not given (FS, Black).

128. Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May1842 as Abigail Thorn (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Russell, Samuel, and Thorn, Abigail.

129. Endowed as Sarah Thorn (NTER). Civil marriage to Asahel Thorn, 3 Aug 1829 (Black).

130. Endowed as Lorena Thorn (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Thorn, 19 Jan 1836 (FS).

131. Her maiden name was Mary Ann Armstrong; civil marriage to Richard Thorn, 6 Sep 1836 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Huntington, William, Sr., and Armstrong, Mary Ann.

132. Endowed as Harriet Ann Thorn (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Thorn, 13 Jan 1846 (Black).

133. Maiden name was Harriet Goodrich (Black).Civil marriage to Ezra Thornton, date not given (Black).

134. Endowed as Samuel S. Thornton (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Hickenlooper, Harriet Jane[135]	4 Jun 1830		22 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Thornton, Susanna	21 Apr 1814		24 Jan			
Thornton, Thomas	12 Jan 1810	Sev	24 Jan			
Payne, Susan Catherine[136]	12 Sep 1812		24 Jan			
Thorp, Marcus B.	12 Jun 1822	Sev	2 Feb			
Thurston, Lodicia Abilene[137]	18 Oct 1827		7 Feb			
Thurston, Moses	13 Sep 1817	Sev	3 Jan			
Thurston, Thomas Jefferson[138]	12 Feb 1805	Sev	25 Dec			
Bull, Rozetta[139]	25 Apr 1809		25 Dec			
Thurston, Thore	20 Jan 1819	NR	7 Feb			
Tibbets, Eli	11 Jan 1812	Sev	5 Jan			
Spaulding, Ruth[140]	16 Apr 1815		5 Jan			
Tibbets, Persis	15 Mar 1821		1 Jan			
Tidwell, Elizabeth	20 Jan 1804		22 Jan			
Tidwell, Harvey[141]	29 Nov 1823	Sev	2 Feb			
Tidwell, John	14 Jan 1807	Sev	3 Jan			
Smith, Jane[142]	5 Jun 1812		3 Jan			
Tidwell, Ransom	22 Dec 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Tidwell, Thomas	8 Jul 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Tiffiny, George	14 May 1808	Eld	3 Feb			
Whipple, Almira[143]	13 Jun 1811		3 Feb			
Timmons, Andrew A.	4 May 1798	Sev	28 Jan			
Paine, Nancy[144]	18 Jul 1818		28 Jan			
Tinker, Hosea W.	4 Sep 1818	Sev	21 Jan			

135. Endowed as Harriet Jane Thornton (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Stratton Thornton, 7 Jan 1846 (Black).

136. Endowed as Susan C. Thornton (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Thornton, 27 Dec 1831 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Susan Thornton (Ward).

137. Her maiden name was Lodicia Abilene Marsh (NTER-SR). Civil marriage to Thore/Tora Thurston, 1Jan 1846 (FS). Var. spelling: Lodisa Abilene Marsh (FS).

138. Endowed as Thomas J. Thurston (Black).

139. Endowed as Rozetta Thurston (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Jefferson Thurston, 20 Mar 1828 (Black).

140. Endowed as Ruth Tibbets (NTER). Civil marriage to Eli Tibbets, abt. 1836 (Black).

141. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 2 Feb 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B).

142. Endowed as Jane Tidwell (NTER). Civil marriage to John Tidell, 18 Dec 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Jane Tidwell (Ward).

143. Endowed as Almiah Tiffiny (NTER). Civil marriage to George Tiffiny, abt. 1829 (FS, Black).

144. Endowed as Nancy Timmons (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew A. Timmons, abt. 1839 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Nancy Timmon (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Tinker, Emeline[145]	12 Aug 1814		21 Jan			
Tippets, Alvah Lewis[146]	12 Mar 1809	HP	22 Dec			2 Feb-PPP[147]
[*Tippets, Abigail*[148] (d)	12 May 1815]			16 Jan-BY		
Beard, Caroline[149]	15 Jan 1816		22 Dec	16 Jan-BY		2 Feb-PPP[150]
Tippets, John Henry[151]	5 Sep 1810	Sev	1 Jan			
[*Smith, Abbey Jane*[152] (d)	10 May 1812]			26 Jan-HCK		
Calkins, Caroline Fidelia[153]	24 Jul 1808		1 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		
Sprague, Abigail[154]	4 Aug 1812		21 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Calkins, Nancy[155]	30 Dec 1806		28 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Tippets, Joseph Harrison[156]	4 Jun 1814	Eld	31 Jan			
Perry, Amanda Malvina[157]	11 Sep 1821		31 Jan			
Tippets, Orilla[158]	29 Jan 1803		3 Feb			
Tolman, Judson	14 Jul 1826	Sev	3 Feb			
Holbrook, Sarah Lucretia[159]	21 Jan 1832		3 Feb			
Tomlinson, James	17 Apr 1800	HP	6 Jan			
[*Bevill, Alice*[160](d)	17 Apr 1800]					
Berry, Sarah[161]	10 Mar 1802		6 Jan	24 Jan-AML		
Topham, John	21 Aug 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Topham, John	7 Aug 1800[162]	NR	7 Feb			
Thornton, Jane[163]	3 Jun 1805		7 Feb			

145. Marriage name not found; civil marriage to Hosea W. Tinker, date not given (Black).

146. Endowed as Alvah L. Tibbets (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

147. BA-TYPS has Alvah Lewis Tibbetts.

148. Civil marriage to Alvah Lewis Tippets, abt. Sep 1834; died Jun/Jul 1842 (Cook) Proxy, Caroline Beard (BP, SAL, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Abigail Tippetts (Ward).

149. Endowed as Caroline Tippets (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvah Lewis Tippets, 19 Sep 1834 (FS, Black). For adoption sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Murray, Vilate.

150. BA-TYPS has Caroline.

151. Endowed as John H. Tibbets (NTER).

152. Civil marriage to John Harvey Tippets, abt. Oct 1834 (Black). Proxy, Caroline Calkins (BP, SAL, Cook).

153. Endowed as Caroline Tibbets (NTER). Civil marriage to William Pew/Pugh, abt. 1830 (FS, Black, Cook). Civil marriage to John Henry Tippets, 25 Sep 1840 (Black, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Caroline Tippets (Ward).

154. Endowed as Abigial Bradford (NTER).

155. Endowed as Nancy Howd (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Fuller Howd, abt. 1838 (FS, Black). Birth date in SAL, 20 Dec 1800.

156. Endowed as Joseph H. Tippets (NTER).

157. Endowed as Amanda Malvina Tippets (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Harrison Tippets, 26 Jun 1842 (Black).

158. Her maiden name was Orilla Crandall; presumed civil marriage to _____ Tippets, date not found. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Graham, James, and Crandall, Orilla.

159. Endowed as Sarah Tolman (NTER). Civil marriage to Judson Tolman, 12 Jan 1846 (Black).

160. Civil marriage to James Tomilson, 19 Nov 1822; died, abt. 1831 (FS). Proxy, Sarah Berry (BP, SAL, Cook).

161. Endowed as Sarah Tomlinson (NTER). Civil marriage to James Tomlinson, abt. 1832 (Black).

162. Birth date from Black.

163. Endowed as Jane Topham (NTER). Civil marriage to John Topham, 10 Aug 1824 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Topham, Sarah	30 Jun 1830		7 Feb			
Topham, William	26 Jul 1815[164]	Sev	7 Feb			
Tower, Franklin R.	26 Jul 1815	Sev	6 Feb			
Townsend, James[165]	20 Feb 1808	Sev	21 Jan			
Davis, Susan[166]	10 Apr 1795		21 Jan			
Tracy, Moses	11 Apr 1810	Sev	9 Jan			
Alexander, Nancy Ann Naomi[167]	14 May 1816		9 Jan			
Travis, Thomas	1 Apr 1790	Eld	18 Dec			
[*Smalley, Jane*[168] (d)	12 May 1786]			31 Jan-HCK		
Derbyshire, Mary[169]	12 May 1784		18 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Treat, Thomas W.[170]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Tripp, Enoch Barlett[171]	29 May 1823	Sev	3 Feb			
Truly, Ekella	1 Mar 1813	Sev	20 Jan			
Trumbull, Lydia Ann	3 Apr 1819		29 Jan			
Tubs, Amos	22 Jan 1790	HP	29 Jan			
Tubs, William	25 Jan 1824	Sev	2 Feb			
Tufts, Elbridge	5 Oct 1805	Sev	12 Jan			
Pinkham, Elmira[172]	24 Sep 1812		12 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Tully, Mary[173]	26 Nov 1912		24 Jan			
Tupper, Freeman C.[174]	13 Sep 1821	Sev	2 Feb			
Howe, Susan E.[175]	18 Dec 1828		2 Feb			
Tupper, Hannah[176]	23 Mar 1823		22 Dec			
Tupper, Lodoska[177]	22 May 1828		5 Jan			

164. Birth date from Black.

165. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

166. Endowed as Susan Townsend (NTER). Civil marriage to James Townsend, 11 Mar 1827 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 2 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp).

167. Endowed as Nancy Ann Tracy (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Tracy, 15 Jul 1832 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Ap 1842 as Nancy N. Tracy (Ward).

168. Civil marriage to Thomas Travis, prior to 1841; died date not known (Cook). Proxy, Mary Derbyshire (BP, SAL, Cook).

169. Endowed as Mary Travis (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Travis, 31 Jan 1846 (FS. Note: Marriage date must be in error, since she gave her married name when endowed on 18 Dec 1845). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Mary Travis (Ward).

170. Endowed as T. W. Treat (NTER).

171. Endowed as Enoch B. Tripp (NTER).

172. Endowed as Elmira Tufts (NTER). Civil marriage to Elbridge Tufts, 30 Sep 1835 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31 Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

173. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Babbitt, Almon Whiting, and Tully, Mary.

174. Endowd as Freeman Tupper (NTER).

175. Endowed as Susan Tupper (NTER). Civil marriage to Freeman C. Tupper, 9 Nov 1845 (FS, Black).

176. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Grover, Thomas, and Tupper, Hannah.

177. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Grover, Thomas, and Tupper, Lodoska.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Turley, Frances Amelia[178]	22 Jun 1800		20 Dec			
Turley, Mary Ann[179]	13 Jul 1827		20 Dec			
Turley, Prescilla Rebecca [180]	1 Jun 1829		20 Dec			
Turley, Theodore	10 Apr 1801	HP	20 Dec			3 Feb-WmS[181]
Kimberly, Frances Amelia[182]	1 Jan 1825		20 Dec	19 Jan-BY		3 Feb-WmS[183]
Clift, Sarah Ellen	3 May 1817		25 Dec	19 Jan-BY		3 Feb-WmS[184]
Clift, Eliza	2 Jul 1813		2 Feb	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-WmS[185]
Clift, Mary Ann	16 Jun 1815		2 Feb	3 Feb-BY		3 Feb-WmS[186]
Turner, Chauncey	19 May 1800	Eld	23 Jan			
Redfield, Hannah Franklin[187]	18 Jan 1805		23 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Turner, Mary Ann[188]	30 Mar 1824		23 Jan			
Turpin, Eliza Ann	28 Aug 1824		10 Jan			
Turpin, Jesse	22 Jan 1816	Sev	9 Jan			
Turpin, William	18 Jan 1814	Sev	30 Jan			
Tidswell, Elizabeth[189]	24 May 1815		30 Jan			
Tuttle, Azariah	20 April	Sev	30 Jan			
Mabbott, Ann[190]	2 Dec 1820		30 Jan			
Tuttle, Edward	1 Jul 1792	Sev	3 Jan			
Geyer, Catherine Vanever[191]	3 Aug 1797		3 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Smith, Susan Ivers (for time)[192]	14 Apr 1789		29 Jan	29 Jan-HCK		
Tuttle, Eleanor[193]	11 Dec 1800		22 Jan			

178. Endowed as Frances Turley (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Daniels, Cyrus, and Turley, Frances Amelia.

179. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Turley, Mary Ann.

180. Washed and anointed as Percila Turley (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 20 Dec 1845, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and Turley, Prescilla Rebecca.

181. BA-TYPS has Theodore Turley.

182. Endowed as Frances Turley (NTER). Civil marriage to Theodore Turley, 26 Nov 1821 (Black).

183. BA-TYPS has Francis.

184. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ellen.

185. BA-TYPS has Eliza.

186. BA-TYPS has Mary.

187. Endowed as Hannah F. Turner (NTER). Civil marriage to Chauncey Turner, abt. 1821 (FS, Black).

188. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Miller, William, and Turner, Mary Ann.

189. Endowed as Elizabeth Turpin (NTER). Civil marriage to William Turpin, 14 May 1838 (Black).

190. Endowed as Ann Tuttle (NTER). Civil marriage to Azariah Tuttle, date not given (Black).

191. Endowed as Catharine B. Tuttle (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Tuttle, 12 Nov 1815 (Black, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Catharine Tuttle (Ward).

192. Endowed as Susan Jordan (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Jordan, date not known (based on name in NTER). Husband may have been Artemous Jourdan, who married a Susan Ivers, 29 Jan 1808 (FS) For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith Hyrum* (d), and Ivers, Susan.

193. Her maiden name was Eleanor Mills; civil marriage to Terry Tuttle, 15 Jul 1817 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Mills, Eleanor.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Tuttle, Elizabeth Jane[194]	6 Sep 1823		21 Jan			
Tuttle, John Henry	19 Jun 1821	NR	7 Feb			
Voorhees, Sabra Ann[195]	5 Dec 1824		7 Feb			
Tuttle, Luther T.	19 Nov 1825	NR	8 Feb			
Tuttle, Martha Ann	8 Jun 1830		6 Feb			
Tuttle, Mary Ann	5 Jun 1830		6 Feb			
[*Twiss, John Sanderson*[196] (d)	20 Jun 1820]					
Carter, Naamah Kendal Jenkins[197]	20 Mar 1821		10 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		
Twiss, Naamah Kendall Jenkins[198]	20 Mar 1821		10 Jan			
Tyler, Albert Peck	15 Nov 1826	Sev	28 Jan			
Tyler, Daniel	23 Nov 1816	HP	30 Jan			
Welton, Ruth[199]	25 Feb 1820		30 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Tyler, Dewitt	4 Aug 1828	Sev	2 Feb			
Tyler, Eunice Eliza[200]	7 Dec 1823		2 Feb			
Tyler, Esther S.[201]	24 Apr 1804		20 Jan			
Tyler, James A.	22 Sep 1824	Sev	22 Jan			
Bishop, Charlotte[202]	19 Mar 1823		22 Jan			
Tyler, Orson	10 Jan 1821	Sev	3 Feb			
Baldwin, Rene	1 Apr 1824		3 Feb			
Tyson, John Henry David[203]	12 Jul 1772	HP	23 Jan			
Waldron, Melinda[204]	8 Sep 1788		23 Jan			

194. Endowed as Elizabeth Tuttle (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Coolidge, Joseph Wellington, and Tuttle, Elizabeth Jane.

195. Endowed as Sabre Tuttle (NTER). Civil marriage to John Henry Tuttle, 14 May 1843(Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Sabra Vooheers (Ward).

196. Died, abt. Aug 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL Cook).

197. Endowed as Naamah K. J. Twiss (NTER). Civil marriage to John Sanderson Twiss, 30 May 1845 (Black, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Twiss, Naamah Kendal Jenkins Carter.

198. Endowed as Naamah K. J. Twiss (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Twiss, John Sanderson* (d), and Carter, Naamah Kendal Jenkens. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Twis, Naamah Kendal Jenkins Carter (for time).

199. Endowed as Ruth Tyler (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Tyler, 11 Sep 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 19 May 1842 as Ruth Tyler (Ward).

200. Endowed as Eliza Tyler (NTER).

201. Maiden name Esther S. Annis (Ward). Civil marriage to Samuel D. Tyler, 5 Jul 1821 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Esther S. Tyler (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, David, and Tyler, Esther S.

202. Endowed as Charlotte Tyler (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to James A. Tyler, date not known (Van Wagoner). For [plural] mariage sealing, see: Pratt, Orson, and Bishop, Charlotte.

203. Endowed as John Tyson (NTER).

204. Endowed as Melinda Tyson (NTER). Civil marriage to John Henry David Tyson, 24 Mar 1824 (FS). Var. spelling: Malinda Waldron (FS).

U

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Utley, Little John[1]	1 Feb 1806	Sev	24 Jan			
Rutlidge, Elizabeth[2]	31 Jan 1809		24 Jan	29 Jan-AML		
Utley, Mary Amanda[3]	17 Nov 1821		18 Dec			

1. Endowed as Littlejohn Utley (NTER).
2. Endowed as Elizabeth Utley (NTER). Civil marriage to Little John Utley, 24 Dec 1824 (Black).
3. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Taylor, John, and Utley, Mary Amanda.

V

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Van Ausdall, William	23 Feb 1788	HP	9 Jan			
Hendrick, Polly[1]	23 Oct 1792		9 Jan			
Van Beek, George Day[2]	9 Feb 1815	Sev	24 Jan			
[*Perkins, Sarah*[3] (d)	18 Jun 1813]			6 Feb-HCK		
Houck, Adaline Elvira[4]	28 Apr 1819		24 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		
Van Buren, Cheney Garrett[5]	26 Jan 1811	Sev	20 Jan			
Phillips, Lucy[6]	11 Jan 1813		20 Jan			
Vance, Isaac Young	18 Dec 1818	Sev	20 Jan			
Yeager, Martha Eleanor[7]	30 Mar 1822		20 Jan			
Vance, John	8 Nov 1794	HP	17 Jan			
Campbell, Elizabeth[8]	25 Jan 1801		17 Jan	17 Jan-HCK		
Vance, Margaret	29 Nov 1820		3 Feb			
Vance, Moses Andrews	29 Oct 1809	Sev	2 Feb			
Vance, William Perkins	22 Oct 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Van Deusen, Increase	25 May 1810	Sev	29 Jan			
August, Maria Hoffman[9]	_____ 1810[10]		29 Jan			

1. Endowed as Polly Van Ausdall (NTER). Civil marriage to William Van Ausdall, 11 Aug 1812 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 23 Jun 1842 as Polly Vanansdale (NTER).

2. Endowed as George D. Van Beek (NTER).

3. Civil marriage to John Vance, 10 Feb 1817; died 18 Dec 1836 (Cook). Proxy, Adaline Elvira Houck (BP, SAL, Cook).

4. Endowed as Adaline Van Beek (NTER). Civil marriage to George Day Van Beek, date not given (Black).

5. Endowed as Cheney G. Van Buren (NTER).

6. Endowed as Lucy Van Buren (NTER). Civil marriage to Cheney Garrett Van Buren, 17 Feb 1831 (Black).

7. Endowed as Martha E. Vance (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Young Vance, 23 Nov 1840 (Black). Var. spelling: Martha Ellen/Allen Yager/Yeager (Black).

8. Endowed as Elizabeth Vance (NTER). Civil marriage to John Vance 7 Mar 1837 (Black).

9. Endowed as Maria Van Deusen (NTER). Civil marriage to Increase Van Deusen, 15 Aug 1839 (Family Genealogy Forum [http://genforum.genealogy.com], Black). Var. spelling: Van Deuzen.

10. Birth date from Family Genealogy Forum (http://genforum.genealogy.com).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Van Fleet, Alanson	28 Oct 1819	Eld	28 Jan			
Chase, Sylvia[11]	4 Aug 1819		28 Jan			
Van Hosen, Clinda[12]	16 May 1811		6 Feb			
Van Leuven, Frederick Matthew[13]	14 Feb 1808	HP	24 Dec			
Draper, Lydia[14]	7 Oct 1809		24 Dec	19 Jan-BY		
Van Orden, Julia Ann[15]	6 Oct 1805		19 Dec			
Vansickle, Selah	8 Jun 1812	HP	6 Jan			
Dunham, Mary[16]	20 May 1816		6 Jan			
Van Steenburgh, Jacob[17]	14 Dec 1805	Eld	3 Feb			
Van Steenburgh, Vianna[18]	13 Jul 1810		3 Feb			
Van Wagoner, Halmagh John	21 Nov 1788	NR	7 Feb			
Van Wagoner, Harriet	25 Mar 1817		7 Feb			
Very, Sarah[19]	19 May 1788		24 Jan			
Virgin, Rosanna[20]	1 Apr 1820		20 Jan			
Voorheese, George Washington	4 Jun 1816	Sev	31 Jan			
Sumner, Ann[21]	NR	NR	31 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Voorhes, Elisha[22]	16 Jul 1775	Sev	7 Feb			
Leek, Nancy[23]	22 Feb 1796		7 Feb			
Voorhes, Sabra	19 Mar 1773		31 Jan			
Vrooman, Peter Corwin[24]	28 Dec 1822	Sev	31 Jan			
Lampson, Louisa[25]	8 Feb 1825		31 Jan			

11. Endowed as Sylvia Van Fleet (NTER). Civil marriage to Alanson Van Fleet, abt. 1838 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Sylvia Van Fleet (NTER).

12. Var. spelling: Celinda Vanhosen (NTER-WA).

13. Endowed as F. M. Van Leuven (NTER).

14. Endowed as Lydia Van Leuven (NTER). Civil marriage of Frederick Matthew Van Leuven, 24 Feb 1827 (Black).

15. Civil marriage to Hector Haight, abt 1829 (Black). For [plural] marriage, see: Bernhisel, John Milton, and Van Orden, Julia.

16. Endowed as Mary Vansickle (NTER). Civil marriage to Selah Vansickle, 2 Oct 1834 (Black).

17. Endowed as Jacon Vansteenburgh (NTER). Var. spelling: Jacob Van Steenbergh (NTER-WA).

18. Endowed as Vianna Vansteenburgh (NTER). Maiden name not found; civil marriage to John Van Steenburgh, date not given (Black).

19. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

20. Var. spelling: Rosannah Virgin (NTER-WA).

21. Endowed as Ann Voorshees (NTER). Civil marriage to George Washington Voorheese, abr. 1834/1835 (Black).

22. Var. spelling: Elisha Voorhees (FS).

23. Endowed as Nancy Voorhes (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Voorhes, 26 Mar 1818 (FS, Black).

24. Endowed as Peter C. Vrooman (NTER).

25. Endowed as Louisa Vrooman (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Corwin Vrooman, 4 Feb 1844 (FS, Black).

W

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wade, Sally Maria	13 May 1798		6 Jan			
Wait, James M.	6 Apr 1811	Sev	29 Jan			
Wait, Sophronia	13 Sep 1816		29 Jan			
Wait, Jane[1]	27 Mar 1808		7 Feb			
Wait, John	17 May 1813		23 Jan			
Wait, John T.[2]	27 Aug 1806	Sev	6 Feb			
Wakely, John Nelson[3]	26 Dec 1820	Sev	3 Feb			
Woodland, Polly[4]	29 Apr 1820		3 Feb			
Waldo, Asa Perry	6 Apr 1823	Sev	30 Jan			
Walker, Catharine[5]	20 May 1820		29 Jan			
Walker, Diometia[6]	10 Mar 1816		30 Dec			
Walker, Elsie	27 Aug 1812		31 Jan			
Walker, Hugh	15 Apr 1790	Sev	31 Jan			
Walker, John	20 Jun 1794	HP	20 Jan			
Walker, Arabelle[7]	NR		20 Jan			
Walker, John Beaucamp	24 Mar 1814	Sev	7 Jan			
Brown, Elizabeth[8]	24 Oct 1816		7 Jan			

1. Her maiden name was Jane Collwell; civil marriage to John Waite, abt. 1831 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kelsey, Eli Bazee, and Collwell, Jane. Var. spelling: Jane Caldwell (FS).

2. Endowed as John Wait (NTER).

3. Endowed as John M. Wakely (NTER). Var. spelling: John Wakley (FS).

4. Endowed as Polly Wakely (NTER). Civil marriage to John Nelson Wakely, abt. 1839 (FS, Black).

5. For marriage sealing, see: Elijah Knapp Fuller, and Walker, Catherine.

6. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-Supp). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lyman, Amasa Mason, and walker, Diantia.

7. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

8. Endowed as Elizabeth Walker (NTER). Civil marriage to John Beaucamp Walker, abt. 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Walker, John R.	13 May 1804	Sev	6 Feb			
Walker, Nancy[9]	7 Oct 1815		6 Feb			
Walker, Lorin[10]	25 Jul 1822	Sev	30 Dec			
Smith, Lovina[11]	16 Sep 1827		30 Dec	28 Jan-BY		
Walker, Lucy[12]	30 Apr 1826		29 Dec			
[*Walker, Oliver*[13] *(d)*	*11 Jul 1782]*					
Cressy, Nancy[14]	20 Jan 1780		30 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		
Walker, William Holmes[15]	29 Aug 1820	Sev	30 Dec			
Farr, Olive Hovey[16]	8 Mar 1824		30 Dec			
Wall, William Madison[17]	30 Sep 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Hawes, Nancy[18]	23 Aug 1823		3 Feb			
Wallace, Susannah[19]	12 Dec 1818		3 Feb			
Walters, James	29 Mar 1814	Sev	12 Jan			
Walton, Hannah	1 Jul 1826		20 Dec			
Wandell, Charles Wesley[20]	12 Apr 1819	Sev	3 Jan			29 Jan-PPP[21]
Brown, Mary[22]	21 Jul 1811		3 Jan	21 Jan-BY		29 Jan-PPP[23]
Wann, Susannah[24]	18 Feb 1825		7 Jan			
Ward, Nahum	7 Aug 1780	HP	17 Jan			
Stone, Silence (Sally)[25]	17 Apr 1785		17 Jan			

27 May 1842 as Elizabeth Walker (Ward).

9. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

10. For [proxy]adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

11. Endowed as Lovina Walker (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorin Walker, 23 Jun 1844 (Black). For [proxy] adoption sealing, see: *Smith, Hyrum* (d), and *Barden, Jerusha* (d).

12. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Walker, Lucy. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Lucy Walker (for time).

13. Died 13 Apr 1843 (cook). Proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

14. Endowed as Nancy Walker (NTER). Civil marriage to Oliver Walker, 8 Feb 1803 (BP, SAL, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Nancy Walker (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Walker, Nancy Cressy.

15. Endowed as William H. Walker (NTER).

16. Endowed as Olive H. Walker (NTER). Civil marriage to William Holmes Walker, 1 Nov 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 or 13 May 1842 as Olive Farr (Ward).

17. Endowed as William M. Wall (NTER).

18. Endowed as Nancy Wall (NTER). Civil marriage to William Madison Wall, 7 Jan 1804 (Black).

19. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jan 1842 as Susan Wallace (Ward).

20. Nauvoo Temple Worker, beginning 6 Feb 1846 (NT-SUPP).

21. BA-TYPS has Charles Wesley.

22. Endowed Mary B. Wandell as (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Wesley Wandell, 21 Jan 1846 (Black).

23. BA-TYPS has Mary Brown.

24. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Hunter, Edward, and Wann, Susannah.

25. Endowed as Silence W. Ward (NTER). Civil marriage to Nahum Ward, 23 Dec 1806 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Seliana Ward (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wardel, George[26]	3 Feb 1820	NR	7 Feb			
Ruston, Fanny[27]	24 Nov 1820		7 Feb			
Wardrobe, John[28]	26 Dec 1810	Sev	8 Jan			
McIntosh, Lucy[29]	18 May 1814		8 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Wareham, James	2 Jul 1813	Sev	23 Jan			
Adams, Harriet[30]	22 May 1818		23 Jan			
Warner, Mary Jane[31]	13 Feb 1819		20 Jan			
Warner, Orange	23 Jun 1825	NR	7 Feb			
Robinson, Delilah[32]	27 Apr 1817		7 Feb			
Warner, Salmon	27 Oct 1798	Sev	19 Dec			
Billington, Rebecca[33]	2 Jun 1807		19 Dec			
Warren, Laban Morrill[34]	8 Dec 1815	Sev	3 Feb			
Warren, Zepheniah Jenkins	30 Aug 1801	Sev	27 Jan			
Warthan, Joseph Worthen[35]	1 Dec 1810	Sev	20 Jan			
Shearer, Lutitia[36]	9 Feb 1822		20 Jan			
Washburn, Abraham	17 Mar 1805	Sev	6 Jan			
Washburn, Tamar[37]	4 Jul 1805		6 Jan			
Washburn, Mary Ann[38]	18 Nov 1827		6 Jan			
Waterman, Cornelia M.	19 Apr 1829		12 Jan			
Waterman, Emeline[39]	6 Oct 1805		18 Dec			
Waterman, Emily	__ Dec 1826		23 Jan			
Waterman, John O.	16 May 1797	Sev	7 Feb			
Brant, Jane Davis[40]	8 Aug 1800		7 Feb			

26. Var. spelling: George Wardle (Black).

27. Endowed as Fanny Wardel (NTER). Civil marriage to George Wardel, 21 Jan 1841 (Black). Var. spelling: Fanny Kusion (NTER-SR).

28. Var. spelling: John Wardrop (Black).

29. Endowed as Lucy Wardrobe (NTER). Civil marriage to John Wardrobe, abt. 1837 (FS, Black).

30. Endowed as Harriet Wareham (NTER). Civil marriage to James Wareham, 13 Aug 1835 (Black).

31. Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar1842 as Mary Jane Warner (Ward).

32. Endowed as Delilah Warner (NTER). Civil marriage to Orange Warner, abt. 1836 (FS, Black).

33. Endowed as Rebecca Warner (NTER). Civil marriage to Salmon Warner, 7 Nov 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Rebecca Warner (Ward).

34. Endowed as Laban Warren (NTER).

35. Endowed as Joseph W. Warthan (NTER). Var. spelling: Joseph Worthen (NTER-TIB).

36. Endowed as Lutitia Warthan (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Worthan, 14 Mar 1841 (Black).

37. Her maiden name was also Washburn (FS); civil marriage to Abraham Washburn, 16 Mar 1824 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Tanor Washburn (Ward).

38. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Noble, Joseph Bates, and Washburn, Mary Almelia.

39. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Dana, Charles Root, and Waterman, Emily.

40. Endowed as Jane Waterman (NTER). Civil marriage to John O. Waterman, 26 Mar 1826 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Waterman, Lucy	28 Feb 1829		10 Jan			
Waterman, Mary	3 Mar 1825		6 Feb			
Watt, George Darling[41]	16 Jan 1816	HP	22 Dec			
Gregson, Mary[42]	17 Jan 1807		22 Dec	25 Jan-BY		
Watts, Robert Harris[43]	5 Sep 1801	Sev	2 Feb			
Heath, Elizabeth[44]	8 Dec 1815		2 Feb			
[*Weaver, Edward*[45] (d)	15 Aug 1799]					
Raymer, Martha[46]	8 Jul 1804		27 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		
Weaver, Martha[47]	8 Jul 1804		27 Jan			
Webb, Caroline[48]	15 Aug 1821		6 Feb			
Webb, Chancy Griswold[49]	24 Oct 1811	Sev	16 Dec			
Churchill, Eliza Jane[50]	4 May 1817		16 Dec	21 Jan-BY		
Taft, Elizabeth Lydia[51]	6 Dec 1827		21 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Webb, Edward Milo[52]	17 Aug 1815	Sev	5 Jan			
Owens, Caroline Amelia[53]	9 Jul 1821		21 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Mathers. Jane	12 May 1829		29 Jun	29 Jan-AML		
Webb, James Wesley	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Cole, Balinda Jane[54]	6 Mar 1830		7 Feb			
Webb, Pardon Knapp[55]	26 Dec 1818	Sev	6 Feb			
Cole, Clarissa Jane[56]	19 Aug 1825		6 Feb			
Webster, Dwight	13 Apr 1814	HP	1 Jan			
Woodruff, Eunice[57]	19 Jun 1820		1 Jan			

41. Endowed as George D. Watt (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and *Richards, Jennetta* (d).

42. Endowed as Mary Watt (NTER). Civil marriage to George Darling Watt, 13 Jun 1835 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Richards, Willard, and *Richards, Jennetta* (d).

43. Endowed as Robert Watts (NTER).

44. Endowed as Elizabeth Watts (NTER). Civil marriage to Roberts Watts, abt. 1830 (Black).

45. Died, 2 Sep 1842 (Cook). Proxy, William Draper (BP, SAL, Cook).

46. Endowed as Martha Weaver (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Weaver,8 Jul 1820 (Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Draper, William, and Weaver, Martha Raymer (for time).

47. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Weaver, Edward* (d), and Rayer, Martha.

48. For [plural] marriage, see: Winchester, Stephen, and Fulton, Caroline.

49. Endowed as Chauncy G. Webb (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 19 Dec 1845 (NT-SUPP).

50. Endowed as Eliza J. Webb (NTER). Civil marriage to Chancy Griswold Webb, 16 Sep 1834 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Jan 1846 (NT-SUPP).

51. Endowed as Elizabeth L. Taft (NTER).

52. Endowed as Edward M. Webb (NTER).

53. Endowed as Caroline A. Webb (NTER). Civil marriage to Edward Milo Webb, abt. Feb 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, 13 May admitted 1842 as Amelia C. Webb (Ward).

54. Endowed as Balinda Jane Webb (NTER). Civil marriage to James Wesley Webb, abt. 1842 (Black).

55. Endowed as Pardon Webb (NTER).

56. Endowed as Clarissa Jane Webb (NTER). Civil marriage to Pardon Knapp Webb, 7 Jan 1844 (Black).

57. Endowed as Eunice Webster (NTER). Civil marriage to Dwight Webster, 4 Aug 1841 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Weeks, Allen	24 Jan 1813	Sev	31 Dec			
Bennett, Sarah Jane[58]	26 Nov 1814		31 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		
Bell, Mary	2 Dec 1802		3 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		
Bennett, Melissa	27 Dec 1829		6 Feb	7 Feb-HCK		
Weeks, William[59]	11 Apr 1813	NR	12 Dec			23 Jan-GM[60]
Angel, Caroline Matilda[61]	16 Apr 1823		12 Dec	9 Jan-BY		23 Jan-GM[62]
Weiler, Jacob	14 Mar 1808	HP	18 Dec			
Malin, Ann Maria[63]	28 Mar 1802		18 Dec	22 Jan-BY		
Weinel, John	26 Nov 1813	NR	20 Jan			
Daniels, Alice[64]	16 Jan 1824		20 Jan	23 Jan-AML		
Weir, Thomas	26 Jul 1809	Sev	21 Jan			
Clark, Elizabeth Caroline[65]	3 Mar 1814		21 Jan			
Welch, John	6 Jan 1823	NR	7 Feb			
Billington, Eliza[66]	16 Dec 1825		7 Feb			
Welker, Elizabeth[67]	22 Feb 1800		21 Jan			
Welker, James William[68]	17 Jan 1825	Sev	21 Jan			
Pugh, Anna[69]	31 Jan 1820		21 Jan			
Wellington, Ruth[70]	11 Mar 1809		3 Feb			
Wells, Jonathan Sawyer	3 Jan 1805	Sev	21 Jan			
Gardner, Margaret[71]	15 Sep 1811		21 Jan			
Wells, Phares	7 Jan 1814	Sev	8 Jan			
McLane, Maria[72]	22 Dec1813		8 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Wells, Robert	24 Sep 1815	Sev	6 Feb			

58. Endowed as Sarah Jane Weeks (NTER). Civil marriage to Allen Weeks, 4 May 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah I. Weeks (Ward).

59. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

60. BA-TYPS has William Weeks.

61. Endowed as Caroline Weeks (NTER). Civil marriage to William Weeks, 17 Jun 1839 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Caroline Weeks (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

62. BA-TYPS has Caroline.

63. Endowed as Maria Weiler (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Weiler, 12 Oct 1830 (Black).

64. Endowed as Alice Weinel (NTER). Civil marriage to John Weinel, date not given (Black).

65. Endowed as Elizabeth Weir (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Weir, abt. 1845 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Mar 1844 as Elizabeth Clark (Ward).

66. Endowed as Elizabeth Welch (NTER). Civil marriage to John Welch, 18 may 1845 (Black).

67. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Stoker; civil marriage to James Welker, 21 Jul 1822 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted late Aug 1842 as Elizabeth Welker (Ward).

68. Endowed as James W. Welker (NTER). Var. spelling: James Walker (Black).

69. Endowed as Anna Welker (NTER). Civil marriage to James William Welker, 17 Feb 1845 (Black). Var. spelling: Annie Pugh (FS).

70. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Wellington, Ruth.

71. Endowed as Margaret Wells (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Sawyer Wells, 23 Jun 1829 (Black).

72. Endowed as Maria Wells (NTER). Civil marriage to Phares Wells, 4 Jul 1838 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wells, Olive[73]	4 Jul 1830		6 Feb			
Welton, Michael B.	13 Aug 1794	Sev	29 Jan			
Welton, Keziah[74]	9 Nov 1820		29 Jan			
West, Alva	21 Jun 1795	HP	29 Jan			
Benedict, Sally[75]	19 Oct 1800		29 Jan			
West, Benjamin	13 Sep 1810	Sev	10 Jan			
West, Chauncy Walker[76]	6 Feb 1826	Sev	3 Jan			
West, Ira Enos[77]	20 Nov 1804	Sev	12 Jan			
Van Orden, Charlotte Amelia[78]	13 Jan 1828		12 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
West, Joseph[79]	23 Jun 1822	Sev	21 Jan			
Burton, Lucinda[80]	22 Oct 1825		21 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
West, Nathan Ayers[81]	10 Apr 1801	Sev	8 Jan			
[*Smith, Mary Hulet*[82] (d)	10 Apr 1808]			15 Jan-HCK		
Follett, Adaline Louisa[83]	21 Dec 1816		8 Jan	15 Jan-HCK		
Turner, Louisa[84]	3 Aug 1798		12 Jan	15 Jan-HCK		
Western, Peter John	NR NR		7 Feb			
Westfall, John	26 Sep 1818	Eld	6 Feb			
Berry, Melinda[85]	_____ 1829		6 Feb			
Weston, Cynthia[86]	2 Feb 1783		30 Dec			
Weston, Sarah	18 Apr 1804		6 Feb			
Weston, William[87]	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Hugh, Dorothy (Dolly)[88]	27 Jan 1800		7 Feb			
Whaley, James	30 Nov 1797	Eld	3 Feb			

73. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

74. Maiden name not found; civil marriage to Michael B. Welton, date not given (Black).

75. Endowed as Sally West (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvah West, 17 Feb 1817 (Black).

76. Endowed as Chauncy W. West (NTER).

77. Endowed as Ira E. West (NTER).

78. Endowed as Charlotte Amelia West (NTER). Civil marriage to Ira Enos West, abt. 1836 (Black).

79. Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 7 Feb 1846 (NT-SUPP).

80. Endowed as Lucinda West (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph West, 7 Feb 1846 (Black).

81. Endowed as Nathan A. West (NTER).

82. Civil marriage to Nathan Ayers West, 11 Oct 1828; died 10 Apr 1808 (Black). Proxy, Adaline Louisa Follett (BP, SAL, Cook).

83. Endowed as Adaline Louisa West (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Ayers West, 13 Mar 1836 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Adoline L. West (Ward).

84. Endowed as Louisa Follet (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Follet, date not found (FS, Black).

85. Endowed as Melinda Westfall (NTER). Civil marriage to John,Wesfall, 6 Jan 1845 (FS). Var. spelling: Malinda Berry (FS).

86. Her maiden name was Cynthia Porter; civil marriage to William Weston, 1 Nov 1802 (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Aug 1843 as Cinthia Weston (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Porter, Cynthia.

87. Endowed as Wm. Weston (NTER).

88. Endowed as Dorathy Weston (NTER). Civil marriage to William Weston, 29 Oct 1822 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wilson, Abigail[89]	22 Sep 1803		3 Feb			
Wheelcox, Henry[90]	14 Feb 1822	Sev	3 Feb			
Wheelcox, Margrete[91]	11 Jan 1798		3 Feb			
Wheelcoxe, Samuel Allen[92]	21 Mar 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Parker, Martha[93]	23 Jan 1820		6 Feb			
Wheeler, Elvira[94]	11 Nov 1819		10 Jan			
Wheeler, Henry	18 Jan 1830	Eld	3 Feb			
Wheeler, John	3 Feb 1802	Sev	3 Feb			
Willis, Martha A.[95]	3 Dec 1808		3 Feb			
Wheeler, Lucy Alice	3 Apr 1810		22 Jan			
Wheeler, Merrel	14 Nov 1827	Sev	3 Feb			
Wheelock, Cyrus Hibbard[96]	28 Feb 1813	Sev	3 Jan			
Parrish, Olive[97]	16 Jul 1812		3 Feb			
Whipple, Basmath[98]	7 Sep 1769		31 Dec			
Whipple, Edson	5 Feb 1805	HP	31 Dec			
Gass, Lavinia[99]	7 Jun 1811		31 Dec	28 Jan-AML		
Whipple, Nelson Wheeler	11 Jul 1819	Eld	2 Feb			
Bailey, Susan Jane[100]	9 Mar 1828		2 Feb			
Whitaker, George	18 Mar 1820	Sev	6 Feb			
Whitaker, Louisa	28 Feb 1825		8 Feb			
Whitaker, Moses	22 Apr 1818	Sev	21 Jan			
Longstroth, Alice[101]	22 Jan 1824		21 Jan			
White, Axy[102]	15 Mar 1789		8 Jan			

89. Endowed as Abigail Whaley (NTER). Civil marriage to James Whaley, date not given (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Abigail Whaley (Ward).

90. Var. spelling: Henry Wilcox (NTER-WA).

91. Var. spelling: Margaret Wilcox (NTER-WA). Civil marriage to Silas Wheelcox (Wilcox), abt. 1819 (FS, Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Harmon, Jesse Pierce, and Allen, Margaret.

92. Endowed as Samuel A. Wheelcoxe (NTER). Var. spelling: Samuel Wilcox (NTER-WA).

93. Endowed as Martha Wheelcoxe (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Allen Wheelcoxe, 17 Jan 1838 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 31Jan 1846 (NT-Supp).

94. Endowed as Alvira Teeples (NTER). .Civil marriage to Henry Ammon Wheeler, 2 Jan 1836 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Rockwood, Albert Perry, and Teeples, Elivira.

95. Endowed as Martha Wheeler (NTER). Civil marriage to John Wheeler, abt. 1810 (FS, Black).

96. Endowed as Cyrus H. Wheelock (NTER).

97. Endowed as Olive Wheelock (NTER). Civil marriage to Cyrus Hibbard Wheelcock, date not given (FS, Black).

98. Her maiden name was Basmath Hutchens (Black). Civil marriage to Timothy Whipple, date not given (Black).

99. Endowed as Lavina Whipple (NTER). Civil marriage to Edson Whipple, 18 Mar 1832 (Black).

100. Endowed as Susan Jane Whipple (NTER). Civil marriage to Nelson Wheeler Whipple, 5 Aug 1843 (Black).

101. Endowed as Alice Whitaker (NTER). Civil marriage to Moses Whitaker, abt. 1843/1845 (FS, Black).

102. Civil marriage to Alden White, 12 Mar 1809 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow, Erastus Fairbanks, and Wing, Achash.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
White, Charles	30 Mar 1812	Sev	31 Dec			
White, Erasmus Darwin	30 Mar 1816	Sev	7 Feb			
Brestler, Eliza[103]	27 Nov 1816		7 Feb			
White, John Griggs[104]	21 Oct 1775	Sev	17 Jan			
Bailey, Lucy Maranda[105]	6 Feb 1790		17 Jan			
White, John Stout	15 Feb 1820	Sev	22 Jan			
White, Margaret	9 Apr 1800		23 Jan			
White, Minerva[106]	22 Mar 1822		23 Dec			
White, Ortensia[107]	30 Nov 1825		25 Dec			
White, Rebecca[108]	29 Apr 1788		23 Dec			
White, Rebeckah	30 May 1818		6 Feb			
White, Samuel Dennis[109]	9 Mar 1818	Sev	12 Jan			
Burton, Mary Hannah[110]	31 Aug 1818		12 Jan			
White, Samuel Stephen[111]	2 Apr 1822	Sev	6 Feb			
Whitehead, James	12 Apr 1813	HP	17 Dec			30 Jan-NR[112]
Marshall, Jane[113]	20 Jan 1811		17 Dec	17 Jan-HCK		30 Jan-NR[114]
Whiteside, John Alexander[115]	19 May 1811	Sev	17 Dec			
Sherman, Electa Eleanor[116]	5 May 1816		17 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Whiteside, Margaret Pierce[117]	19 Apr 1823		18 Dec			
Whitesides, Isaiah	28 Mar 1816	Sev	2 Jan			
Brooks, Margaret[118]	22 Mar 1816		2 Jan			
[*Whitesides, Morris*[119] (d)	15 Jun 1821]					

103. Endowed as Eliza White (NTER). Civil marriage to Erasmus Darwin White, date not given (FS, Black).

104. Endowed as John G. White (NTER).

105. Endowed as Lucy White (NTER). Civil marriage to John Griggs White, 17 Feb 1808 (Black).

106. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Snow, Erastus Fairbanks, and White, Minerva.

107. For marriage and sealing, see: Leonard, Truman, Jr., and White, Ortensia.

108. Her maiden name was Rebecca Smith; civil marriage to Henry White, date not given (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, John, and Smith, Rebecca.

109. Endowed as Samuel White (NTER).

110. Endowed as Mary H. White (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Dennis White, 24 Oct 1841 (Black).

111. Endowed as Samuel White (NTER).

112. BA-TYPS has James Whitehead.

113. Endowed as Jane Whitehead (NTER). Civil marriage to James Whitehead, 2 Aug 1813 (FS, Black).

114. BA-TYPS has Jane Whitehead.

115. Endowed as John A. Whiteside (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 29 Jan 1846 (NT-SUPP).

116. Endowed as Electa Whiteside (NTER). Civil marriage to John Alexander Whiteside, 9 Apr 1835 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Electra Whiteside (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 22 Jan 1846 (NT-SUPP).

117. Her maiden name was Margaret Pierce (FS, Black). For civil marriage, see: *Whitesides, Morris* (d), and Pierce, Margaret.

118. Endowed as Margaret Whitesides (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaiah Whitesides, 26 Apr 1840 (FS, Black).

119. Died, 19 Feb 1845 (FS). Proxy, Brigham Young (BP, SAL, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Pierce, Margaret[120]	19 Apr 1823		18 Dec			
Whiting, Chauncey[121]	19 Aug 1819	Sev	7 Jan			
Morley, Editha Ann[122]	28 Jan 1820		7 Jan			
Whiting, Edwin	9 Sep 1809	HP	7 Jan			
Tillotson, Elisabeth Partridge[123]	15 Apr 1814		7 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Meacham, Almira Mehitable[124]	13 May 1824		7 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Cox, Mary Elizabeth[125]	15 Dec 1826		7 Jan	27 Jan-AML		
Whiting, Elisha, Jr.	17 Dec 1785	HP	3 Feb			
Hulett, Sally[126]	29 Oct 1786		3 Feb			
Whiting, George	6 Apr 1816	Eld	31 Dec			
Whiting, Nancy	11 Sep 1828		31 Dec			
Whitlock, Andrew Hiram[127]	15 Jan 1805	Sev	20 Dec			
Allred, Hannah Caroline[128]	20 Sep 1808		20 Dec	16 Jan-BY		
Whitlock, Sally Ray[129]	9 Oct 1828		8 Feb			
Whitmarsh, Emily[130]	22 Jul 1823		24 Dec			
[*Whitney, Alonzo Wells Newcomb*[131] (d)	24/27 Dec 1818]					
Keyes, Henrietta	25 Dec 1821		16 Dec/22 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[132]
Whitney, Clark Lyman	6 May 1808	HP	16 Dec			30 Jan-NR[133]
Ballard, Rhoda Ann[134]	10 Jun 1822		16 Dec	30 Jan-AML		30 Jan-NR[135]

120. Endowed as Margaret Pierce Whitesides (NTER). Civil marriage to Morris Whitesides, 23 Jul 1844 (Cook). Marriage sealing to Morris Whitesides, 1 Jan 1845 (FS, Cook). Marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 16 Jan 1845 (Cook). For [plural] marriage for time, see: Young, Brigham, and Whitesides, Margaret Pierce (for time).

121. For adoption sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Gunn, Lucy.

122. Endowed as Editin Ann Whiting (NTER). Civil marriage to Chauncey Whiting, 20 Jun 1841 (Black). For child sealing, see: Morley, Isaac, and Gunn, Lucy.

123. Endowed as Eilsabeth P. Whiting (NTER). Civil marriage to Edwin Whiting, 21 Sep 1833 (Black).

124. Endowed as Almira Palmer (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Warren Palmer, abt. 1839 (FS).

125. Endowed as Elizabeth Cox (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Elizabeth Cox (Ward).

126. Endowed as Sally Whiting (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Whiting, Jr., 18 Sep 1805 (Black).

127. Endowed as Andrew Whitlock (NTER).

128. Endowed as Hannah Whitlock (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Hiram Whitlock, 30 Sep 1827 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Hannah Whitlock (Ward).

129. Endowed as Sally R. Whitlock (NTER).

130. Her maiden name was Emily Haws; civil marriage to William Whitmarsh, date not given (FS, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Emily Whitmark (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Haws, Emily.

131. Died 4 Feb 1845 (Cook). Proxy, Newel Kimball Whitney (BP, SAL, Cook).

132. Endowed as Emily Whitney (NTER). Civil marriage to Alonzo Wells Necomb Whitney, 3 Oct 1839 (Black, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Whitney, Newel Kimball, and Whitney, Henrietta Keyes (for time). Civil marriage to Alonzo Wells Newcomb Whitney, 30 Oct 1839 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Newel Kimball, and Whitney, Henrietta Keyes (for time). BA-TYPS has Henrietta. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Alonzo Newcomb Whitney, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Whitney for eternity and to Newel Kimball Whitney for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

133. BA-TYPS has Clark Lyman Whitney.

134. Endowed as Rhoda Ann Whitney (NTER). Civil marriage to Clark Lyman Whitney, abt. 1839 (FS, Black).

135. BA-TYPS has Rhoda Ann.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Ballard, Adaline Elizabeth[136]	22 Mar 1824		7 Jan	30 Jan-AML		30 Jan-NR[137]
Richardson, Nancy	27 Sep 1784		7 Jan	30 Jan-AML		30 Jan-NR[138]
Whitney, Francis Tufts[139]	24 Mar 1805	Sev	6 Feb			
Whitney, Horace Kimball	25 Jul 1823	Eld	1 Jan			4 Feb-HCK[140]
Smith, Helen Mar Kimball[141] (for time)	25 Aug 1828			4 Feb-BY		4 Feb-HCK[142]
Whitney, Newel Kimball[143]	5 Feb 1795	HP	10 Dec			12 Jan-BY[144]
Smith, Elizabeth Ann[145]	26 Dec 1800		10 Dec	26 Jan-HCK		12 Jan-BY[146]
Whitney, Horace Kimball (son)	25 Jul 1823	Eld	1 Jan		12 Jan-BY	
Whitney, Orson Kimball (son)	20 Jan 1830	Sev	1 Jan		12 Jan-BY	
Whitney, John Kimball (son)	13 Sep 1832				12 Jan-BY	
Whitney, Joshua Kimball (son)	13 Feb 1835				12 Jan-BY	
Whitney, Don Carlos (son)	14 Fev 1841				12 Jan-BY	
Whitney, Sarah Ann (dau)	22 Nov 1825				12 Jan-BY	
Whitney, Ann Maria (dau)	1 Oct 1836				12 Jan-BY	
Whitney, Mary Jane (dau)	17 Jab 1844				12 Jan-BY	
Kingsbury, Joseph Corrodon[147]	2 May 1812	HP	10 Dec		26 Jan-BY	28 Jan-OP
Kingsbury, Dorcas Adelia Moore[148]	26 jan 1828		16 Dec	26 Jan-BY	26 Jan-BY	28 Jan-OP
Kingsbruy, Loenza Aleina Pond[149]	15 Feb 1830		30 Dec	26 Jan-BY	26 Jan-BY	28 Jan-OP
Wiltbank, Spencer Watson[150]	22 Oct 1824	Sev	29 Jan		1 Feb-BY	
Moore, Thomas[151]	15 Jun 1801	Sev	16 Dec		1 Feb-BY	
Moore, Mahala Dorcas Higby[152]	28 Feb 1806		16 Dec	4 Feb-AML	1 Feb-BY	

136. Likely endowed as Adaline Melimical (NTER). Presumed marriage to _____ McLimical, date not found. Var. spelling: Adaline McLimical (Black).

137. BA-TYPS has Adaline Elizabeth.

138. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

139. Endowed as Francis T. Whitney (NTER).

140. BA-TYPS has Horace K. Whitney.

141. Endowed as Helen Mar Kimball (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Kimball, Helen Mar.

142. BA-TYPS has Helen Mar. BA-TYPS notes: "In this entry unlike other entries in the record it states, 'was anointed to her husband,' rather than explicitly stating who her husband was. Joseph F. Smith, in pencil, no doubt long after therecord was written, after the ambiguous word 'husband' put in correctly: (Joseph Smith)."

143. Endowed as Newel K. Whitey (NTER). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 4 May 1842. Received second anointing with Elizabeth Ann Smith, 27 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ) Nauvoo temple worker, 10 Dec 1845 (NT-SUPP).

144. BA-TYPS has Newell Kimball Whitney.

145. Endowed as Elizabeth Ann Whitney (NTER). Civil marriage to Newel Kimball Whitney, 20 Oct 1822 (Black). Marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 21 Aug 1821 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 10 Sep 1844 (Cook). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 8 Oct 1843. Received second anointing with Newel Kimball Whitney, 27 Oct 1843. (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 17 Mar 1842 as Elizabeth Ann Whitney (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, 10 Dec 1845 (NT-SUPP).

146. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Ann Whitney.

147. Endowed as Joseph C. Kingsbury (NTER).

148. Endowed as Dorcas A. Moore (NTER). Adoption sealing as Docras Adelia More Kingsbury (SAL). Wife of Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury.

149. Endowed as Loenza A. Pond (NTER). Adoption sealing as Loenza Pond Kinsbury (SAL). Plural wife of Joseph Corrodon Kingsbury.

150. Endowed as Spencer Watson Whitbank (NTER). Adoption sealing as Spencer Walton Wiltbank (SAL).

151. Adoption sealing as Thomas Moor (SAL).

152. Endowed as Mahala D. Moore (NTER). Adoption sealing as Mahala Docas Higby (SAL).Wife of Thomas Moore.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Bishop, Olive Maria[153]	17 Mar 1807		3 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[154]
Houston, Anna[155]	8 May 1821		23 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[156]
Moore, Elizabeth Mahala[157]	13 Sep 1826		16 Dec	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[158]
Pond, Elizabth Almira[159]	2 May 1827		3 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[160]
Woodward, Emeline Belos[161]	29 Feb 1828		3 Jan	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[162]
Pond, Abigail Augusta[163]	14 Jul 1828		30 Dec	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[164]
Whitney, Henrietta Keyes[165] (for time)	25 Dec 1822		16 Dec	26 Jan-HCK		26 Jan-OP[166]
[*Bishop, Elizabeth B.*[167] (d)	NF]					
[*Kingsbury, Melvina*[168] (d)	NF]					
[*Lang, Susan*[169] (d)	NF]					
[*Gray, Mary*[170] (d)	NF]					
[*Webster, Rachel*[171] (d)	NF]					
Whitney, Orson Kimball	20 Jan 1830	Sev	1 Jan			
Whitney, Samuel	18 Apr 1772	NR	13 Dec			4 Feb-ZC[172]
Wilson Catharine Davis (for time)[173]	15 Apr 1782		8 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		4 Feb-ZC[174]
Whittle, Thomas	21 May 1812	Sev	1 Jan			
Fullmer, Mary[175]	18 Jun 1817		1 Jan			

153. Endowed as Olive M. Bishop (NTER).

154. BA-TYPS has Olive N., Maria, which mistakenly indicates two persons, instead of one.

155. Endowed as Anne Huston (NTER). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Ann Houston (Ward).

156. BA-TYPS has Anna.

157. Endowed as Elizabeth M. Moore (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 25 Feb 1845 (Cook).

158. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Mahala.

159. Endowed as Elizabeth A. Pond (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 18 Feb 1845 (Cook).

160. BA-TYPS has Elizabeth Emire.

161. Endowed as Emeline B. Harris (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Harvey Harris, 29 Jul 1843 (FS). [Plural] marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 14 Feb 1845 (Cook).

162. BA-TYPS has Emmeline.

163. Endowed as Abigail A. Pond (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 8 May 1845 (Cook).

164. BA-TYPS has Abigial Augusta.

165. [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Newel Kimball Whitney, 8 Oct/Feb 1845 (Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Whitney, Alonzo Wells Necomb* (d), and Keyes, Henrietta.

166. BA-TYPS has Henrietta. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Alonzo Newcomb Whitney, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Whitney for eternity and to Newel Kimball Whitney for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

167. Proxy marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 10 Sep 1844. Proxy, Olive Maria Bishop (Cook).

168. Proxy marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 10 Sep 1844. Proxy, Olive Maria Bishop or Elizabeth Ann Smith (Cook).

169. Proxy marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 10 Sep 1844. Proxy, Olive Maria Bishop or Elizabeth Ann Smith (Cook).

170. Proxy marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 10 Sep 1844. Proxy, Olive Maria Bishop or Elizabeth Ann Smith (Cook).

171. Proxy marriage sealing to Newel Kimball Whitney, 10 Sep 1844. Proxy, Olive Maria Bishop or Elizabeth Ann Smith (Cook).

172. BA-TYPS has Samuel Whitney.

173. Civil marriage to William Wilson, 3 Aug 1805 (BP, SAL, Cook). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Wilson, Williams*(d), and Davis, Catharine.

174. BA-TYPS has Catharine. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, William Wilson, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Wilson for eternity and to Samuel Whitney for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

175. Endowed as Mary Whittle (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Whitte, abt. 1833 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Mary Whittle (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wich, Mary Ann	15 Aug 1827		7 Feb			
Wickel, John	22 Oct 1823	NR	7 Feb			
Wickel, Mary[176]	NR		7 Feb			
[Wight, Lyman[177]	9 May 1796	Ap]				
[Benton, Harriet[178]	19 Mr 1801]					
[Ballantyne, Jane M.[179]	__ Mar 1819]					
[Hawley, Mary[180]	_____ 1822]					
[Hobart, Mary Ann[181]	16 Oct 1828]					
Wilber, Melvin	10 Aug 1801	Sev	31 Dec			
Dennis, Eunice[182]	20 Jan 1808		31 Dec	16 Jan-BY		
Wilcox, Benjamin	23 Aug 1796	HP	21 Jan			
McOmber, Mary[183]	3 Mar 1801		21 Jan			
Wilcox, Edward[184]	13 Dec 1819	NR	7 Feb			
Wilcox, Elisha	24 Oct 1809	Sev	31 Jan			
Pickle, Anna[185]	NR		31 Jan			
Wilcox, Henry	13 Jan 1812	Sev	5 Jan			
Wilcox, Hulda	22 Jan 1781		7 Feb			
Wilcox, Walter Eli[186]	11 Apr 1821	Sev	7 Jan			
Richards, Maria Wealthy[187]	17 Jun 1827		7 Jan			
Wilcox, Sarah	17 Dec 1820		3 Feb			
Wilder, Joseph	22 Oct 1798	Sev	10 Jan			
Wilding, David	29 Nov 1804	Sev	30 Dec			
Atkinson, Alice[188]	8 Apr 1810		30 Dec	27 Jan -HCK		
Wilding, Ellen[189]	8 Apr 1822		30 Jan			

176. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

177. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 14 May 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

178. Civil marriage to Lyman Wight, 5 Jan 1843 (Bergera). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as ____ Wight (Ward).

179. [Plural] marriage sealing to Lyman Wight, by 27 Jun 1844 (Bergera).

180. [plural] marriage sealing to Lyman Wight, by 27 Jun 1844 (Bergera). Member og FRSN, admitted 14 Jul 1842 as Sally Hawley (Ward).

181. [Plural] marriage sealing to Lyman Wight, by 27 Jun 1844 (Bergera).

182. Endowed as Eunice Wilber (NTER). Civil marriage to Melvin Wilber, 15 Feb 1824 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 May 1842 as Eunice Wilber (Ward).

183. Endowed as Mary Wilcox (NTER). Civil marriage to Benjamin Wilcox, 18 Mar 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Wilcox (Ward).

184. Note: NTER mistakenly states that he was a female.

185. Endowed as Anna Wilcox (NTER). Civil marriage to Elisha Wilcox, 15 Jan 1835 (Black).

186. Endowed as Walter E. Wilcox (NTER).

187. Endowed as Maria W. Wilcox (NTER). Civil marriage to Walter Eli Wilcox, 10 Dec 1844(Black).

188. Endowed as Alice Wilding (NTER). Civil marriage to Divid Wilding, abt. 1828 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 16 Mar 1844 as Alice Wilding (Ward).

189. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Wooley, Edwin Dilworth, and Welding, Ellen.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wilkie, Catharine[190]	15 Jun 1785		24 Dec			
Wilkins, John Gansworth	28 Jul 1800	Sev	23 Jan			
Kennedy, Nancy[191]	5 Mar 1811		23 Jan			
Wilkinson, Mary	19 Aug 1795		7 Feb			
Willcox, Mathew	NR	NR	8 Feb			
Willey, Jeremiah[192]	6 Nov 1804	Sev	31 Dec			31 Jan-PPP[193]
[*Pressey, Hannah*[194] (d)	NR]			28 Jan-BY		
[*Stevens, Bathsheba*[195] (d)	_____ 1804]			28 Jan-BY		
Call, Samantha[196]	15 Nov 1814		31 Dec	28 Jan-BY		31 Jan-PPP[197]
Ward, Sarah Ann[198]	16 May 1810		17 Jan	28 Jan-BY		31 Jan-PPP[199]
Williams, Alexander[200]	10 Oct 1803	HP	30 Dec			
Gills, Isabella[201]	11 Sep 1806		30 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
[Ortrey, Jane[202]	_____ 1801]			31 Jan-HCK		
Williams, Almond Mack[203]	11 Jan 1807	Sev	29 Jan			
Cilley, Zilpha Baker[204]	25 Oct 1815		29 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Williams, Andrew Boakman[205]	7 Nov 1818	Sev	21 Jan			
Lewis, Abigail Celecity[206]	26 Jul 1823		21 Jan			
Williams, Araminta Maria[207]	20 Sep 1815		25 Dec			
Williams, Charles Hamilton[208]	25 Apr 1808	NR	7 Feb			
Baldwin, Harriet[209]	13 Sep 1808		7 Feb			

190. Her maiden name was Catharine Joanna Paine; civil marriage to _____ Wilkie, date not given (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Mar 1842 as Katharine Wilkie (Ward).

191. Endowed as Nancy Wilkins (NTER). Civil marriage to John Gansworth Wilkins, abt 1830 (Black).

192. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

193. BA-TYPS has Jeremiah Willy.

194. Death date not known; presumed civil marriage to Jeremiah Willey, date not known (Cook). Proxy, Samantha Call (BP, SAL, Proxy).

195. Died, 3 Sep 1838 (Cook). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Willey, 29 Nov 1827 (Cook). . Proxy, Samantha Call (BP, SAL, Proxy).

196. Endowed as Samantha Willey (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Willey, 28 Apr 1839 (Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

197. BA-TYPS has Samantha.

198. Endowed as Sarah Ann Saunders (NTER). Civil marriage to John Sanders/Saunders, 2 Feb 1841 (FS).

199. BA-TYPS has Sarah Ann.

200. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

201. Endowed as Isabella Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Williams, 30 Sep 1834 (Black). May have been the Mrs. Williams who was admitted to FRSN, 9 June 1842 (Ward). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

202. Name does not appear in NTER, but she is listed as sealed to Alexander Williams (SAL). Birth date from SAL.

203. Endowed as Almon M. Williams (NTER).

204. Endowed as Zipha B. Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Almond Mack Williams, 15 Jan 1833 (Black). May have been the Mrs. Williams who was admitted to FRSN, 9 June 1842 (Ward).

205. Endowed as Andrew B. Williams (NTER).

206. Endowed as Abigail Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Boakman Williams, abt. 1839 (Black).

207. Endowed as Araminta Williams (NTER).

208. Endowed as Charles Williams (NTER).

209. Endowed as Harriet Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Charles Hamilton Williams, abt. 1837 (FS, Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Williams, Christopher	7 Mar 1789	Eld	24 Jan			
Daniels, Abigail[210]	23 Feb 1799		24 Jan			
Williams, Daniel Randall[211]	7 Aug 1802	Sev	20 Jan			
Briggs, Electa Caroline[212]	26 Jan 1805		20 Jan			
Williams, Elijah	24 Aug 1780	HP	25 Dec			
McCumber, Mary[213]	15 Mar 1785		25 Dec			
Williams, Epsy Jane	10 Jan 1831		31 Jan			
Williams, Ezra Granger[214]	17 Nov 1823	Sev	27 Jan			
Williams, Francis Marion Sr.[215]	29 Apr 1824	Sev	31 Jan			
Frazer, Martha Jane[216]	10 Dec 1829		31 Jan			
[*Williams, Frederick Granger*[217] (d)	28 Oct 1787	HP]				
Swain, Rebecca[218]	3 Aug 1798		24 Jan	7 Feb-BY		
Williams, Gustavas	11 Apr 1807	Sev	5 Jan			
Andrews, Maria[219]	12 Aug 1811		5 Jan			
Williams, Henrietta	26 Sep 1826		30 Jan			
Williams, James Cantrell[220]	23 Feb 1814	Sev	2 Feb			
Roach, Lorinda[221]	30 May 1814		2 Feb			
Williams, John Benjamin[222]	13 Jun 1818	Eld	6 Feb			
Harding, Clarissa[223]	26 Sep 1820		6 Feb	6 Feb-BY		
Williams, Mary	__ Dec 1821		6 Feb			
Williams, Norman S.	27 Aug 1820	Sev	2 Feb			
Williams, Peter	15 Jan 1811	Sev	7 Feb			
Kelynack, Elizabeth Caroline[224]	__ Apr 1814		7 Feb			

210. Endowed as Abigail Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Christopher Williams, abt. 1844 (FS, Black).

211. Endowed as Daniel R. Williams (NTER).

212. Endowed as Electa Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Randall Williams, 13 Jan 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Electa C. Williams (Ward).

213. Endowed as Mary Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Elijah Williams, abt. 1805 (FS, Black). May have been the Mrs. Williams who was admitted to FRSN, 9 June 1842 (Ward).

214. Endowed as Ezra G. Williams (NTER).

215. Endowed as Francis M. Williams, Sr. (NTER). Name appears as Francis M. William in NTER-INDEX.

216. Endowed as Martha Jane Willliams (NTER). Civil marriage to Francis Marion Williams, Sr., date not given (FS).

217. Died, 10 Oct 1842 (Black). Proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

218. Civil marriage to Frederick Granger Williams, 25 Dec 1815 (Black). [Proxy] marriage sealing to *Frederick Granger Williams* (d), 2 Sep 1844; proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (Cook). May have been the Mrs. Williams who was admitted to FRSN, 9 June 1842 (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Williams, Rebecca Swain (for time).

219. Endowed as Maria Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Gustavus Williams, 21Jan 1833 (Black). May have been the Mrs. Williams who was admitted to FRSN, 9 June 1842 (Ward).

220. Endowed as James C. Williams (NTER).

221. Endowed as Lorinda Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to James Cantrell Williams, abt. 1835 (FS).

222. Endowed as John B. Williams (NTER).

223. Endowed as Clarissa Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to John Benjamin Williams, abt. Sep 1838 (Black).

224. Endowed as Elizabeth Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Peter Williams, 9 Aug 1845 (FS).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Williams, Rebecca[225]	8 Aug 1798		27 Jan			
Williams, Robert	17 Sep 1815	Sev	2 Feb			
Williams, Sally[226]	20 Sep 1813		25 Dec			
Williams, Samuel	22 Mar 1789	HP	15 Dec			2 Feb-OP[227]
Bishop, Ruth[228]	26 Oct 1786		15 Dec	16 Jan-BY		2 Feb-OP[229]
Williams, Thomas Stephens[230]	2 Jan 1826		29 Jan			
Merrill, Albina Maria[231]	25 Jul 1826		29 Jan			
Williams, William	5 Feb 1819	Sev	6 Feb			
Brooks, Mary Jane[232]	20 Dec 1821		6 Feb			
Willis, Benjamin[233]	29 Mar 1792	Sev	24 Jan			
Himilwright, Hannah[234]	15 Apr 1802		24 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		
Willis, Ira J.	21 Jan 1812	Sev	22 Jan			
Willis, John	4 Jan 1827	Sev	3 Feb			
Willis, Sarah Ann[235]	4 Feb 1825		24 Jan			
Willis, Theodosia	27 Sep 1818		3 Feb			
Willis, William Wesley[236]	16 Aug 1811	Sev	3 Feb			
Willis, Margaret[237]	15 Aug 1812		3 Feb			
Wilsey, Amelia	19 Feb 1790		21 Jan			

225. Her maiden name was Rebecca Swain (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Williams, Frederick Granger* (d), and Swain, Rebecca. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Williams, Rebecca Swain (for time).

226. Her maiden name was Sarah Elmer (FS). Civil marriage to Luther Sweat, abt. 1831 (Cook). Civil marriage to Richard Williams, date not given, after 1837 (FS). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Sweat, Luther* (d), and Elmer, Sarah (Sally). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Loveless, John, and Sweat, Sarah (Sally) Elmer (for time).

227. BA-TYPS has Samuel Williams.

228. Endowed as Ruth Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Williams, 19 Mar 1810 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Ruth Williams (Ward).

229. BA-TYPS has Ruth.

230. Endowed as Thomas S. Williams (NTER).

231. Endowed as Albina M. Willilams (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Stephens Williams, 25 Aug 1842 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Albina Merrill (Ward).

232. Endowed as Mary Williams (NTER). Civil marriage to William Williams, 28 Jan 1845 (FS, Black).

233. While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

234. Washed and anointed as Hannah Willis (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A). Civil marriage to Benjamin Willis, abt. 1824 (Black).

235. While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 24 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix A).

236. Endowed as Wm. W. Willis (NTER).

237. Her maiden name was apparently also Willis (Black) Civil marriage to William Wesley Willies, 3 Mar 1833 (Black). Member of FRSM, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Margaret Willis (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wilsey, Jane	14 Jan 1827		21 Jan			
Wilsey, Mary	7 Oct 1825		7 Feb			
Wilsey, William	18 May 1797	HP	23 Jan			
Landon, Catharine[238]	28 Dec 1803		23 Jan			
Wilson, Amanda[239]	17 Sep 1828		6 Feb			
Wilson, Bradley Barlow[240]	11 Oct 1806		20 Jan			
Hunter, Agnes[241]	24 Dec 1811		20 Jan	24 JanAML		
Wilson, Bushrod Washington[242]	22 Aug 1808	Sev	23 Dec			
Anderson, Catherine Iona[243]	18 Jan 1815		23 Dec	20 Jan-BY		
Wilson, David	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Wilson, George	28 Dec 1807	Sev	22 Jan			
Wilson, George Clinton[244]	23 Aug 1800	Sev	28 Jan			
Kinney, Elizabeth[245]	13 Jul 1805		28 Jan			
Wilson, Guy Carlton[246]	31 Aug 1801	Sev	24 Jan			
Hunter, Elizabeth[247]	26 Sep 1803		24 Jan			
Wilson, Henry Hardy[248]	16 May 1803	HP	19 Dec			
Kelley, Frances[249]	23 Feb 1819		19 Dec	20 Jan-HCK		
Wilson, Lewis Dunbar[250]	2 Jun 1805	NR	15 Dec			20 Jan-WmS[251]
Waggoner, Nancy Ann[252]	10 Jul 1810		15 Dec	20 Jan-BY		20 Jan-WmS[253]
Reynolds, Patsey Minerva	3 Feb 1829		2 Feb	2 Feb-BY		6 Feb-WWP[254]

238. Endowed as Catherine Wilsey (NTER). Civil marriage to William Wilsey, abt. 1827 (FS).

239. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Amanda Wilson (Ward).

240. Endowed as Bradley B. Wilson (NTER).

241. Endowed as Agnes Wilson (NTER). Civil marriage to Bradley Barlow Wilson, abt. 1838 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Agnes Wilson (Ward).

242. Endowed as Busrod W. Wilson (NTER).

243. Endowed as Catharine Wilson (NTER). Civil marriage to Bushrod Washington Wilson, 1 Jan 1835 (Black). Member of FRSM, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Catharine Wilson (Ward).

244. Endowed as George C. Wilson (NTER).

245. Endowed as Elizabeth Wilson (NTER). Civil marriage to George Clinton Wilson, abt. 1826 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Elizabeth Wilson (Ward).

246. Endowed as Guy C. Wilson (NTER).

247. Endowed as Elizabeth Wilson (NTER). Civil marriage to Guy Carlton Wilson, 27 Feb 1827 (Black).

248. Endowed as Henry H. Wilson (NTER).

249. Endowed as Frances Wilson (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Hardy Wilson, 23 Apr 1843 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Frances Kelley (Ward).

250. Endowed as Lewis D. Wilson (NTER).

251. BA-TYPS has Lewis Dunbar Wilson.

252. Endowed as Nancy Wilson (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Dunbar Wilson, 11 Jul 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Nancy Wilson (Ward).

253. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

254. BA-TYPS has Patsey Minerva Wilson.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wilson, Mary[255]	8 Sep 1788		10 Jan			
[*Wilson, Robert Peterson*[256] (d)	2 Feb 1784]					
Clark, Mary[257]	8 Sep 1788		10 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Wilson, Whitford Gill[258]	4 Jun 1799	Sev	24 Jan			
Sheean, Mary[259]	15 Nov 1805		24 Jan			
[*Wilson, William*[260] (d)	5 Dec 1781]					
Davis, Catharine[261]	15 Apr 1782		8 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		4 Feb-ZC[262]
Wiltbank, Spencesr Watson[263]	22 Oct 1824	Sev	29 Jan			
Winchester, Nancy Maria[264]	10 Aug 1828		18 Dec			
Winchester, Stephen	8 May 1795	HP	18 Dec			30 Jan-NR[265]
Chase, Nancy[266]	21 May 1795		18 Dec	30 Jan-HCK		30 Jan-NR[267]
Fulton, Caroline[268]	15 Aug 1821		6 Feb	6 Feb-HCK		
Pierson, Mary Gray[269]	2 Oct 1828		7 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Fulton, Phylena Hastings[270] (for time)	24 Apr 1797		19 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		7 Feb-IM[271]
Winchester, Stephen, Jr.	21 Sep 1820	Sev	18 Dec			
Winegar, Alvin	13 May 1816	Sev	19 Dec			
Judd, Mary[272]	6 Jul 1818		19 Dec	28 Jan-AML		

255. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Wilson, Robert Peterson* (d), and Clark, Mary. For [plural] marriage sealing, for time, see: Carmichael, William, and Wilson, Mary Clark (for time).

256. Died, 20 Sep 1844 (Cook) Proxy, William Carmichael (BP, SAL, Cook).

257. Civil marriage sealing to Robert Peterson Wilson, date not given (FS, Cook). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Carmichael, William, and Wilson, Mary Clark (for time). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 or 27 May 1842 as Mary Wilson (Ward).

258. Endowed as Whitford G. Wilson (NTER).

259. Endowed as Mary Wilson (NTER). Civil marriage to Whitford Gill Wilson, 4 Jan 1825 (FS, Black).

260. Died 30 Oct 1821/1831 (Cook). Proxy, Heber Chase Kimball (BP, SAL, Cook).

261. Civil marriage to William Wilson, 3 Aug 1805 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Whitney, Samuel, and Wilson, Catharine Davis (for time).

262. BA-TYPS has Catharine. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, William Wilson, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Wilson for eternity and to Samuel Whitney for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

263. Endowed as Spencer Watson Whitbank (NTER).

264. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph*, Jr. (d), and Winchester, Nancy Maria. For [plural] marfriage sealing for time, see: Kimball, Heber Chase, and Smith, Nancy Maria Winchester (for time). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 Mar 1842 as Nancy M. Winchester (Ward).

265. BA-TYPS has Stephen Winchester.

266. Endowed as Nancy Winchester (NTER). Civil marriage to Stephen Winchester, 31 Jul 1816 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Nancy Winchester (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, 20 Dec 1845 (NT-SUPP).

267. BA-TYPS has Nancy.

268. Endowed as Caroline Webb (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to _____ Webb, date not found.

269. Endowed as Mary G. Pearson (NTER).

270. For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Nathan Fulton* (d), and Hastings Phylena.

271. BA-TYPS has Phelena Fulton Winchester.

272. Endowed as Mary Winegar (NTER). Civil marriage to Alvin Winegar, 29 Aug 1837 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Mary Winnegar (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Winegar, Samuel Thomas[273]	7 Dec 1782	HP	22 Jan			
Cummings, Rhoda[274]	20 Nov 1784		22 Jan			
Winget, Cyrus	22 Jan 1815	Sev	7 Feb			
Hulet, Catherine[275]	12 Mar 1820		7 Feb			
Winkless, Thomas	31 Oct 1811	NR	7 Feb			
Palmer, Mary[276]	8 Aug 1816		7 Feb			
Winn, John	__ Feb 1804	NR	7 Feb			
Finch, Christiana[277]	23 Jan 1799		7 Feb			
Winship, Nathaniel	9 Jul 1822	Sev	60 Feb			
Winter, Hiram	5 Apr 1805	HP	6 Feb			
Burdick, Rebecca[278]	10 Dec 1801		6 Feb			
Winter, Rose Ann[279]	6 Dec 1825		21 Jan			
Winter, Sarah	31 Mar 1803		10 Jan			
Withnell, Elizabeth	13 Sep 1806		29 Jan			
Withnell, Richard Hough[280]	28 Apr 1805	Eld	29 Jan			
Witte, Sarah Jane[281]	1 Feb 1821		19 Dec			
Wixom, Nathan	22 Nov 1805	Sev	6 Jan			
Hadlock, Betsey Eliza[282]	16 Apr 1813		6 Jan			
Wixom, Solomon	26 Mar 1809	HP	12 Jan			
[*Johnson, Matilda*[283] (d)	15 Oct 1813]			15 Jan-NR		
Avery, Sarah[284]	12 Dec 1817		12 Jan	16 Jan-BY		
Wolsey, Lucinda[285]	1 Jan 1832		6 Feb			
Wood, Daniel	11 Oct 1790	Sev	21 Jan			
Snyder, Mary[286]	25 Nov 1803		21 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		

273. Endowed as Samuel T. Winegar (NTER).

274. Endowed as Rhoda Winegar (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Thomas Winegar, abt. 1806 (Black).

275. Endowed as Catharine Winget (NTER). Civil marriage to Cyrus Winget, abt. 1831 (Black). Var. spelling: Katherine Hulet (Black).

276. Endowed as Mary Winkless (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Winkless, 19 Feb 1843 (Black).

277. Endowed as Christiana Winn (NTER). Civil marriage to John Winn, abt. 1828 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Christiana Winn (Ward).

278. Endowed as Rebecca Winters (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathaniel Winters, abt. 1804 (Black).

279. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Loveland, Chester, and Winter, Rose Ann.

280. Endowed as Richard H. Withnell (NTER).

281. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Averett. Elisha, and Witt, Sarah Jane.

282. Endowed as Betsey Eliza Wixom (NTER). Civil marriage to Nathan Wixom, 1 Nov 1827 (Black).

283. Civil marriage to Solomon Wixom, 14 Jan 1833; died, 21 Feb 1834 (Cook) Proxy, Sarah Avery (BP, SAL, Cook).

284. Endowed as Sarah Wixom (NTER). Civil marriage to Solomon Wixom, 15 Feb 1836 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Sarah Wixom (Ward).

285. Var. spelling: Lucinda Woolsey (NTER-WA).

286. Endowed as Mary Wood (NTER). Civil marriage to Daniel Wood, 9 Mar 1824 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 4 Aug 1842 as Mary Wood (Ward).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Cotton, Panina S.[287]	12 Mar 1827		21 Jan	27 Jan-HCK		
Boyce, Nancy Ann[288]	12 Aug 1808		27 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Wood, David	6 Jul 1799	Eld	2 Feb			
Crites, Catharine[289]	4 Dec 1798		2 Feb	7 Feb-BY		
Wood, Gideon Durphy[290]	30 Jun 1808	Sev	21 Jan			
Daley, Hannah[291]	21 Aug 1801		21 Jan			
Wood, John	_____ 1804	Sev	31 Jan			
Dishley, Rose[292]	__ Mar 1811		31 Jan			
Wood, John Peacock[293]	25 Aug 1818	Sev	2 Feb			
Leigh, Ann[294]	6 Oct 1821		2 Feb			
Wood, Malinda	18 Nov 1823		7 Feb			
Wood, Mary[295]	18 Jun 1819		23 Dec			
Wood, Minerva Orrilla[296]	18 Oct 1827		24 Dec			
Wood, Pania[297]	12 Mar 1827		21 Jan			
Wood, Sarah[298]	31 Mar 1814		22 Dec			
Wood, William	3 Feb 1823	Sev	31 Jan			
Woodard, Jedediah Stark[299]	10 Jul 1806	Sev	29 Jan			
Northrop, Emily[300]	7 Jan 1808		29 Jan			
Woodbury, Jeremiah	9 Mar 1791	HP	25 Dec			
Barlett, Elizabeth[301]	24 Apr 1794		25 Dec			
Woodbury, John Stillman	20 Nov 1825	Sev	7 Feb			
Woodbury, William Hamilton[302]	28 Aug 1816	Sev	2 Jan			

287. Endowed as Panina Wood (NTER). Use of Daniel Wood's surname when endowed suggests she was sealed to him prior to her endowment.

288. Endowed as Nancy Gilbert (NTER). Civil marriage to David Gilbert, abt. 1831 (FS).

289. Endowed as Catharine Wood (NTER). Civil marriage to David Wood, 17 Mar 1818 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Catharine Wood (Ward).

290. Endowed as Gideon D. Wood (NTER).

291. Endowed as Hannah Wood (NTER). Civil marriage to Gideon Durply Wood, 9 Mar 1824 (Black). Nauvoo temple worker, 22 Jan 1846 (NT-SUPP).

292. Endowed as Rose Wood (NTER). Civil marriage to John Wood, 7 Oct 1832 (FS, Black).

293. Endowed as John Wood (NTER).

294. Endowed as Ann Wood (NTER). Civil marriage to John Peacock Wood, 8 Sep 1839 (Black).

295. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Pratt, Parley Parker, and Wood, Mary.

296. Endowed as Minerva Wood (NTER). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Kelting, Andrew, and Woods, Minerva Orrilla.

297. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Wood, Daniel, and Cotton, Panaia S.

298. Her maiden name was Sarah Steadwell (FS). Civil marriage to Samuel Wood, 15 Jun 1832 (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Brown, James, and Steadwell, Sarah.

299. Endowed as Jedediah Woodard (NTER).

300. Endowed as Emily Woodard (NTER). Civil marriage to Jedediah Stark Woodard, abt. 1826/1829 (FS, Black).

301. Endowed as Elizabeth Woodbury (NTER). Civil marriage to Jeremiah Woodbury, 20 Jun 1815 (Black).

302. Endowed as William H. Woodbury (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Browning, Clarissa[303]	16 May 1818		2 Jan			
Woodland, James H.	4 Sep 1825	NR	8 Feb			
Woodland, William	26 Nov 1788	HP	6 Feb			
Hunt, Catharine[304]	1 Jun 1788		6 Feb			
Woodland, William	NR	NR	8 Feb			
[Woodruff, Wilford[305]	1 Mar 1807	Ap]				
[Carter, Phoebe Whitmore[306]	8 Mar 1807]					
Woods, Andrew	23 May 1780	Eld	30 Dec			
Smith, Jane[307]	21 Mar 1787		30 Dec			
Woods, Lavina	24 Apr 1811		2 Feb			
Woodstock, Willard	28 Apr 1800	HP	23 Jan			
Woodstock, Samantha[308]	24 Jun 1806		23 Jan			
Woodward, George	9 Sep 1817	Sev	1 Jan			
Downing, Thomazin[309]	10 Dec 1814		1 Jan			
Woodward, James	23 Jul 1823	Sev	2 Feb			
McCurdy, Nancy[310]	18 Mar 1820		2 Feb			
Woodward, James Boyd[311]	1 Jul 1801	Sev	8 Jan			
de la Montague, Mary A.[312]	7 May 1803		8 Jan			
Woodward, Joseph Hague[313]	14 Mar 1816	Sev	24 Jan			
Barnes, Margaret Molyneux[314]	27 Jul 1807		24 Jan			
Woodworth, Adaline M.	6 Dec 1829		31 Jan			
Woodworth, Flora Ann[315]	12 Jun 1826		17 Jan			

303. Endowed as Clarissa Woodbury (NTER). Civil marriage to William Hamilton Woodbury, 8 May 1842 (Black).

304. Endowed as Catharine Woodland (NTER). Civil marriage to William Woodland, abt. 1809 (FS, Black).

305. Member of Anointed Quorum, 2 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received marriage sealing and second anointing with Phebe Whitmore Carter, 28 Jan 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

306. Member of Anointed Quorum, 23 Dec 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Marriage sealing to Wilford Woodruf, 11 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Wilford Woodruff, 28 Jan 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Phebe Woodruff (Ward).

307. Endowed as Jane Woods (NTER). Civil marriage to Andrew Woods, 20 Mar 1801 (Black).

308. Maiden name and marriage date not found; marriage assumed because they were together in the same endowment company (NTER).

309. Endowed as Thomazin Woodward (NTER). Civil marriage to George Woodward, 14 Aug 1842 (Black). Var. spelling: Thomasin Downing (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Thomazin Downing (Ward).

310. Endowed as Nancy Woodward (NTER). Civil marriage to James Woodward, 30 Jan 1844 (Black).

311. For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d).

312. Endowed as Mary A. Woodward (NTER). Civil marriage to James Boyd Woodward, abt. 1819 (FS, Black). For adoption sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and *Works, Miriam* (d). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Del la Montague, Mary Ellen.

313. Endowed as Joseph Woodward (NTER).

314. Endowed as Margaret Woodward (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Hague Wooward, 14 Feb 1836 (Black).

315. Civil marriage to Carlos Gove, late 1844 (FS). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: Smith, Joseph, Jr. (d0, and Woodworth, Flora Ann.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Woodworth, Lucian[316]	3 Apr 1799	HP	10 Dec			19 Jan-GM[317]
Smith, Phebe Watrous (for time)[318]	1 Oct 1805		10 Dec	17 Jan-BY		17 Jan-PPP[319]
Fox, Charlotte	6 Nov 1801		25 Dec	19 Jan-AML		19 Jan-GM[320]
Williams, Aminta Maria[321]	20 Sep 1815		25 Dec	19 Jan-AML		19 Jan-GM[322]
Johnston, Margaret[323]	16 Dec 1819		25 Dec	19 Jan-AML		19 Jan-GM[324]
Kingsley, Rachel	6 Jul 1805		22 Jan	22 Jan-HCK		
Woodworth, Maria Louisa[325]	12 Nov 1802		8 Jan			
Woodworth, Parmenas Hewton[326]	30 Jun 1806	Sev	30 Jan			
McDonld, Marilla[327]	20 Jan 1807		30 Jan			
Woodworth, Phebe[328]	1 Oct 1805		10 Dec			
Woolf, John Anthony[329]	31 Jul 1805	Sev	10 Jan			
Devoe, Sarah Ann[330]	10 Apr 1814		10 Jan			
Woolley, Edwin Dilworth[331]	28 Jun 1807	HP	22 Dec			7 Feb-NR[332]
Wickersam, Mary[333]	10 Nov 1808		22 Dec	6 Feb-BY		7 Feb-NR[334]
Gordon, Lousia Chapin[335]	28 Feb 1820		22 Dec	6 Feb-BY		
Welding, Ellen[336]	8 Apr 1822		30 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Woolley, John Mills[337]	20 Nov 1822	Sev	9 Jan			

316. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 28 Sep 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ).

317. BA-TYPS has Lucien Woodworth.

318. Endowed as Phebe Woodworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Lucian Woodworth, abt. 1825 (Black, Cook). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 29 Oct 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Phebe Woodworth (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, 17 Jan 1846 (NT-SUPP). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Watrous, Phebe.

319. BA-TYPS has Phebe Woodworth Smith. BA-TYPS notes: "Lucien Woodworth (for time) and to Joseph Smith (for eternity), Phebe Woodworth Smith."

320. BA-TYPS has Charlotte.

321. Endowed as Ariminta Williams (NTER).

322. BA-TYPS has Arminta Maria.

323. Endowed as Margaret Johnston (NTER).

324. BA-TYPS has Margaret.

325. Endowed as Maria L. Woodworth (NTER).

326. Endowed as Parmenas N. Woodworth (NTER).

327. Endowed as Marilla Woodworth (NTER). Civil marriage to Parmenas Hewton Woodworth, 31 Dec 1826 (FS, Black).

328. For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Watrous, Phebe. For [plural] marriage sealing for time, see: Woodworth, Lucian, and Smith, Phebe Watrous (for time).

329. Endowed as John A. Woolf (NTER).

330. Endowed as Sarah Ann Woolf (NTER). Civil marriage to John Anthony Woolf, 30 Apr 1831 (Black).

331. Endowed as Edwin D. Wolley (NTER).

332. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

333. Endowed as Mary W. Wooley (NTER). Civil marriage to Edwin Dilworth Woolley, 24 Mar 1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 24 Apr 1842 as Mary Woolley (Ward).

334. Not in BA-TYPS, but in SA-LIST.

335. Endowed as Louisa C. Rising (NTER). Civil marriage to Lorin Rising, abt. 1841 (FS). [Plural] marriage sealing to Edwin Dilworth Wooley, by 29 Dec 1843 (Bergera).

336. Endowed as Ellen Wilding (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Edwin Dilworth Wooley, 28 Dec 1843 (Bergera).

337. Endowed as John M. Woolley (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Woolsey, Abigail[338]	15 Sep 1786		19 Dec			
Woolsey, Emily	4 Jan 1830		30 Jan			
Woolsey, Jacob C.	22 Aug 1781	Sev	30 Jan			
Trick, Eliza[339]	14 Mar 1813		30 Jan			
Woolsey, James Hopkins[340]	2 Mar 1823	Sev	12 Jan			
Patterson, Lovina[341]	9 Jan 1824		12 Jan	5 Feb-AML		
Woolsey, Joseph Hiram[342]	10 Jan 1828	Eld	3 Feb			
Woolsey, Rachel[343]	18 Aug 1818		22 Dec			
Woolsey, Richard[344]	28 Aug 1808	Sev	29 Jan			
[*Kinwarthy, Sarah*[345] (d)	12 Aug 1809]			5 Feb-AML		
Foxall, Hannah[346]	7 Jan 1823		29 Jan	5 Feb-AML		
Woolsey, Thomas	3 Nov 1806	Sev	23 Dec			
Burrell, Mary[347]	11 May 1813		23 Dec	24 Jan-BY		
Mitchell, Julia Ann[348]	4 Mar 1829		28 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Holliday, Elizabeth Ann[349]	7 Jul 1829		28 Jan	28 Jan-BY		
Worden, Nathaniel Prentiss[350]	9 Apr 1826	Sev	31 Jan			
Wordsworth, William Shin[351]	5 Mar 1810	Sev	5 Jan			
Fogg, Ann[352]	31 Jan 1812		5 Jan			
Workman, Abraham Smith[353]	18 Sep 1822	Sev	30 Jan			

338. Maiden name Abigail Shaffer/Sheffer; civil marriage to Joseph Woolsey, abt. 1808, who died abt. 1839 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Abigail Woolsey (Ward). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Shaffer, Abigail.

339. Endowed as Eliza Woolsey (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob C. Woolsey, abt. 1842 (FS, Black).

340. Endowed as James W. Lee (NTER). Brother of John Doyle Lee's wife Aggatha Ann Woolsey (Lee-AR, Black). The use of Lee's surname when endowed suggests that he might have been adopted to him prior to receiving his endowment, possible evidence of an adoption sealing before the use of the Nauvoo temple for such ordinances. However, it is more likely that he and his wife agreed to be adopted to Lee and for some reason they chose to use his surname when endowed, although not actually adopted to him at the time. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggattha Ann.

341. Endowed as Lovina W. Lee (NTER). See previous footnote for use of Lee. Civil marriage to James Hopkins Woolsey, abt. 1843 (FS). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggattha Ann.

342. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggattha Ann.

343. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Rachel.

344. For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggattha Ann.

345. Civil marriage to Richard Woolsey, 18 Jun 1830; died, date not known (Cook). Proxy, Hannah Foxall (BP, SAL, Cook).

346. Endowed as Hannah Woolsey (NTER). Civil marriage to Richard Woolsey, 4 Sep 1841 (FS, Black). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggattha Ann.

347. Endowed as Mary Woolsey (NTER). Civil marriage to Thomas Woolsey, 29 Apr 1829 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Polly Woolsey (Ward).

348. Endowed as Julia Mitchell (NTER).

349. Endowed as Elizabeth Holliday (NTER).

350. Endowed as Nathaniel P. Worden (NTER).

351. Endowed as William Wordsworth (NTER).

352. Endowed as Ann Wordsworth (NTER). Civil marriage to William Shin Wordsworth, 7 Mar 1833 (FS).

353. Washed and anointed as Abraham S. Workman (NTER). While there is a record of his washing and anointing, there is no record that he "went through the veil ordinances" on 30 Jan 1846, so his temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974;

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Witcher, Martha B.[354]	8 Sep 1824		30 Jan			
Workman, Andrew Jackson[355]	15 Jul 1824	Sev	30 Jan			
Workman, Jacob Linzy[356]	7 Jul 1812	Sev	28 Jan			
Reader, Nancy[357]	12 Jan 1801		28 Jan			
Workman, John	8 Oct 1789	Sev	7 Jan			
Workman, Oliver Gaultry[358]	7 Jan 1828	Sev	30 Jan			
Workman, Polly Ann[359]	11 May 1829		31 Jan			
Works, Abigail (Nabby)[360]	6 Nov 1781		7 Jan			
Works, James Marks[361]	5 Oct 1822	Eld	7 Jan			
Worsley, John	2 Feb 1812	Sev	30 Jan			
Hamer, Sarah[362]	26 Oct 1816		30 Jan			
Worthen, John	22 Jul 1817	Sev	22 Jan			
Hamer, Hannah[363]	28 Jul 1816		22 Jan			
Worthen, Mary	24 Jul 1796		22 Jan			
Worthen, Samuel	21 Dec 1825	Sev	6 Feb			
Hallam, Sarah[364]	14 Sep 1823		6 Feb			
Worthington, James	9 Jan 1803	Sev	9 Jan			
Staley, Rachel[365]	4 Oct 1803		9 Jan			
Wright, Alexander	27 Jan 1805	Sev	10 Jan			
Butterfield, Hannah[366]	20 Apr 1823		10 Jan			

washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B, which has the following note, "Did not come further than the W-A room. Reason unknown to the recorder").

354. Washed and anointed as Martha Workman (NTER). While there is a record of her washing and anointing, there is no record that she "went through the veil ordinances" on 30 Jan 1846, so her temple work was done again by proxy (baptism, 18 Jun 1974; washing and anointing, 20 Jun 1974; endowment, 21 Jun 1974) in the Salt Lake temple (NTER, Appendix B). Civil marriage to Abraham Smith Workman, 4 Apr 1842 (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Martha T. Workman (Ward).

355. Endowed as Andrew J. Workman (NTER).

356. Endowed as Jacob L. Workman (NTER).

357. Endowed as Nancy Workman (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Linzy Workman, 15 Aug 1834 (Black).

358. Endowed as Oliver G. Workman (NTER). For adoption sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Woolsey, Aggatha Ann.

359. For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Lee, John Doyle, and Workman, Polly Ann.

360. Endowed as Nabby Works (NTER). Her maiden name was Abigail Marks (FS). Civil marriage to Asa Works, date not given; he died 15 Feb 1845 (Black). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Young, Brigham, and Marks, Abigail. Member of FRSN, admitted 28 April 1842 as Abigail Works (Ward).

361. Endowed as James M. Works (NTER).

362. Endowed as Sarah Worsley (NTER). Civil marriage to John Worsley, 7 Nov 1836 (Black).

363. Endowed as Hannah Worsley (NTER). Civil marriage to John Worsley, 7 Nov 1836 (Black).

364. Endowed as Sarah Worthen (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Worthen, abt. 1844 (Black). Var. spelling: Srah Hallaim (NTER-SR).

365. Endowed as Rachel Worthington (NTER). Civil marriage to James Worthington, 15 May 1827 (Black). Var. spelling: Rachel Stenlay/Stealey (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Rachel Worthington (Ward).

366. Endowed as Hannah Wright (NTER). Civil marriage to Alexander Wright, 5 May 1844 (Black).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Wright, Frederick	22 Jan 1817	Eld	22 Jan			
Wright, Jonathan Collins[367]	29 Nov 1805	HP	31 Dec			
Wheeler, Rebecca[368]	22 Sep 1813		31 Dec	30 Jan-AML		
Wright, Phineas Redding[369]	15 Jan 1816	Sev	8 Jan			
Rolf, Alta[370]	10 Apr 1823		8 Jan			
Wright, Robert	10 Feb 1816	Sev	2 Feb			
Hagerty, Ann[371]	28 Nov 1819		2 Feb			
Wyborn, Belinda[372]	21 Apr 1823		23 Jan			

367. Endowed as Jonathan C. Wright (NTER). Civil marriage to Rebecca Wright, 1 Mar 1833 (Black).

368. Endowed as Rebecca Wright (NTER). Civil marriage to Jonathan Collins Wright, 1 Mar 1838 (FS).

369. Endowed as Phineas R. Wright (NTER).

370. Endowed as Rebecca Wright (NTER). Civil marriage to Phineas Redding Wright, abt. 1844 (FS, Black).

371. Endowed as Alta Wright (NTER). Civil marriage to Robert Wright, abt. 1842 (FS, Black).

372. Her maiden name was Belinda Owen (FS). For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Bair, John, and Owen, Beljnda.

Y

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Yale, Gad	21 Aug 1790	Sev	19 Dec			
[*Barnes, Hannah*[1] (d)	__ Nov 1795]			27 Jan-HCK		
Smith, Sophia (Aphia) Woodburn Sanburn[2] (for time)	28 Aug 1795		19 Dec	27 Jan-HCk		
Yarbrough, Frances	3 Mar 1825		6 Feb			
Yarbrough, Milley	4 Dec 1774		7 Feb			
Yeamans, Michael	29 Dec 1807	Eld	31 Jan			
Stevens, Cynthia[3]	10 Oct 1811		31 Jan			
Yearsley, David Dutton[4]	3 Mar 1808	Sev	18 Dec			21 Jan-OH[5]
Hoops, Mary Ann[6]	8 Jan 1811		18 Dec	21 Jan-BY		21 Jan-OH[7]
Caulflesh, Harriet Wollerton Dilworth[8] (for time)	24 Feb 1824		31 Jan	7 Feb-HCK		
Yocom, William	3 Apr 1805[9]	HP	22 Dec			
Crouse, Susannah[10]	5 Nov 1807		22 Dec			
York, Aaron Mercam[11]	27 Aug 1807	HP	20 Jan			

1. Civil marriage to Gad Yale, abt. 1817; died after Jan 1840 (Cook). Proxy, Sophia (Aphia) Woodman Sanburn.

2. Endowed as Aphia W. Yale (NTER). Civil marriage to Gad Yale, date not given (Black). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph,. Jr.* (d), and Sanburn, Sophia (Aphia) Woodman.

3. Endowed as Cynthia Yeamans (NTER). Civil marriage to Michael Yeamans, abt. 1830/1831 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Cynthia Yeamans (Ward).

4. Endowed as David D. Yearsley (NTER).

5. BA-TYPS has David D. Yearsley.

6. Endowed as Mary Ann Yearsley (NTER). Civil marriage to David Dutton Yearsly, 4 Sep 1830 (Black).

7. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann.

8. Endowed as Harriet W. Colflesh (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Caulflesh, William* (d), and Dilworth, Harriet Wollerton. Member of FRSN, admitted 16 May 1844 as Mary A. Yearsley (Ward).

9. Birth date from FS.

10. Endowed as Susan Yocom (NTER). Civil marriage to William Yocom, 1 Aug 1835 (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Sep 1842 as Susanna Yocom (Ward).

11. Endowed as Aaron M. York (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Carter, Hannah[12]	28 Jun 1809		20 Jan			
Young, Adolphia	27 Feb 1816	Sev	10 Jan			
Jared, Rhoda Byrne[13]	24 Oct 1820		10 Jan			
Young, Alphonzo	23 Sep 1805	HP	18 Dec			
Robinson, Nancy[14]	13 May 1805		18 Dec	17 Jan-HCK[15]		
Young, Ann[16]	14 Apr 1806		7 Feb			
Young, Brigham[17]	1 Jun 1801	Ap	10 Dec			11 Jan-HCK[18]
[*Works, Miriam*[19] (d)	7 Jun 1806]			7 Jan-HCK		
Young, Joseph Angel (son)	14 Nov 1834				11 Jan-HCK	
Young, Brigham, Jr. (son)	18 Dec 1836				11 Jan-HCK	
Young, John Willard (dau)	1 Oct 1844				11 Jan-HCK	
Ellsworth, Elizabeth Young[20] (dau)	26 Sep 1825		30 Dec	11 Jan-HCK	11 Jan-HCK	
Young, Vilate (dau)	1 Jun 1830				11 Jan-HCK	
Young, Roxy Erma Alice (dau)	4 Sep 1839				11 Jan-HCK	
Young, Eunice Caroline (dau)	20 Aug 1842				11 Jan-HCK	
Ellsworth, Edmund	1 Jul 1819	Sev	30 Dec		11 Jan-HCK	
Rockwood, Albert Perry[21]	9 Jun 1805	Sev	12 Dec		25 Jan-HCK	17 Jan-PPP
Rockwood, Nancy Haven[22]	13 Jun 1805		12 Dec	17 Jan-HCK	25 Jan-HCK	17 Jan-PPP
Lee, John Doyle[23]	6 Sep 1812	Sev	11 Dec		25 Jan-HCK	14 Jan-OH
Lee, Aggatha AnnWoolsey[24]	18 Jan 1814		11 Dec	14 Jan-BY	25 Jan-HCK	14 Jan-OH
Grant, George Davidson[25]	10 Sep 1812	NR	13 Dec		25 Jan-HCK	26 Jan-PPP
Grant, Elizabeth Wilson[26]	26 Apr 1816		13 Dec	23 Jan-BY	25 Jan-HCK	26 Jan-PPP
Holman, Joshua Sawyer[27]	12 Apr 1794	HP	20 Dec		25 Jan-HCK	18 Jan-GM

12. Endowed as Hannah York (NTER). Civil marriage to Aaron Mercam York, 3 Dec 1830 (Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 31 Aug 1842 as Hannah York (Ward).

13. Endowed as Rhoda Young (NTER). Civil marriage to Adolphia Young, 26 Jul 1836 (Black).

14. Endowed as Nancy Young (NTER). Civil marriage to Alphonzo Young, date not given (FS, Black).

15. SAL also has Nancy Robinson sealed to Alphonzo Young on 23 Jan 1846 by AML. There is the following note: "This [marriage sealing enrtry] is twice entered in the original book ... this is a correct copy. J[oseph] F. S[mith]."

16. Her maiden name was Ann Marsten (NTER-SR).Civil marriage to Thomas Hill, date not given (FS). Presumed marriage to _____ Young, date not given (NTER-SR). Var. spelling: Ann Hill (NTER-WA). May be the Ann Hill born on the same date but endowed on 6 Feb 1846 (NTER).

17. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 4 May 1842. Received second anointing with Mary Ann Angell, 22 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

18. BA-TYPS has Brigham Young.

19. Civil marriage to Brigham Young, 8 Oct 1824; died 8 Sep 1832 (Black). [Proxy] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 29 May 1843, proxy, Mary Ann Angell (Cook). NT proxy for marriage sealing and all child/adoption sealings, Mary Ann Angell (BP, SAL, Cook).

20. Endowed as Elizabeth Ellsworth (NTER). Child sealing as Elizabeth Young (SAL). Wife of Edmund Ellsworth.

21. Endowed as Albert P. Rockwood (NTER).

22. Endowed as Nancy H. Rockwood (NTER). Wife of Albert Perry Rockwood.

23. Endowed and adoption sealing as John D. Lee (NTER, SAL).

24. Endowed as Aggatha Ann Lee (NTER). Adoption sealing as Aggatha Lee (SAL). Wife of John Doyle Lee.

25. Endowed as George D. Grant (NTER).

26. Endowed and adoption sealing as Elizabeth Grant (NTER, SAL). Wife of George Davidson Grant.

27. Endowed as Joshua S. Holman (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Holman Rebecca Whitcomb Greenleaf[28]	22 Apr 1793		20 Dec	12 Jan-BY	25 Jan-HC	18 Jan-GM
Angell, Truman Osborne[29]	5 Jun 1810	Sev	12 Dec		25 Jan-HCK	16 Jan-OS
Angell, Polly Johnson[30]	4 Jun 1813		12 Dec	16 Jan-JT	25 Jan-HCK	16 Jan-OS
Weeks, William	11 Apr 1813	NR	12 Dec		25 Jan-HCK	
Weeks, Caroline Matilda Angel[31]	16 Apr 1823		12 Dec	9 Jan-BY	25 Jan-HCK	
Hutchinson, Jacob Flinn[32]	14 Aug 1816	Sev	22 Dec			
Hutchinson, Constantia Elizabeth Clementine Langdon[33]	14 Oct 1817		22 Dec		25 Jan-HCK	
Lyme, Leslie[34]	30 Sep 1816		10 Jan		25 Jan-HCK	
Lyme, Elizabeth Wirvener[35]	25 Feb 1807		12 Jan	3 Feb-BY	25 Jan-HCK	
Averett, Elisha	12 Dec 1810	NR	13 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	30 Jan-NR
Averett, Sarah Jane Witte[36]	1 Feb 1821		19 Dec	19 Jan-AML	1 Feb-HCK	30 Jan-NR
Averett, Elijah[37]	12 Dec 1810	NR	13 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Averett, Cherizade Grimes[38]	27 Jun 1812		13 Dec	16 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-HCK	
Harvey, John	__ Dec 1816	Sev	25 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Harvey, Eliza Averette[39]	12 Jul 1814		25 Dec	22 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	
Braley, Jesse Charles	10 Apr 1810	Sev	22 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	
Willey, Jeremiah	6 Nov 1804	Sev	31 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	31 Jan-PPP
Willey, Samantha Call[40]	15 Nov 1814		31 Dec	28 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	31 Jan-PPP
Williams, Alexander	10 Oct 1803	HP	30 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Williams, Isabella Gills[41]	11 Sep 1806		30 Dec	31 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-HCK	
Major, William Warner[42]	27 Jan 1804	HP	20 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	27 Jan-PPP
Major, Sarah Coles[43]	14 Oct 1812		20 Dec	22 Jan-AML	1 Feb-HCK	27 Jan-PPP
Goddard, Stephen Hezekiah[44]	23 Aug 1810	Sev	20 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	28 Jan-GM
Goddard, Zeruah Roby Norwood[45]	20 Feb 1832		20 Dec	19 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	28 Jan-GM
Sanders, Moses Martin[46]	17 Aug 1803	Sev	3 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	

28. Endowed as Rebecca W. Holman (NTER). Adoption sealing as Rebecca Whitcomb Holman (SAL). Wife of Joshua Sawyer Holman.

29. Endowed as Truman O. Angell (NTER). Adoption sealing as Truman Osborn Angel (SAL).

30. Endowed as Polly Angell (NTER). Adoption sealing as Polly Angel (SAL). Wife of Truman Osborne Angell.

31. Endowed and adoption sealing as Caroline Weeks (NTER, SAL). Wife of William Weeks.

32. Endowed as Jacob F. Hutchinson (NTER).

33. Endowed and adoption sealing as Constartia Hutchinson (NTER, SAL). Wife Jacob Flinn Hutchinson.

34. Endowed as Leslie Syme (NTER).

35. Adoption of sealing as Elspith Lyme (SAL) Wife of Leslie Lyme.

36. Endowed as Sarah Jane Witle [sic, Witte] (NTER). Adoption sealing, Sarah Jane Averett (SAL). Wife of Elisha Averett.

37. Endowed as Elijah Averitt (NTER). Sealing adoption as Elijah Averett (SAL).

38. Endowed as Cherizade Averitt (NTER). Adoption sealing as Cherrizada Averett (SAL). Wife of Elijah Averett.

39. Endowed and adoption sealing as Eliza Harvey (NTER, SAL). Wife John Harvey.

40. Endowed and adoption sealing as Samantha Willey (NTER, SAL). Wife Jeremiah Willey.

41. Endowed and adoption sealing as Isabella Williams (NTER, SAL). Wife of Alexander Williams.

42. Endowed as William W. Major (NTER).

43. Endowed and adoption sealing as Sarah Major (NTER). Wife of William Warren Major.

44. Endowed as Stephen H. Goddard (NTER).

45. Endowed as Zeruah Goddard (NTER). Adoption sealing as Zemiah Norwood Goodard (SAL). Wife of Stephen Hezekiah Goddard.

46. Endowed as Moses Martin Sanders (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Sanders, Amanda Armstrong Fossett[47]	6 May 1810		3 Jan	20 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	
Grant, George Roberts[48]	14 Jul 1820	Sev	10 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	
Grant, Mary Dorsey[49]	28 Jan 1823		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-HCK	
Sprague, Samuel Lindsay[50]	3 May 1805	Eld	9 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	
Sprague, Mary Warner Woodard[51]	1 Mar 1804		9 Jan	17 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	
Holbrook, Chandler	16 Sep 1807	Sev	23 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	2 Feb-JT
Holbrook, Eunice Dunning[52]	6 Apr 1810		23 Dec	27 Jan-AML	1 Feb-HCK	2 Feb-JT
Gully, Samuel	27 May 1809	HP	20 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Gully, Ovenda Fuller[53]	27 Jun 1822		20 Dec	17 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-HCK	
Bayles, Harmon Daggett[54]	28 Jul 1812	Sev	9 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	
Bayles, Juliette Harmon[55]	12 Jan 1816		9 Jan	31 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	
Dunn, Simeon Adams[56]	7 Aug 1804	Sev	20 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Dunn, Margaret Snyder[57]	12 Mar 1812		20 Dec	22 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-HCK	
Barlow, Israel	13 Sep 1806	Sev	16 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	28 Jan-GM
Barlow, Elizabeth Haven[58]	28 Dec 1811		16 Dec	17 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	28 Jan-GM
Brown, Samuel Webster	1 Feb 1801	Sev	19 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Brown, Lydia Maria Lathrop[59]	29 Jul 1816		19 Dec	28 Jan-AML	1 Feb-HCK	
Dibble, Philo	6 Jun 1806	NR	13 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	31 Jan-OP
Dibble, Hannah Ann DuBois[60]	31 Jul 1808		13 Dec	15 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	31 Jan-OP
Busby, Joseph	5 Nov 1810	Sev	6 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	
Busby, Ann Cady Eldridge[61]	9 Mar 1813		6 Jan	16 Jan-HCK	1 Feb-HCK	
Bolton, Curtis Edwin[62]	15 Jul 1812	HP	22 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Bolton, Rebecca Bunker[63]	19 Mar 1810		22 Dec	6 Feb-BY	1 Feb-HCK	
Lytle, John	18 Aug 1808	NR	13 Dec		1 Feb-HCK	
Lytle, Christiana Whitney[64]	16 Feb 1806		13 Dec	31 Jan-BY	1 Feb-HCK	
Woodward, James Boyd	1 Jul 1801	Sev	8 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	
Woodward, Mary A. de la Montague[65]	7 May 1803		8 Jan		1 Feb-HCK	
Graham, James	11 Oct 1804	HP	30 Jan		2 Feb-HCK	

47. Endowed as Amanda Sanders (NTER). Adoption sealing as Amanda Armstrong Sanders (SAL). Wife of Moses Martin Sanders.

48. Endowed and adoption sealing as George R. Grant (NTER, SAL).

49. Endowed as Mary D. Grant (NTER). Wife of George Roberts Grant.

50. Endowed as Samuel L. Sprague (NTER).

51. Endowed as Mary W. Sprague (NTER). Adoption sealing as Mary Woodward Sprague (SAL). Wife of Samuel Lindsay Sprague.

52. Endowed and adoption sealing as Eunice Holbrook (NTER). Wife of Chandler Holbrook, *Ann* (d).

53. Endowed and adoption sealing as Ovanda Gully (NTER). Wife of Samuel Gully.

54. Endowed as Harmon D. Bayles (Black). Adoption sealing as Harmon Daggott Bayles (SAL).

55. Endowed and adoption selaing as Juliette Bayles (NTER, SAL). Wife of Harmon Daggett Bayles.

56. Endowed as Simeon A. Dunn (NTER).

57. Endowed and adoption sealing as Margaret Dunn (NTER, SAL).

58. Endowed as Elizabeth Barlow (NTER). Wife of Israel Barlow.

59. Endowed and sealing adoption as Lydia Maria Brown (NTER, SAL). Wife of Samuel Brown.

60. Endowed and adoption sealing as Hannah Ann Dibble (NTER). Wife of Philo Dibble.

61. Endowed as Ann Busby (NTER). Adoption sealing as Ann Cady Busby (SAL). Wife of Joseph Busby.

62. Endowed as Curtis E. Bolton (NTER).

63. Endowed and adoption as Rebecca Bolton (NTER, SAL).

64. Endowed and adoption sealing as Christiana Lytle (NTER). Wife of John Lytle.

65. Endowed as Mary A. Woodward (NTER). Adoption sealing as Mary Ellen del al Montague (SAL). Wife of James Boyd Woodward.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Graham, Mary Butler[66]	18 Apr 1804		30 Jan	3 Feb-AML	2 Feb-HCK	
Morley, Isaac	11 Mar 1786	HP	11 Dec		2 Feb-HCK	14 Jan-OH
Morley, Lucy Gunn[67]	24 Jan 1786		11 Dec	14 Jan-HCK	2 Feb-HCK	14 Jan-OH
Pierce, Robert	11 Apr 1797	HP	18 Dec		2 Feb-HCK	
Pierce, Hannah Angel[68]	4 Jun 1802		18 Dec		2 Feb-HCK	
Angell, Mary Ann[69]	8 Jun 1803		10 Dec	7 Jan-HCK		11 Jan-HCK[70]
Decker, Lucy Ann[71]	17 May 1822		1 Jan	14 Jan-HCk		14 Jan-HCK[72]
Cook, Harriet Elizabeth[73]	7 Nov 1824		29 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-HCK[74]
Free, Emeline[75]	28 Apr 1826		9 Jan	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-HCK[76]
Smith, Louisa Beman[77] (for time)	7 Feb 1815		29 Jan	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-HCK[78]
Smith, Emily Dow Partridge[79] (for time)	28 Feb 1824		29 Dec	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-HCK[80]
Alley, Margaret Maria[81]	19 Dec 1825		9 Jan	14 Jan-HCK		14 Jan-HCK[82]
Smith, Olive Andrews[83] (for time)	24 Sep 1818		2 Jan	15 Jan-HCK		
Haws, Emily[84]	22 Jul 1823		24 Dec	15 Jan-HCK		
Smith, Mary Elizabeth Rollins[85] (for time)	9 Aug 1818		17 Jan	17 Jan-HCK		
Ross, Clarissa Chase[86]	16 Jun 1814		5 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-HCK[87]

66. Adopted as Mary Graham (SAL). Wife of James Graham.

67. Adopted as Lucy Gunn (SAL). Wife of Isaac Morley.

68. Adopted as Hannah Pierce (SAL). Wife of Robert Pierce. Var. spelling Peirce.

69. Endowed as Mary Ann Young (NTER). Civil marriage to Brigham Young, 18 Feb 1834 (Black). Marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 29 May 1843 (Cook). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 3 Nov 1844 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Received second anointing with Brigham Young, 22 Nov 1843 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

70. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann Young.

71. Endowed as Lucy Ann Seeley (NTER). Civil marriage to William Seeley, abt. 1838 (Black). Marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 14 Jun 1842, by Joseph Smith (Bergera, Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted as Lucy Seely (Ward).

72. BA-TYPS has Lucy An Young.

73. Endowed as Harriet E. Cook (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 2 Nov 284, by Joseph Smith (Bergera, Cook).

74. BA-TYPS has Harriet Elizabeth Young.

75. [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 30 April 1845 (Cook).

76. BA-TYPS has Emmeline.

77. Endowed as Louisa Beman (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 19 Sep 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see*: Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d). and Beaman, Louisa.

78. BA-TYPS has Lousia Young Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To B[righam] Y[oung] ... Emily Dow Young Smith, Louisa Young Smith [the last two anointed to B[righam] Y[oung] (for time) and Jos[eph] Smith for eternity."

79. Endowed as Emily D. Partridge (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, abt. Sep 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), see: Patridge, Emily Dow.

80. BA-TYPS has Emily Dow Young Smith. BA-TYPS notes, "To B[righam] Y[oung] ... Emily Dow Young Smith, Louisa Young Smith [the last two anointed to B[righam] Y[oung] (for time) and Jos[eph] Smith for eternity."

81. Endowed as Margaret M. Allen (NTER).

82. BA-TYPS has Margaret Maria Young.

83. Endowed as Olive Littlefield (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Andrews, Olive.

84. Endowed as Emily Whitmarsh (NTER) Civil marriage to William Whitmarsh, date not given (FS). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Emily Whitmark (Ward).

85. Endowed as Mary Elizabeth Lightner (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 22 May 1845 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Rollins, Mary Elizabeth.

86. Endowed as Clarissa Ross (NTER). Marriage sealing as Clarissa Chase (SAL). Raised by her stepfather, Isaac Chase, she used his surname on occasions (Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 13 May 1842 as Clarissa Chase (Ward).

87. BA-TYPS has "Clarissa Susan," which mistakenly indicates one person instead of two.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Snively, Susannah (Susan)[88]	30 Oct 1815		21 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-HCK[89]
Rockwood, Ellen Aackland[90]	23 Mar 1829		16 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-HCK[91]
Clark, Mary Ann[92]	28 Dec 1816		10 Jan	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-HCK[93]
Bowker, Martha	24 Jan 1824[94]		19 Dec	21 Jan-HCK		21 Jan-HCK[95]
Pierce, Mary Harvey[96]	29 Nov 1821		18 Dec	22 Jan -HCK		
Decker, Clarissa Caroline[97]	22 Jul 1820		1 Jan	26 Jan -AML		
Greenleaf, Rebecca Robinson[98]	20 Feb 1824		20 Dec	26 Jan-AML		
Morton, Phebe Ann[99]	17 Mar 1786		24 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-JT[100]
Marks, Abigail (Nabby)[101]	6 Nov 1781		7 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-JT[102]
Porter, Cynthia[103]	2 Feb 1783		30 Dec	28 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-JT[104]
Angell, Jemima[105]	5 Oct 1804		7 Jan	28 Jan-HCK		28 Jan-JT[106]
Fairchild, Elizabeth[107]	6 Mar 1828		24 Dec	30 Jan-AML		
Greene, Mary Eliza Nelson[108] (for time)	24 Nov 1812		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Smith, Rhoda Richards[109] (for time)	8 Aug 1784		10 Jan	31 Jan-HCK		
Adams, Augusta[110]	7 Dec 1802		16 Dec	2 Feb -HCK		

88. Endowed as Susannah Snively (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 31 Oct 1844 (Cook).

89. BA-TYPS has "Clarissa Susan," which mistakenly indicates one person instead of two.

90. Endowed as Ellen Rockwood (NTER). Marriage sealing as Ellen A. Rockwood (SAL). Member of FRSN, admitted 27 May 1842 as Ellen Rockwood (Ward)

91. BA-TYPS has Elen Ackland.

92. Endowed as Mary Ann Powers (NTER). Civil marriage to John M. Powers, date not given (FS). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 15 Jan 1845 (Cook).

93. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann.

94. Var. birth date: 24 Jan 1822 (SAL).

95. BA-TYPS has Martha.

96. Endowed and marriage sealing as Mary H. Pierce (NTER, SAL). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 16 Jan 1845 (Cook). Member of FRSN, admitted 26 May 1842 as Mary A. Pearce (Ward). Var. spelling Peirce.

97. Endowed and marriage sealing as Clarissa C. Decker (NTER, SAL). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 8 May 1844, by Willard Richards (Bergera, Cook).

98. Endowed as Rebecca G. Holman (NTER). Marriage sealing as Rebecca Greenleaf Robinson (SAL). Civil marriage to Joshua Sawyer Holman, abt. 1819/1820 (Black). [Plual] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 9 Oct 1844 (Cook). Var. spelling: Rebecca Green Whitcomb (Black).

99. Endowed as Phebe Angell (NTER). Marriage sealing as Phebe Morton (SAL). Var. birthdate: 28 Mar 1776 (SAL). Civil marriage to James William Angell, date not given (Black).

100. BA-TYPS has Phebe.

101. Endowed as Nabby Works (NTER). Marriage sealing as Abby Marks (SAL). Civil marriage to Asa Works, abt. 1831; he died 15 Feb 1845 (Black, Ward). Member of FRSN, admitted 28 Apr 1842 as Abigail Works (Ward).

102. BA-TYPS has Nobby.

103. Endowed as Cynthia Weston (NTER). Presumed civil marriage to N. N. Weston, date not given (FS).

104. BA-TYPS has Cynthia.

105. Endowed as Jemima Stringham (NTER) Civil marriage to Valentine James Young, abt. 1826. Civil marriage to William Bryant Stringham, 17 Jul 1844 (FS).

106. BA-TYPS has Jemima.

107. Endowed as Betsey Fairchild (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 3 Oct 1844 (Cook).

108. Endowed as Elisa M. Green (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Greene, John Portineus* (d), and Nelson, Mary Eliza.

109. Endowed as Rhoda Richards (NTER, SAL). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Richards, Rhoda.

110. Endowed as Augusta Cobb (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Cobb, 22 Dec 1822 (FS, Black). [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 2 Nov 1843, by Joseph Smith (Bergera, Cook).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Smith, Zina Diantha Huntington[111] (for time)	31 Jan 1821		3Jan	2 Feb-HCK		
Smith, Eliza Roxcy Snow[112] (for time)	21 Jan 1804		16 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		
de La Montague, Mary Ellen[113]	2 May 1803		8 Jan	3 Feb-AML		
Hampton, Julia Foster[114] (for time)	18 Nov 1811		2 Feb	3 Feb-AML		
Cooper, Amy Cecilia[115]	30 Jun 1804		23 Jan	3 Feb-HCK		6 Feb-JT[116]
Turley, Mary Ann	13 Jul 1827		20 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		6 Feb-JT[117]
Harbach, Abigail[118]	26 Sep 1790		23 Dec	3 Feb-HCK		6 Feb-JT[119]
[*Chase, Maria*[120] (d)	1 Jun 1801]			3 Feb-HCK		
[Blake, Clarissa[121]	23 Oct 1796]			6 Feb -HCK		
Twiss, Naamah Kendel Jenkins Carter[122] (for time)	20 Mar 1821		10 Jan	6 Feb-HCK		
Walker, Nancy Cressy[123] (for time)	20 Jan 1780		30 Dec	6 Feb-HCK		
Chase, Diana Severance[124]	25 Jul 1827		15 Dec	7 Feb-HCK		
[Smith, Olive Grey Frost[125] (for time)	24 July 1816]					
Whitesides, Margaret Pierce[126] (for time)	19 Apr 1823		18 Dec			
Young, Brigham Hamilton[127]	3 Jan 1824	Eld	1 Jan			
Young, David	18 Jun 1772	Eld	3 Feb			
Vance, Elizabeth[128]	17 Oct 1783		3 Feb			
Young, Henry Ichabod[129]	13 Nov 1798	Sev	28 Jan			

111. Endowed as Zina D. Jacobs (NTER). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Huntington, Zina Diantha.

112. Endowed as Eliza R. Snow (NTER). [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 3 Oct 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Snow, Eliza Roxy.

113. Endowed as Mary A. Woodward (NTER). Civil marriage to James Boyd Woodward, abt. 1819 (FS, Black).

114. Endowed as Julia Hampton (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Hampton, Jonathan* (d), and Foster, Julia.

115. Endowed as Amy C. Aldrich (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Aldrich, date not given (Black).

116. BA-TYPS has Cecilla Cooper.

117. BA-TYPS has Mary Ann Young.

118. Endowed as Abigial H. Hale (NTER). Civil marriage to John Calvin Hall/Hale, 28 Aug 1812 (FS, Black).

119. BA-TYPS has Abigail H.

120. Died, 17 Nov 1841 (Cook). Proxy, Clarissa Blake (BP, SAL, Cook).

121. Name does not appear in NTER, but she is listed as sealed to Brigham Young (SAL). Birth date from SAL. Presumed civil marriage to _____ Moniston, since Cook gives her married name as Clarissa Blake Moniston. [Plural] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 8 Oct 1844 (Cook).

122. Endowed and marriage sealing as Naamah K. J. Twiss (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing: *Twiss, John Sanderson* (d), and Carter, Naamah Kendel Jenkins.

123. Endowed as Nancy Walker (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Walker, Oliver* (d), and Cressy Nancy.

124. Endowed as Diana Chase (NTER). [Plural] marriage to Brigham Young, 10 Oct 1844 (Cook) Note: Cook gives her married name as Diana Chase Shaw; FS indicates that she married William Montgomery Shaw on 1 Jan 1849 in Ogden, Utah. Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Diana Chase (Ward).

125. Name does not appear in NTER. [Plural] marriage sealing for time to Brigham Young, 7 Nov 1844 (Cook). For [proxy plural] marriage sealing, see: *Smith, Joseph, Jr.* (d), and Frost, Olive Gray.

126. Endowed as Margaret P. Whitesides (NTER). [Proxy] marriage sealing to Brigham Young, 16 Jan 1845. For proxy marriage sealing see: *Whitesides, Morris* (d), and Pierce, Margaret.

127. Endowed as Brigham H. Young (NTER).

128. Endowed as Elizabeth Young (NTER). Civil marriage to David Young, abt. 1836 (FS, Black).

129. Endowed as Henry Young (NTER).

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Jolly, Temperance[130]	23 May 1811		28 Jan			
Young, James	NR	NR	7 Feb			
Young, John	22 May 1791	HP	1 Jan			
Gurnsey, Mary Ann	17 Oct 1802			6 Feb-BY		
Young, Joseph[131]	7 Apr 1797	Sev	12 Dec			16 Jan-HCK[132]
Bicknell, Jane Adaline[133]	14 Aug 1814		12 Dec	16 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-HCK[134]
Allen, Lucinda	2 Jun 1824		3 Jan	16 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-HCK[135]
Fleming, Lydia Caroline Hager[136] (for time)	31 Oct 1817		12 Jan	16 Jan-HCK		16 Jan-HCK[137]
Burnham, Mary Ann Huntley[138] (for time)	14 Mar 1816		5 Jan	6 Feb-BY		
Young, Joseph Watson[139]	12 Jan 1829	Sev	3 Feb			
Young, Levi	1 Jan 1830	Sev	23 Jan			
Young, Lorenzo Dow[140]	12 Oct 1807	NR	13 Dec			26 Jan-GM[141]
Wheeler, Harriet Page[142]	7 Sep 1803		7 Jan	26 Jun-BY		26 Jan-GM[143]
Ashby, Susan Ann	1 Feb 1830		12 Jan	26 Jan-BY		26 Jan-GM[144]
Young, Martha	6 Nov 1812		27 Jan			
Young, Mary V.	10 Nov 1818		3 Feb			
Young, Persis[145]	15 Mar 1806		1 Jan			
Young, Phineas Howe[146]	16 Feb 1799	NR	13 Dec			
[*Hamilton, Clarissa*[147] (d)	3 Oct 1799]			18 Jan-BY		

130. Endowed as Temperance Young (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Ichabod Young, 6 Dec 1829 (Black).

131. Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 3 Feb 1844. Received second anointing with Jane Adaline Bicknell, 12 Jan 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

132. BA-TYPS has Joseph Young.

133. Endowed as Jane Young (NTER). Civil marriage to Joseph Young, 18 Feb 1834 (Black). Member of Anointed Quorum, admitted 3 Feb 1844. Received marriage sealing and second anointing with Joseph Young, 12 Jan 1845 (Anderson/Bergera-AQ). Member of FRSN, admitted 14 Apr 1842 as Jane A. Young (Ward). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

134. BA-TYPS has June Adeline.

135. BA-TYPS has Lucinda Young.

136. Endowed as Lydia C. Fleming (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Fleming, Isaac* (d), and Hagar, Lydia Caroline.

137. BA-TYPS has Lydia Caroline Fleming. BA-TYPS does not indicated that she was anointed to her deceased husband, Isaac Fleming, to whom she had been sealed for eternity; if so, she would have been anointed to Fleming for eternity and to Joseph Young for time. However, without access to the original BA, this cannot be verified.

138. Endowed as Mary Ann Burnham (NTER). Civil marriage to James Lewis Burnham, 1 Dec 1834 (Black). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Burnham, James Lewis* (d), and Huntley, Mary Ann.

139. Endowed as Joseph W. Young (NTER).

140. Endowed as Lorenzo Young (NTER).

141. BA-TYPS has Lorenzo Dow Young.

142. Endowed as Harriet P. Decker (NTER). Civil marriage to Isaac Perry Decker, abt. 1820; divorce 9 Mar 1843 (Black). [Plural] marriage sealing to Lorenzo Dow Young, 9 Mar 1843, by Brigham Young[?] (Bergera).

143. BA-TYPS has Harriet.

144. BA-TYPS has Susan Ann.

145. Her maiden name was Persis Goodall; civil marriage to Lorenzo Dow Young, 6 Jun 1826 (FS, Black) For [plural] marriage sealing, see: Richards, Levi, and Goodall, Persis.

146. Endowed as Phineas H. Young (NTER). Nauvoo temple worker, beginning 10 Dec 1845 (NT-Supp).

147. Civil marriage to Phineas Howe Young, 28 Sep 1818; died, abt. 1834 (Cook). Proxy, Mary Elvira Beecher.

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Lincoln, Mary Elvira Beecher[148] (for time)	18 Jun 1820		31 Dec	18 Jan-BY		
Clark, Levira[149]	30 Aug 1815		1 Jan	21 Jan-BY		
Hollister, Sarah Ann	7 Feb 1803		22 Jan	22 Jan–BY		
Cowdery, Lucy Pearce[150]	8 Jun 1813		28 Jan	28 Jan-AML		
Young, Vilate	1 Jun 1830		10 Jan			
Young, William	28 Aug 1806	Sev	29 Jan			
Smith, Leah[151]	1 Dec 1800		29 Jan			
Young, William Goodall[152]	22 Feb 1827	Sev	1 Jan			
Clark, Adelia[153]	28 Jan 1826		1 Jan	1 Jan-BY		

148. Endowed as Mary E. Lincoln (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Lincoln, Elisha Ira* (d), and Beecher, Mary Elvira.

149. Endowed as Lovisa C. Smith (NTER). Civil marriage to Samuel Harrison Smith, 30 May 184; died 30 Jul 1844 (Black).

150. Endowed as Lucy P. Young (NTER). Civil marriage to Phineas Howe Young, 28 Sep 1836 (Black).

151. Endowed as Leah Young (NTER). Civil marriage to William Young, 11 Nov 1826 (Black).

152. Endowed as William G. Young (NTER).

153. Endowed as Adelia C. Clark (NTER). Adleia C. Clark was taken through the veil by William Goodall Young. The same evening (at 10:30 p.m.) Brigham Young married the young couple for time and eternity in the Celestial Room in the presence of a large wedding party. After the ceremony, the wedding party enjoyed a dinner and festivities. This was the second wedding and marriage sealing performed in the Nauvoo temple before the dedication of the sealing altar on 7 Jan 1846, Brigham Young having married and sealed Truman Leonard and Orlensia White on the same day at 3:00 p.m. (See Anderson/Bergera-EC.)

Z

NAME	BD	PH	E	SM	A/SC	SA
Zabrisky, Henry[1]	11 Aug 1788	HP	3 Feb			
Nugen, Nancy[2]	14 Mar 1801		3 Feb			
Zabrisky, Lewis Curtiss[3]	17 Sep 1817	Sev	3 Feb			
Higbee, Mary Kezia[4]	5 Sep 1821		3 Feb			
Zemmer, Anna	7 Apr 1816		7 Feb			
Zundall, Jacob	26 Aug 1796	HP	18 Dec			
Forstner, Sarah[5]	8 Jan 1809		18 Dec	27 Jan-AML		
Zundall, John	15 Apr 1792	HP	23 Dec			
Lautenschlager, Christina[6]	31 Jul 1811		23 Dec	31 Jan-HCK		
Bauermeister, Hannah Barbara Ricken[7] (for time)	25 Mar 1793	23Dec	31 Jan-HCK			

1. Var. spelling Henry Zabriskie (FS, Black)

2. Endowed as Nancy Zabrisky (NTER). Civil marriage to Henry Zabrisky, abt. 1839 (FS, Black).

3. Endowed as Lewis C. Zabrisky (NTER). Var. spelling Lewis Curtiss Zabriskie (FS, Black).

4. Endowed as Mary Zabrisky (NTER). Civil marriage to Lewis Curtiss Zabrisky, 13 Apr 1839 (Black).

5. Endowed as Sarah Zundall (NTER). Civil marriage to Jacob Zundall, date not given (FS, Black). Member of FRSN, admitted 9 Jun 1842 as Sarah Zundal (Ward).

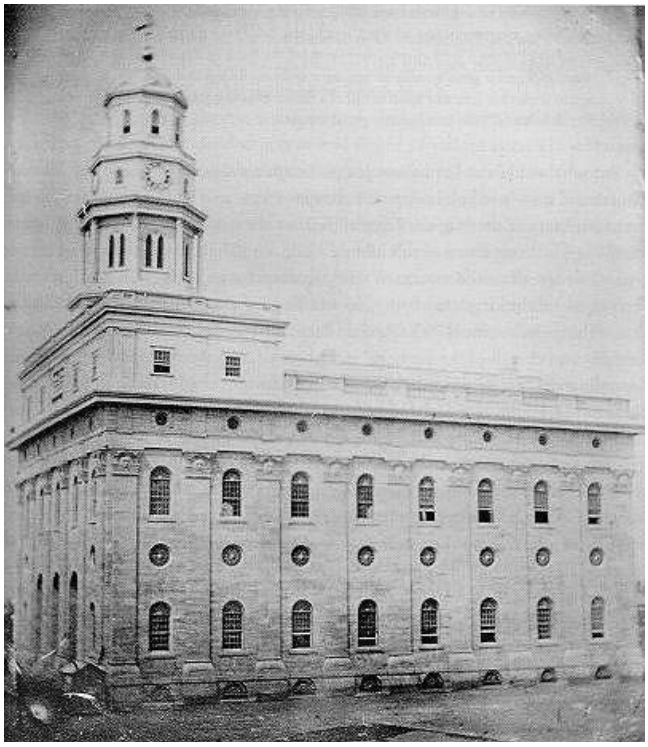
6. Endowed as Christina Zundall (NTER). Civil marriage to John Zundall, abt. 1832 (Black).

7. Endowed as Anna Barbara Bowermaster (NTER). For [proxy] marriage sealing, see: *Bauermeister, Henry Andrew* (d), and Ricken, Hannah Barbara.

Illustrations

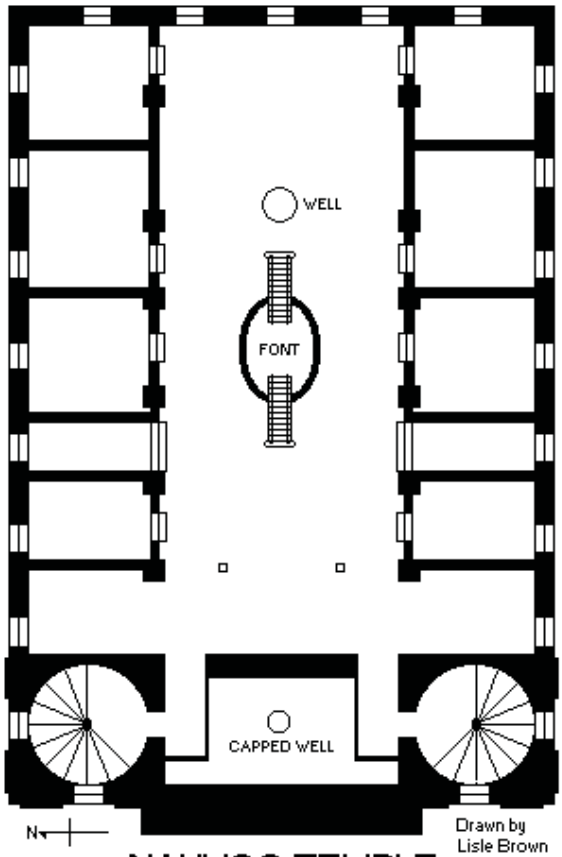
The first section of the following illustrations features the floor plans of the Nauvoo temple, from the basement to the observatory, as reconstructed and rendered by Lisle G Brown.

The second section—the remaining ten pages—is comprised of reproductions of varying quality, scanned from photocopies and microfilm copies, of sample pages from several of the various Nauvoo temple-related record books containing the information compiled in *Nauvoo Sealings, Adoptions, and Anointings*.

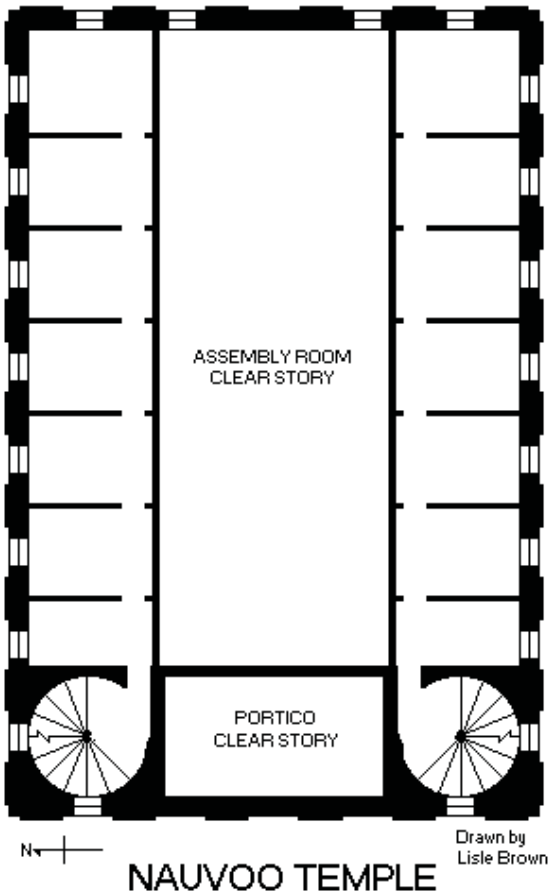


A copy of the daguerreotype taken by Louis R. Chaffin probably in 1847. The LDS church archives restored the original, which had been obscured over time, revealing the image of the temple in greater detail.

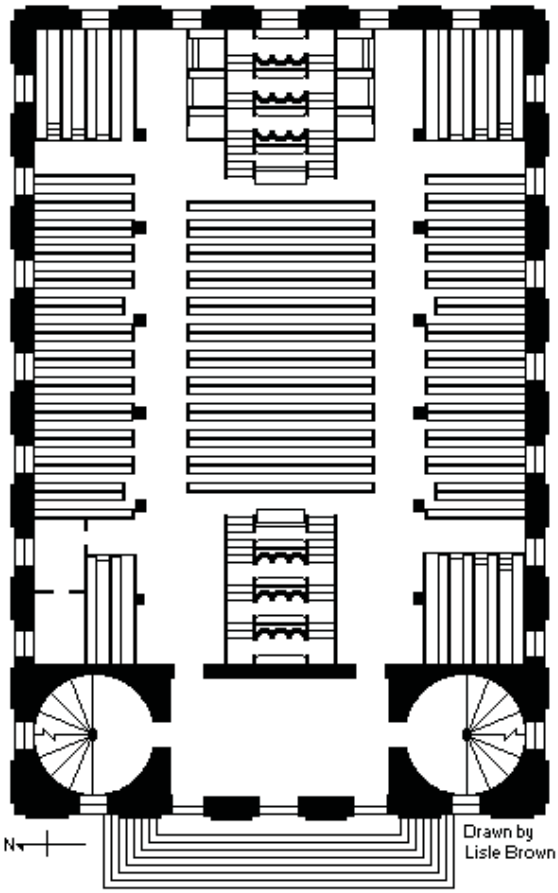
The original is in the collection of the Cedar City, Utah, chapter of the Dauthters of Utah Pioneers.



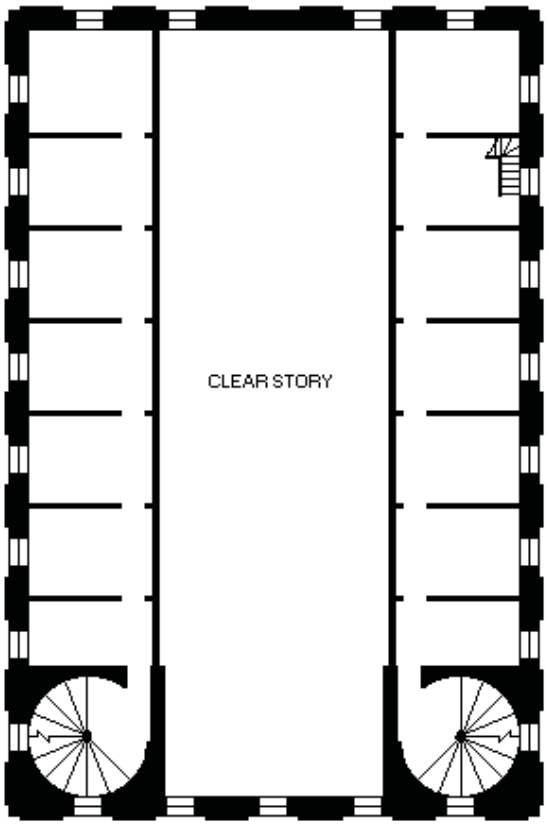
NAUVOO TEMPLE
BASEMENT



NAUVOO TEMPLE
FIRST FLOOR MEZZANINE

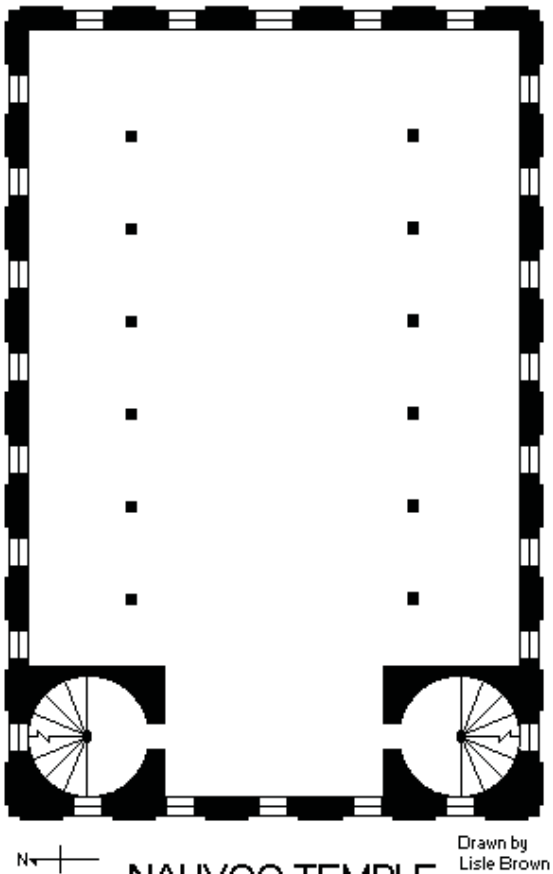


NAUVOO TEMPLE
FIRST FLOOR



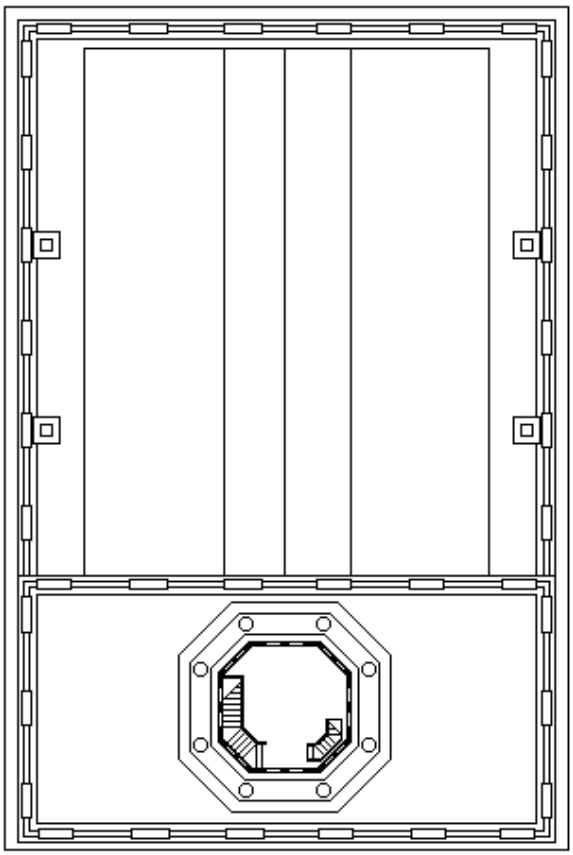
Drawn by
Lisle Brown

NAUVOO TEMPLE
SECOND FLOOR MEZZANINE



Drawn by
Lisle Brown

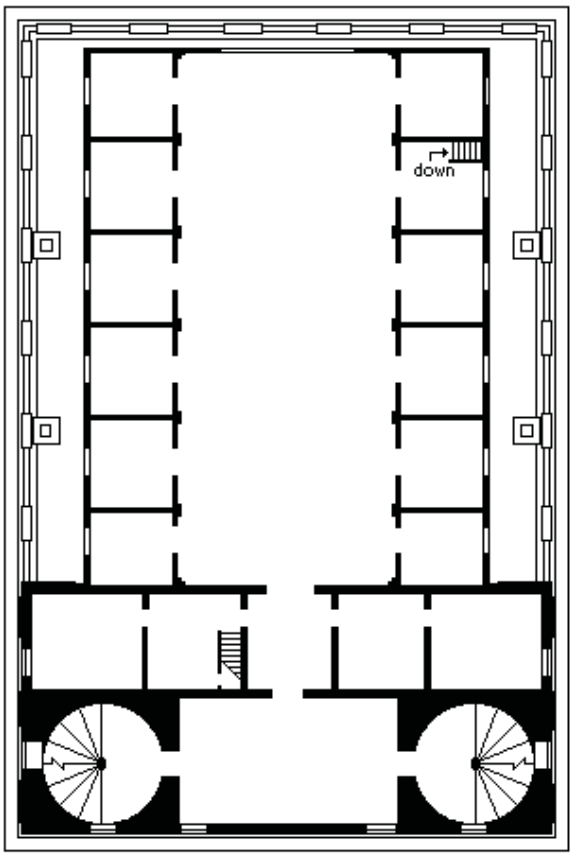
NAUVOO TEMPLE
SECOND FLOOR



N

NAUVOO TEMPLE
BELFRY

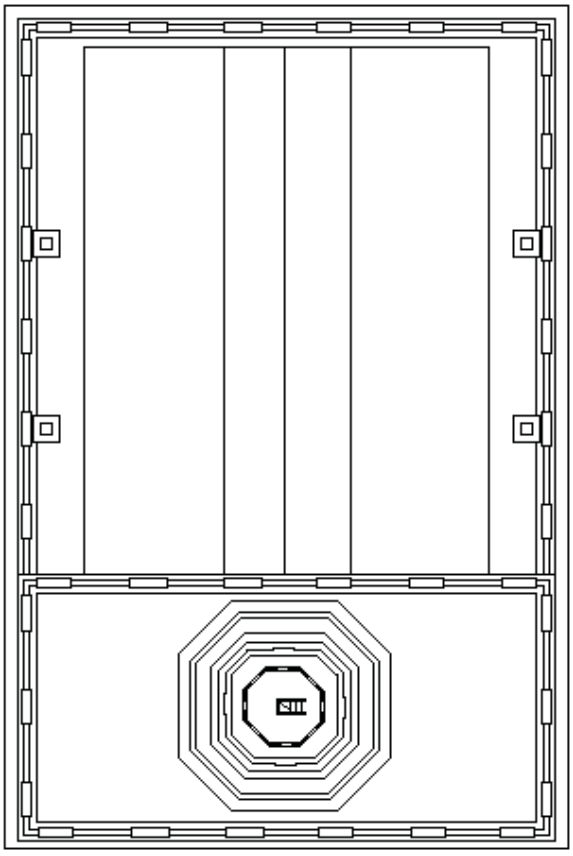
Drawn by
Lisle Brown



N

NAUVOO TEMPLE
ATTIC FLOOR

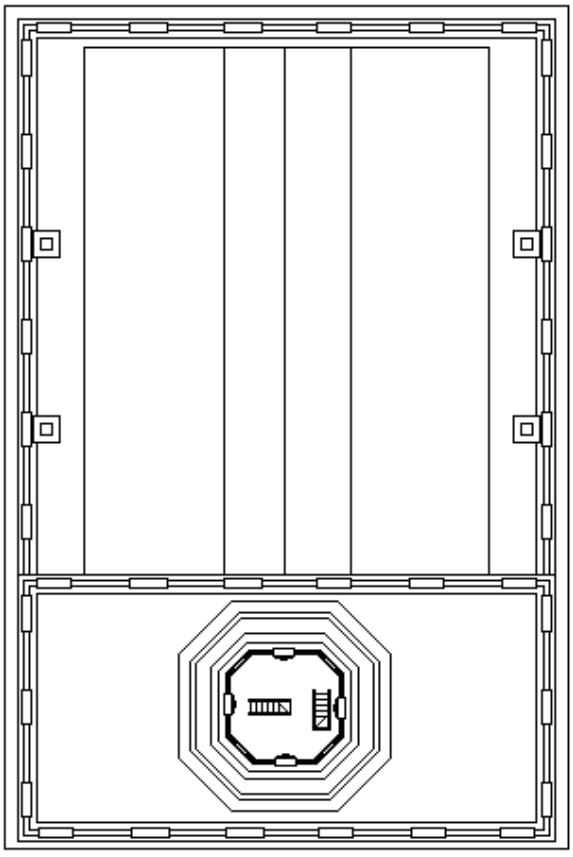
Drawn by
Lisle Brown



N

NAUVOO TEMPLE
OBSERVATORY

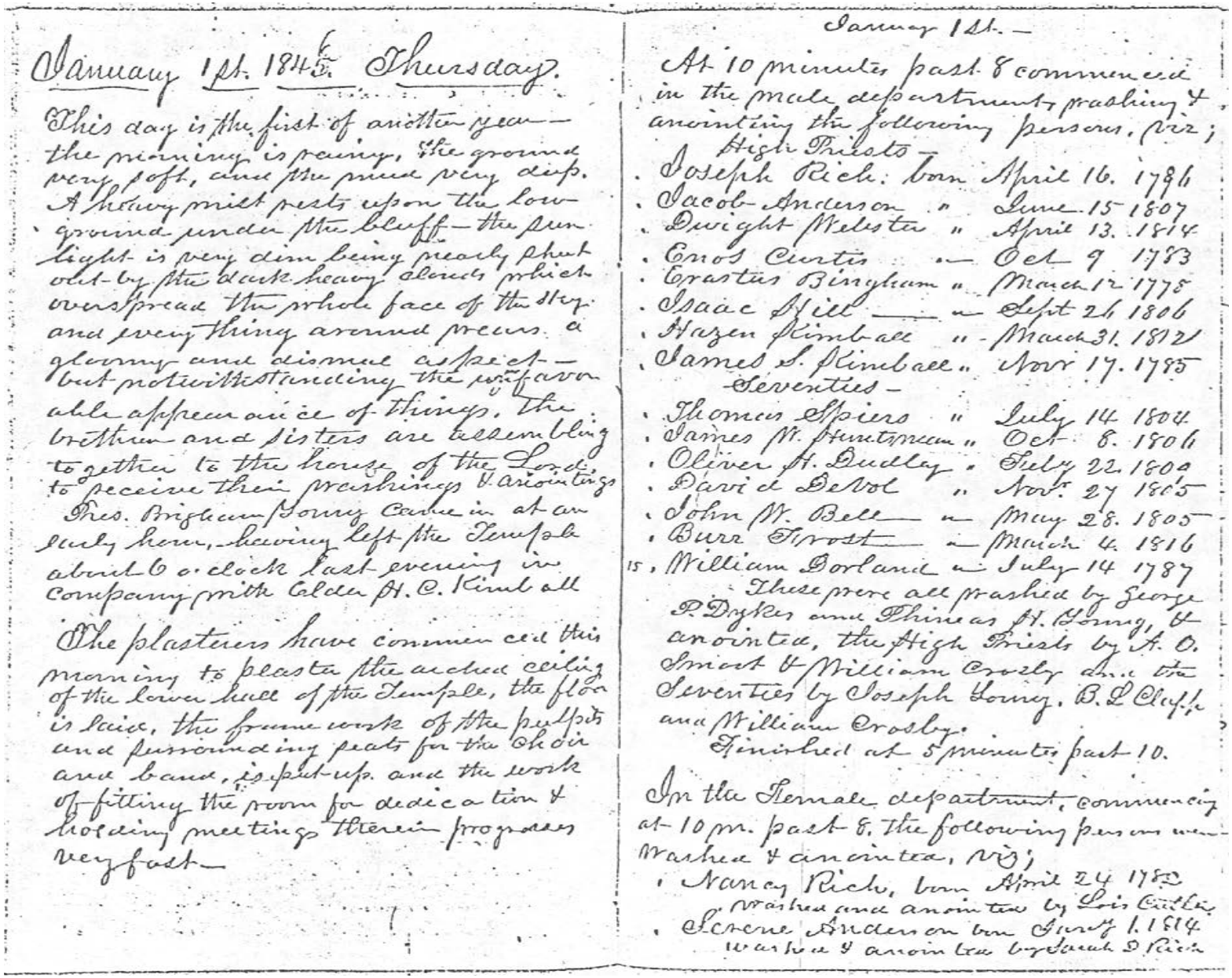
Drawn by
Lisle Brown



N

NAUVOO TEMPLE
CLOCK DECK

Drawn by
Lisle Brown



January 1st. 1845 Thursday.

This day is the first of another year— the morning is rainy, the ground very soft, and the mud very deep. A heavy mist rests upon the low ground under the bluff— the sunlight is very dim being nearly shut out by the dark heavy clouds which overspread the whole face of the sky and every thing around wears a gloomy and dismal aspect— but notwithstanding the unfavorable appearance of things, the brethren and sisters are assembling together to the house of the Lord to receive their washings & anointings

Pres. Brigham Young came in at an early hour, having left the Temple about 6 o'clock last evening in company with Elder H. C. Kimball

The plasterers have commenced this morning to plaster the arched ceiling of the lower hall of the Temple, the floor is laid, the frame work of the pulpits and surrounding seats for the Choir and band, is put up. and the work of fitting the room for dedication & holding meetings therein progresses very fast—

January 1st.—

At 10 minutes past 8 commenced in the male department washing & anointing the following persons, viz;

High Priests—

. Joseph Rich: born April 16. 1796
. Jacob Anderson " June 15 1807
. Dwight Webster " April 13. 1814
. Enos Curtis " Oct 9 1783
. Erastus Bingham " March 12 1775
. Isaac Hill " Sept 26 1806
. Hazen Kimball " March 31. 1812
. James S. Kimball " Nov 17. 1785

Seventies—

. Thomas Spiers " July 14 1804
. James M. Huntsman " Oct 8. 1806
. Oliver H. Dudley " July 22. 1809
. David Debol " Nov. 27 1805
. John W. Bell " May 28. 1805
. Burr Frost " March 4. 1816
15. William Borland " July 14 1787

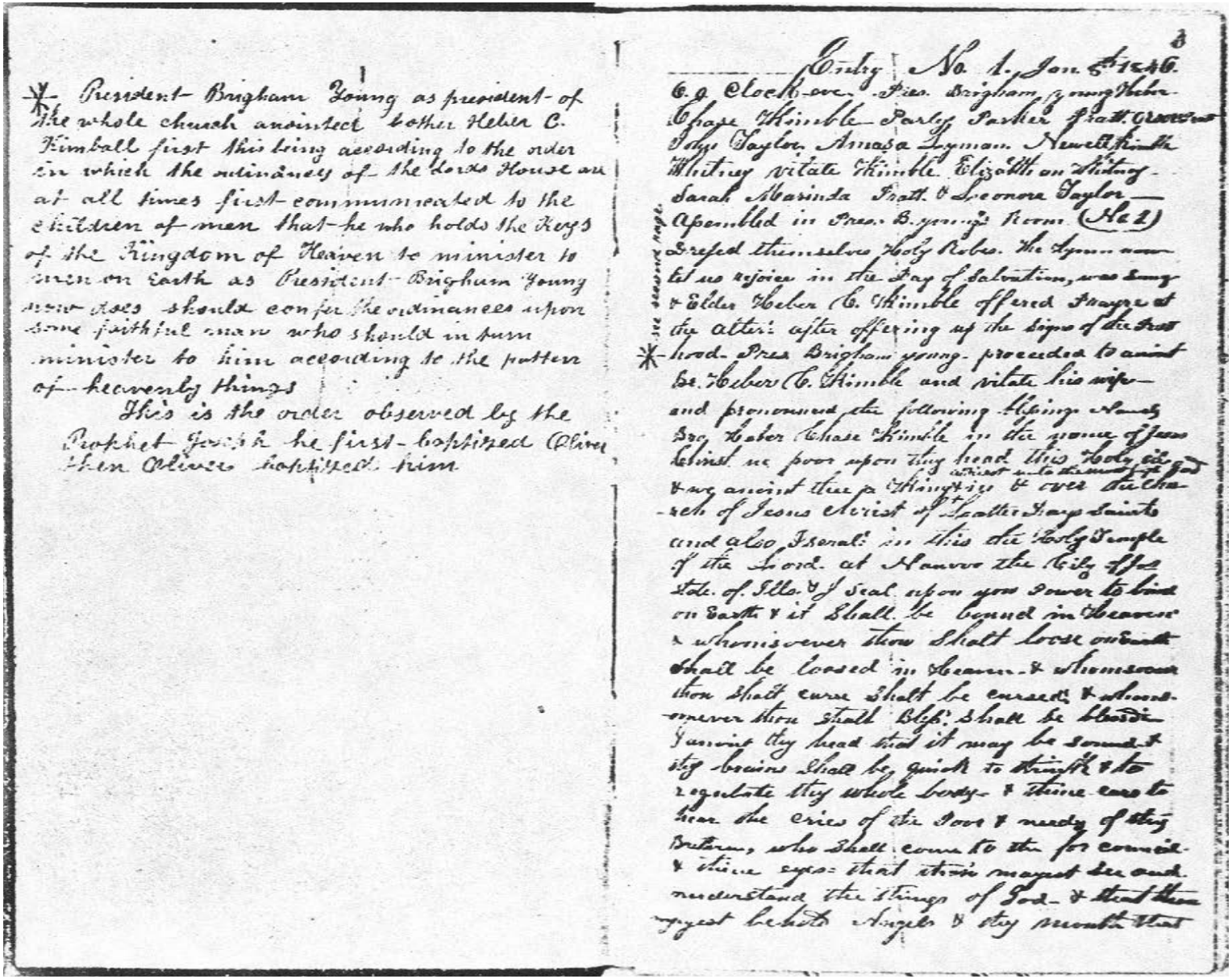
These were all washed by George P. Dykes and Phineas H. Young, & anointed, the High Priests by A. O. Smoot & William Crosby and the Seventies by Joseph Young, B. L Clapp and William Crosby.

Finished at 5 minutes past 10.

In the Female department, commencing at 10 m. past 8. the following persons were washed & anointed, viz;

. Nancy Rich, born April 24 1795
Washed and anointed by Lois Cutler
. Serene Anderson born June 1. 1814
Washed & anointed by Sarah D. Rich

William Clayton's diary, kept for Heber C. Kimball, excerpt from entry dated 1 January 1846.



1

✱ President Brigham Young as president of the whole church anointed Father Heber C. Kimball first this being according to the order in which the ordinances of the Lords House are at all times first communicated to the children of men that he who holds the Keys of the Kingdom of Heaven to minister to men on Earth as President Brigham Young now does should confer the ordinances upon some faithful man who should in turn minister to him according to the pattern of heavenly things

This is the order observed by the Prophet Joseph he first baptised Oliver then Oliver baptised him

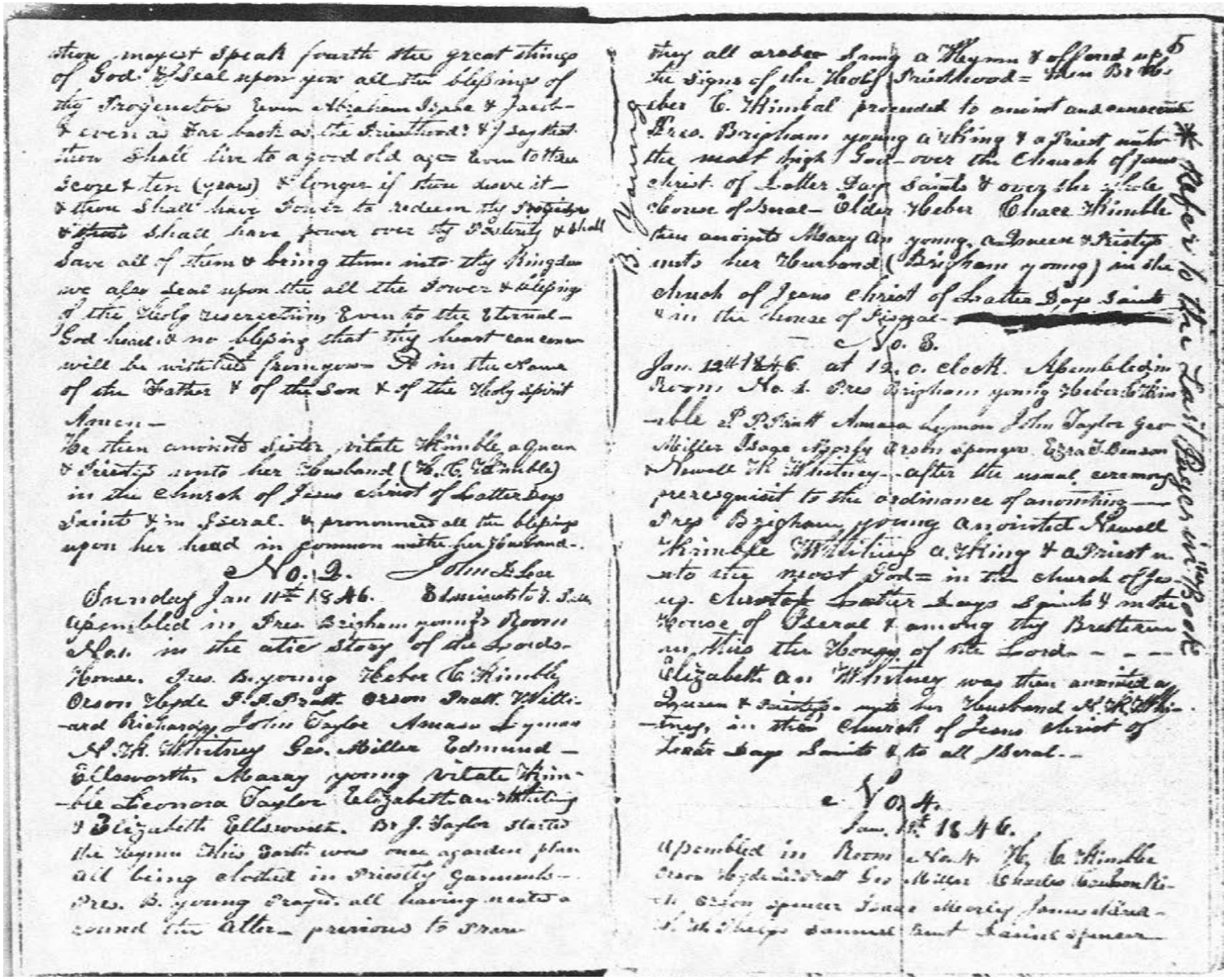
3

Entry No 1. Jan 8th 1846.

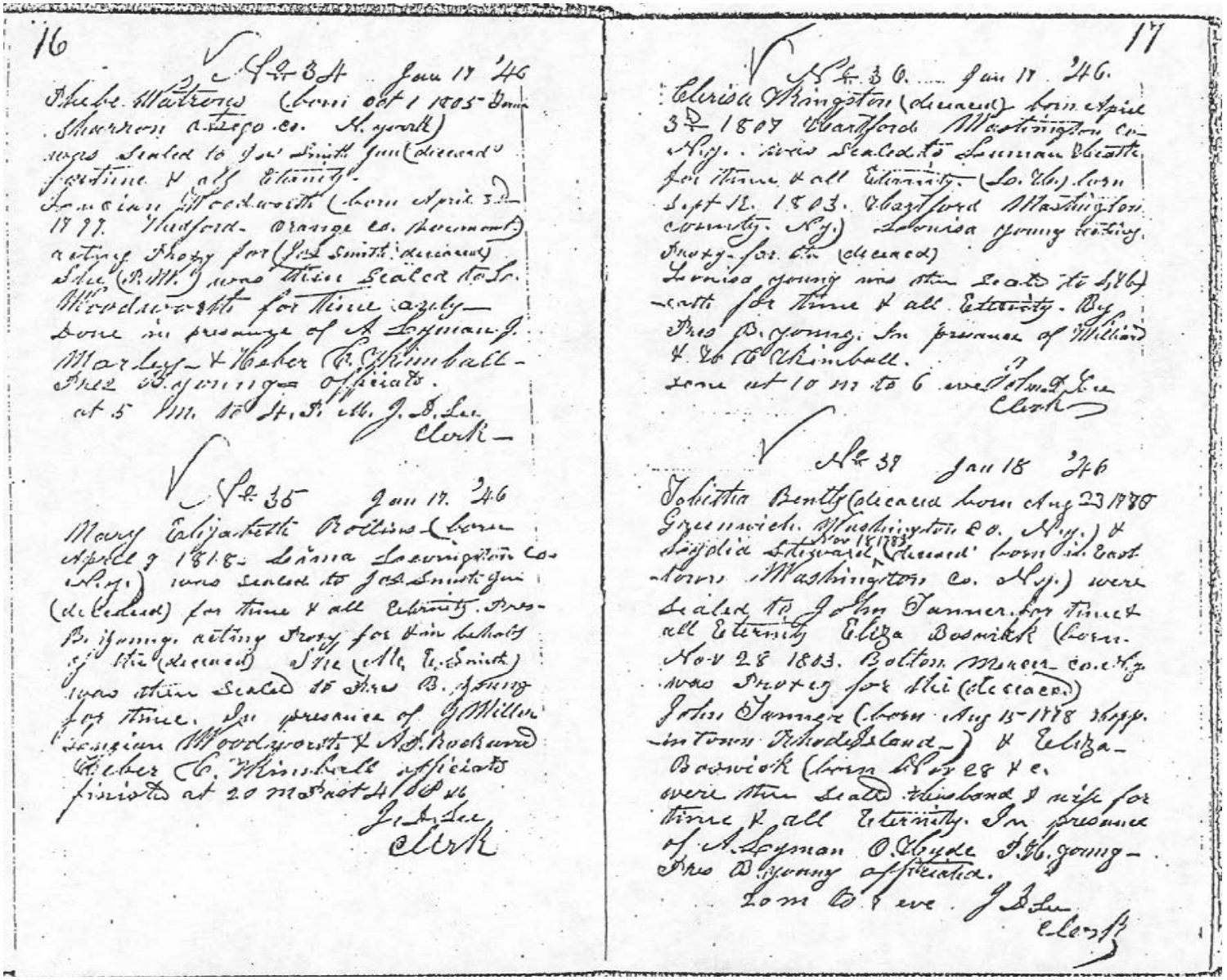
6 O Clock eve. Pres. Brigham Young Heber C. Kimble Chase Kimble Parley Parker Hiram Gross John Taylor Amasa Lyman Newell Knight Whitney Vilate Kimble Elizabeth Ann Whitney Sarah Melinda Pratt & Leonora Taylor Assembled in Pres. B. Young's Room (No 2) Dressed themselves Holy Robes. the Hymn commenced let us rejoice in the day of salvation, was sung & Elder Heber C. Kimble offered Prayer at the altar after offering up the signs of the first

✱ head Pres Brigham young proceeded to anoint Br. Heber C. Kimble and Vilate his wife and pronounced the following blessings Namely Bro Heber Chase Kimble in the name of Jesus Christ we pour upon thy head this Holy oil & we anoint thee to Reign as a King & Priest unto the most High God & we anoint thee to Reign as a King & Priest over the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and also I seal it in this the Holy Temple of the Lord at Nauvoo the City of the State of Illinois & I seal upon you power to bind on Earth & it shall be bound in Heaven & whomsoever thou shalt loose on Earth shall be loosed in Heaven & whomsoever thou shalt curse shall be cursed & whomsoever thou shalt Bless shall be blessed I anoint thy head that it may be sound & thy brains shall be quick to think & to regulate thy whole body & thine ears to hear the cries of the poor & needy of thy Brethren, who shall come to thee for counsel & thine eyes that thou mayest see and understand the things of God & that thou mayest behold Angels & thy mouth that

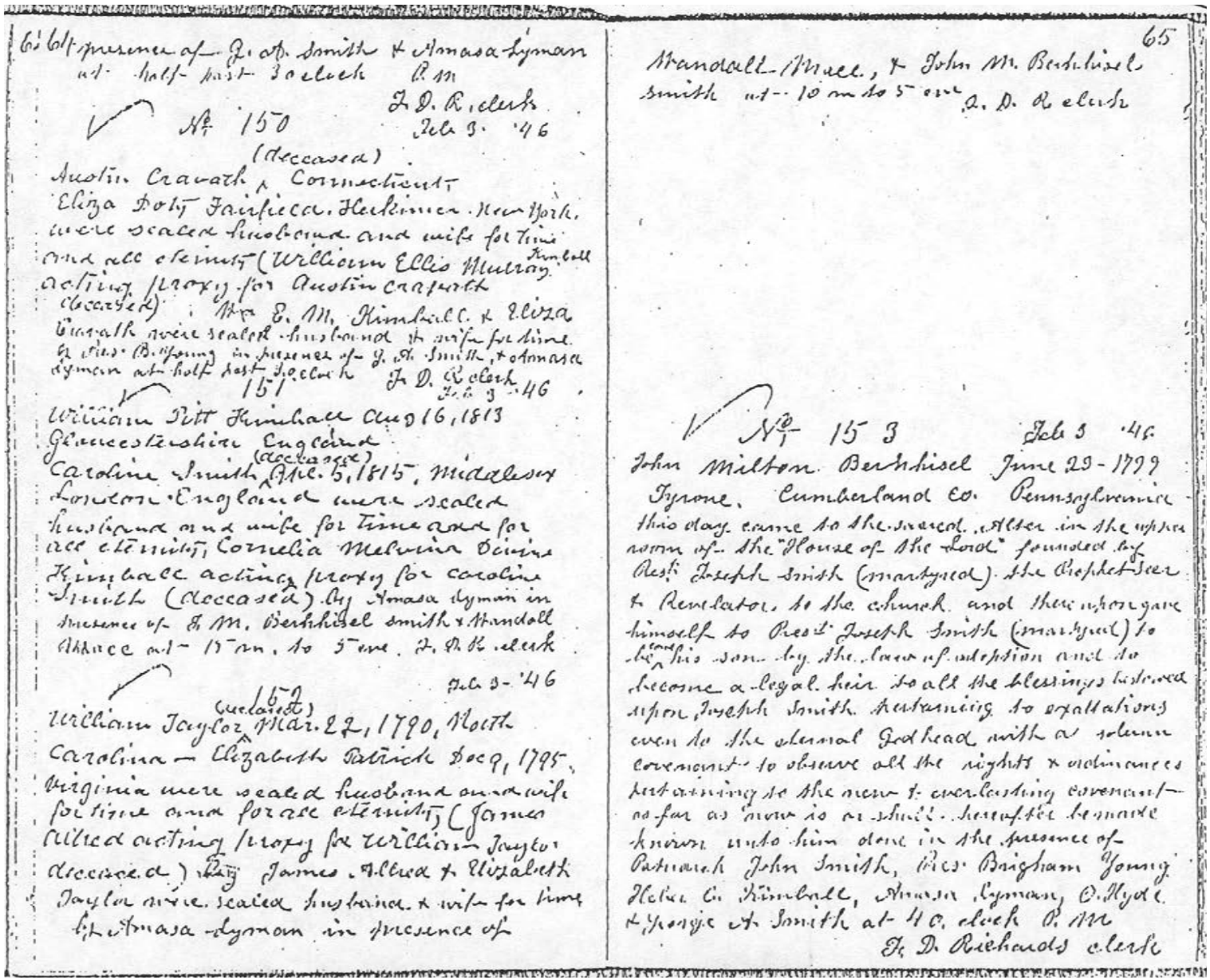
"Book of Anointings—Wives to Husbands," 8 January to 7 February 1846;
entry number 1, dated 8 January 1846.



"Book of Anointings—Wives to Husbands," 8 January to 7 February 1846; continuation of entry number 1, dated 8 January 1846; entries numbers 2 and 3, dated January 11 and January 12, 1846; and beginning of entry number 4, dated 12 January 1846.



"Book of Proxey [sic]—Wives to Husbands," 7 January to 5 February 1846;
entries numbers 34 through 37, dated 17 January and 18 January 1846.



6 61 presence of H. H. Smith & Amasa Lyman at half past 3 o'clock P.M.
H. D. Richards clerk
Jan 3. '46

No 150
(Deceased)
Austin Cravath of Connecticut
Eliza Doty Fairfield, Herkimer, New York,
were sealed husband and wife for time
and all eternity (William Ellis Murray Kimball
acting proxy for Austin Cravath
deceased) ; Mrs E. M. Kimball & Eliza
Cravath were sealed husband & wife for time
by Elder B. Young in presence of H. H. Smith & Amasa
Lyman at half past 3 o'clock P.M.
H. D. Richards clerk
Jan 3 '46

151
William Pitt Kimball Aug 16, 1813
Gloucestershire England
Caroline Smith (deceased) Dec. 5, 1815, Middlesex
London England were sealed
husband and wife for time and for
all eternity, Cornelia Melvina Devine
Kimball acting proxy for Caroline
Smith (deceased) By Amasa Lyman in
presence of H. M. Berkhisel Smith & Randall
Avance at 12 m. to 5 pm. H. D. Richards clerk
Jan 3 '46

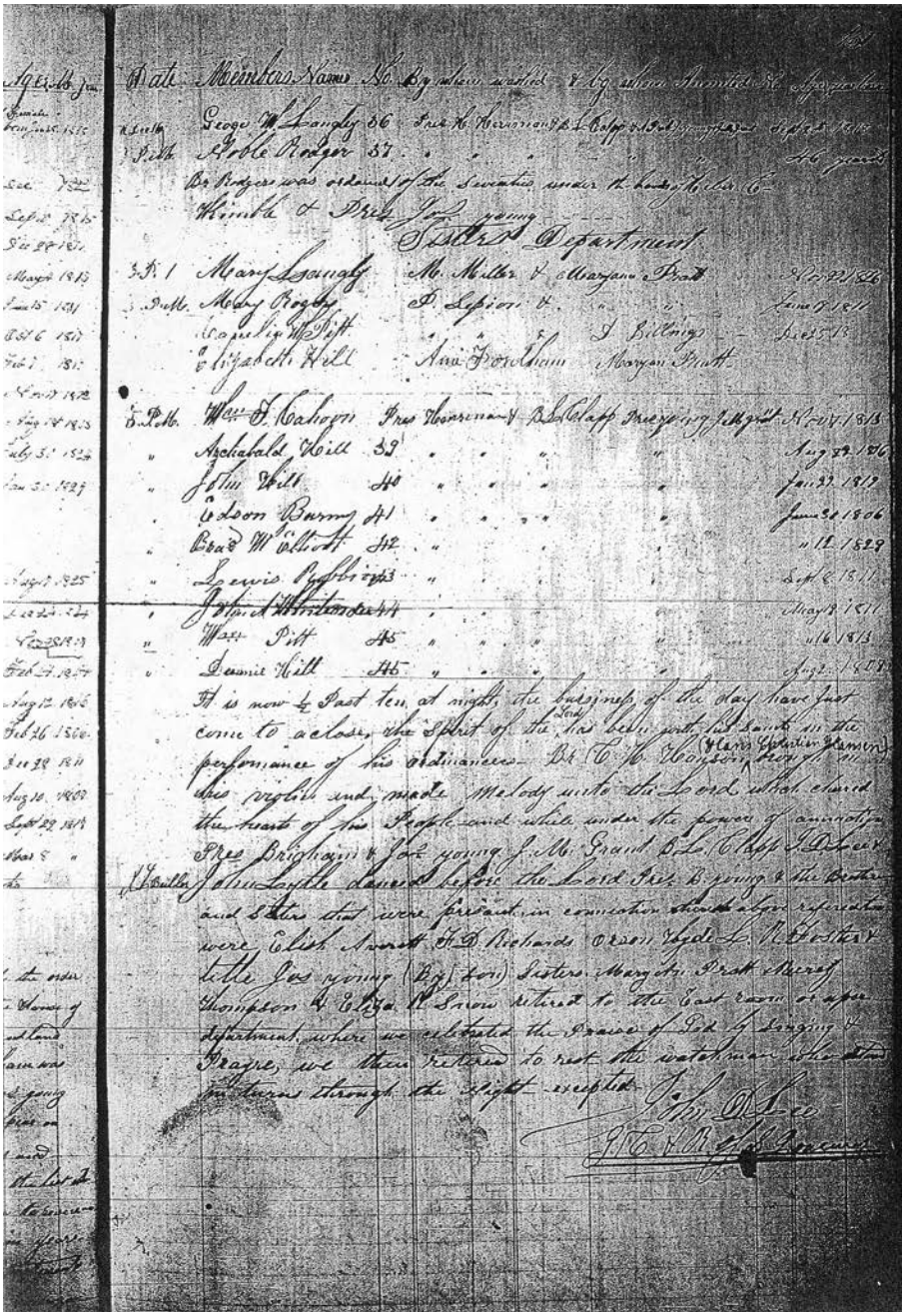
152
William Taylor (deceased) Mar. 22, 1790, North
Carolina — Elizabeth Patrick Dec 9, 1795,
Virginia were sealed husband and wife
for time and for all eternity (James
Allred acting proxy for William Taylor
deceased) by James Allred & Elizabeth
Taylor were sealed husband & wife for time
by Amasa Lyman in presence of

Randall Avance, & John M. Berkhisel
Smith at 12 m to 5 pm H. D. Richards clerk

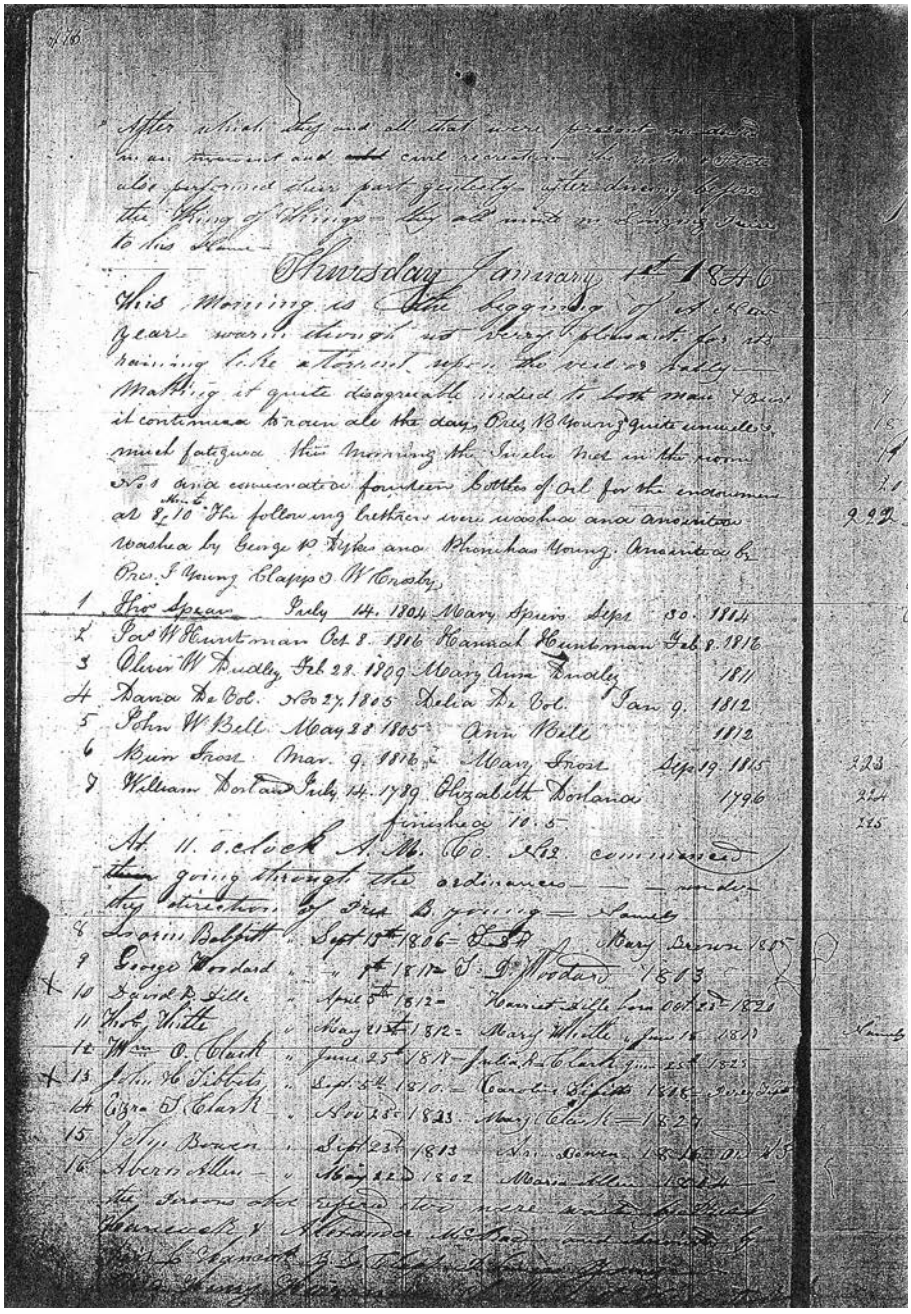
65

No 153 Jan 3 '46
John Milton Berkhisel June 29 - 1799
Tyrone, Cumberland Co. Pennsylvania -
this day came to the sacred Altar in the upper
room of the "House of the Lord" founded by
Apostle Joseph Smith (martyred) the Prophet Seer
& Revelator to the church and there in form gave
himself to Prest Joseph Smith (martyred) to
be sealed his son by the law of adoption and to
become a legal heir to all the blessings bestowed
upon Joseph Smith pertaining to exaltations
even to the eternal Godhead with a solemn
covenant to observe all the rights & ordinances
pertaining to the new & everlasting covenant —
as far as now is or shall hereafter be made
known unto him alone in the presence of
Patriarch John Smith, Pres Brigham Young
Heber C. Kimball, Amasa Lyman, O. Hyde
& George A. Smith at 11 o'clock P.M.
H. D. Richards clerk

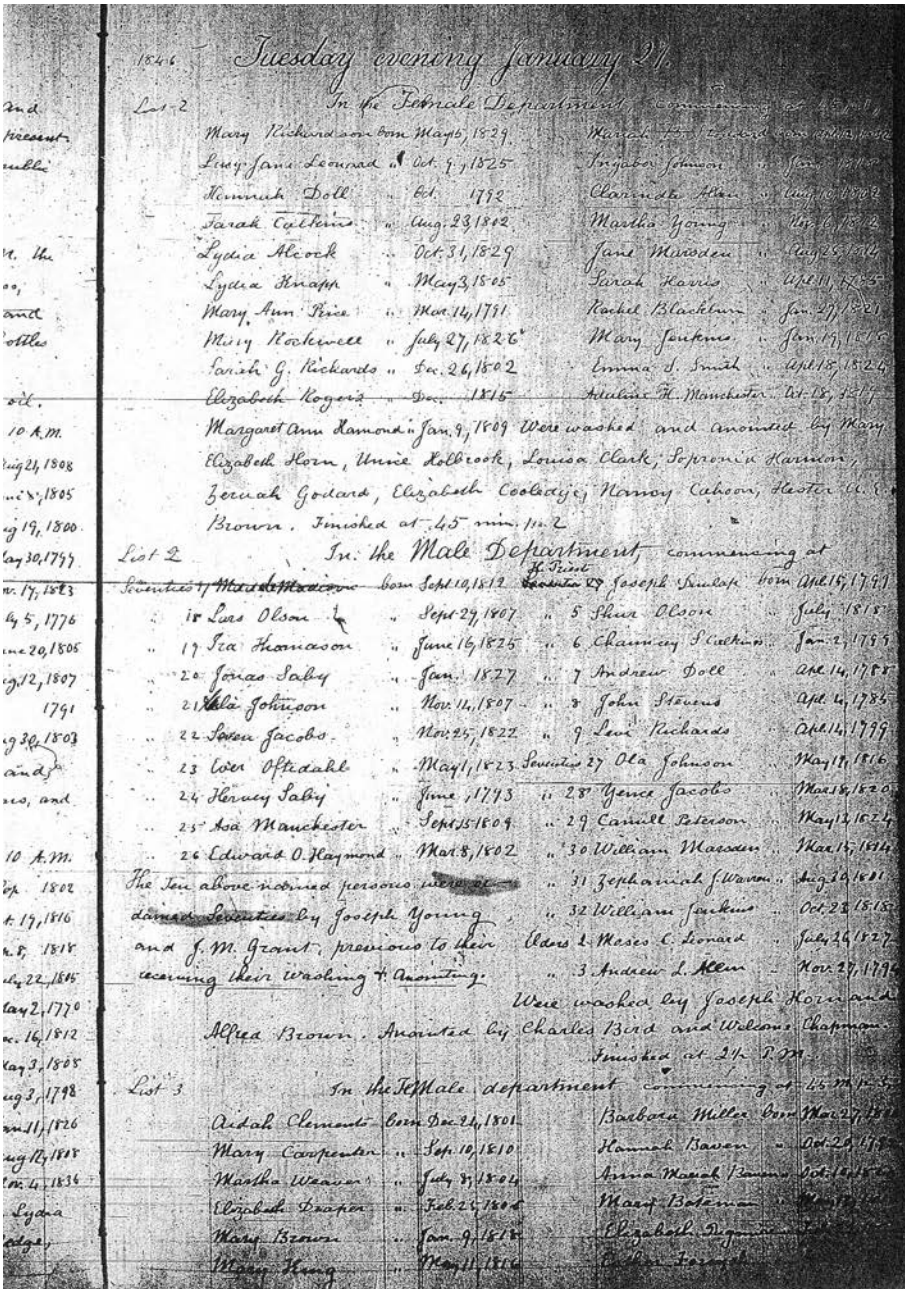
"Book of Proxey [sic]—Wives to Husbands," 7 January to 5 February 1846;
entries numbers 150 through 153, dated 3 February 1846.



"General Record of the Seventies, Book B," excerpt from entry dated 17 December 1845.



"General Record of the Seventies, Book B," excerpt from entry dated 1 January 1846.



1846. Tuesday evening January 27.

List 2 In the Female Department commencing at 45 min. [illegible]

Mary Richardson born May 6, 1829 — Hannah [illegible] born [illegible]
Lucy Jane Leonard " Oct. 7, 1825 — Ingabor Johnson " June [illegible]
Hannah Doll " Oct. 1792 — Clarinda Allen " [illegible]
Sarah Calkins " Aug. 23 1802 — Martha Young " [illegible]
Lydia Alcock " Oct. 31, 1829 — Jane Marsden " [illegible]
Lydia Knapp " May 3, 1805 — Sarah Harris " April 11, 1825
Mary Ann Price " Nov. 14, 1791 — Rachel Blackburn " Jan. 27, 1821
Mary Rockwell " July 27, 1826 — Mary Jenkins " Jan 19, 1818
Sarah G. Richards " Dec. 26, 1802 — Emma S. Smith " April 15, 1824
Elizabeth Rogers " Dec. 1815 — Adaline H. Manchester Oct. 18, 1819
Margaret Ann Hamond " Jan. 9, 1809 Were washed and anointed by Mary Elizabeth Horn, Unice Holbrook, Louisa Clark, Sopronia Harmon, Jerusah Godard, Elizabeth Cooledge, Nancy Cahoon, Hester [illegible]
Brown. Finished at 45 min. to 2

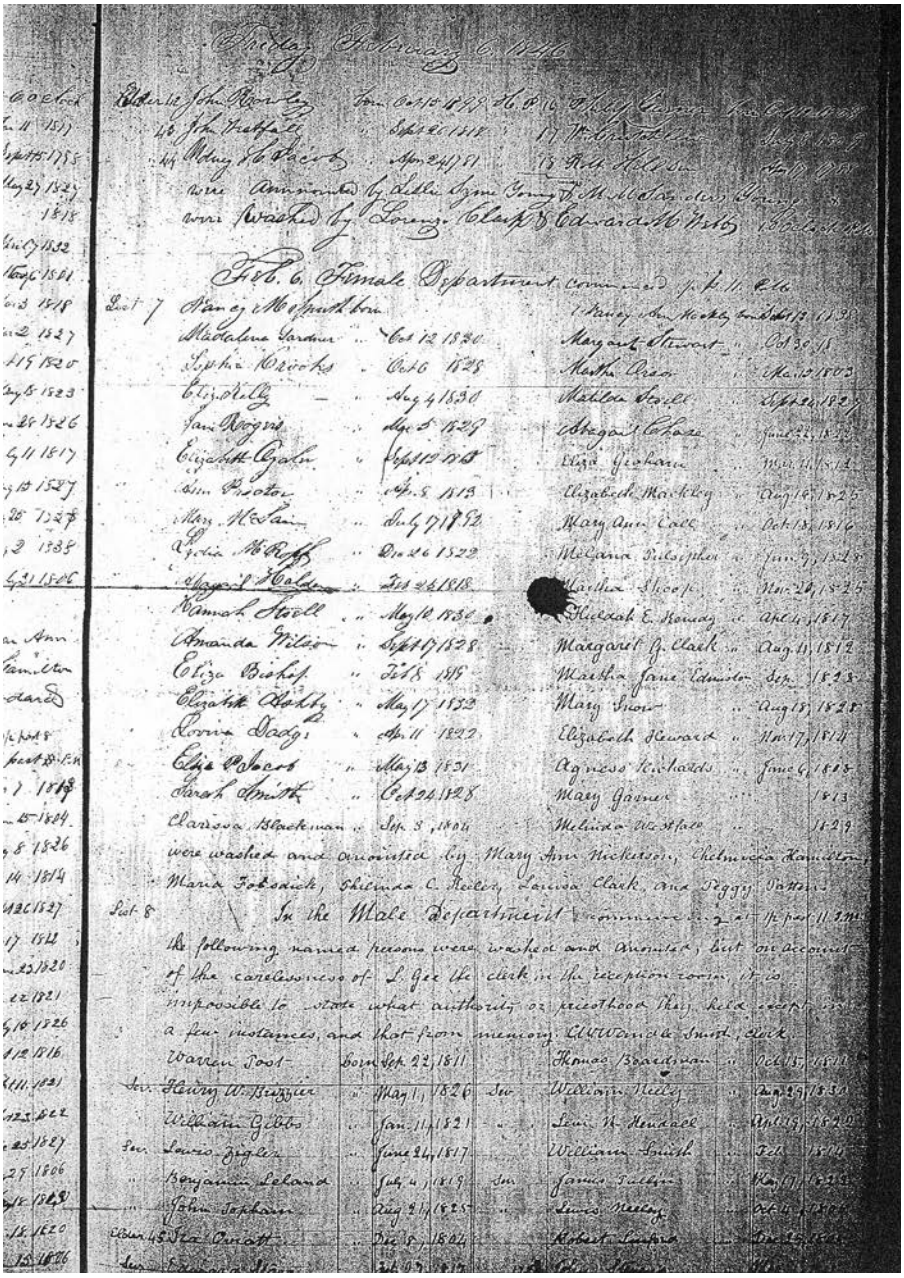
List 2 In the Male Department, commencing at H. Point

Seventies [illegible] born Sept. 10, 1812 — Joseph Smith born April 6, 1771
" 18 Lars Olson " Sept. 29, 1807 — " 5 Shur Olson " July 1815
" 19 Ira Thomason " June 16, 1825 — " 6 Chauncey Calkins " Jan. 2, 1795
" 20 Jonas Saby " Jan. 1827 — " 7 Andrew Doll " April 14, 1788
" 21 Ola Johnson " Nov. 11, 1807 — " 8 John Stevens " April 4, 1786
" 22 Soren Jacobs " Nov. 25, 1822 — " 9 Levi Richards " April 14, 1799
" 23 Ober Oftedahl " May 1, 1823 Seventy 27 Ola Johnson " May 18, 1816
" 24 Hervey Saby " June 1, 1793 " 28 Yence Jacobs " March 18, 1820
" 25 Asa Manchester " Sept. 15 1809 " 29 Canuell Peterson " May 3, 1824
" 26 Edward O. Raymond " Mar. 8, 1802 " 30 William Maxson " March 17, 1814
The ten above named persons were ordained Seventies by Joseph Young and J. M. Grant previous to their receiving their Washing & Anointing. " 31 Zephaniah J. Wason " Aug. 29, 1801
" 32 William Jenkins " Oct. 23 1812
Elders 1 Moses C. Leonard " July 26, 1827
" 3 Andrew L. Allen " Nov. 27, 1796
Were washed by Joseph Horn and Alfred Brown. Anointed by Charles Bird and Wilson Chapman.
Finished at 2 P.M.

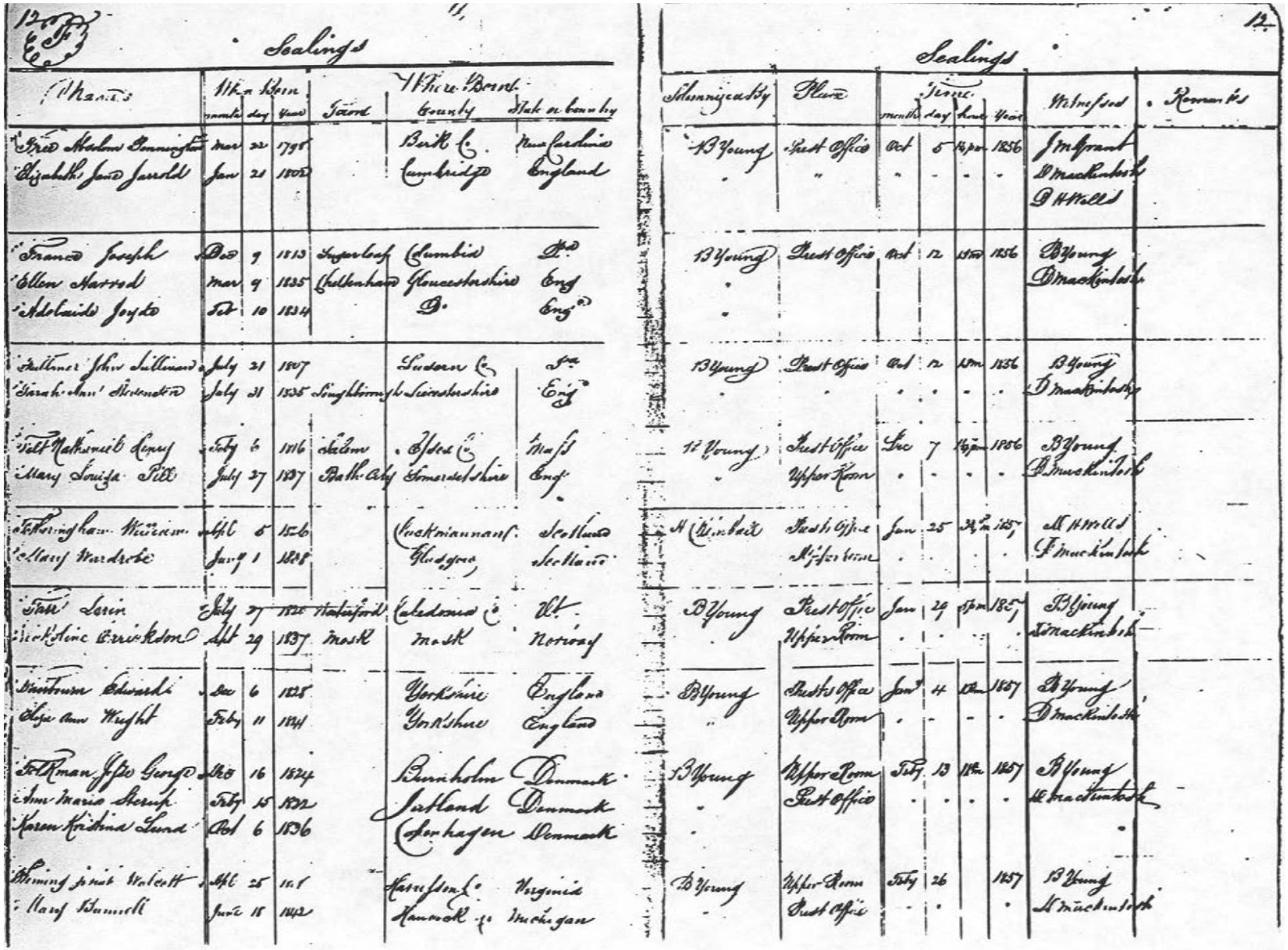
List 3 In the Female department commencing at 45 Min. to 2

Ardah Clements born Dec. 24, 1801 — Barbara Miller born March 27, 1811
Mary Carpenter " Sept. 10, 1810 — Hannah Bowen " Oct. 23, 1795
Martha Weaver " July 31, 1804 — Anna Maria Jenner " Oct. 14, 1820
Elizabeth Draper " Feb. 25, 1806 — Mary Bateman " [illegible]
Mary Brown " Jan. 9, 1818 — Elizabeth Dyer " [illegible]
Mary Hung " May 11, 1816 — Esther Foss " [illegible]

"General Record of the Seventies, Book B," excerpt from entry dated 27 January 1846.



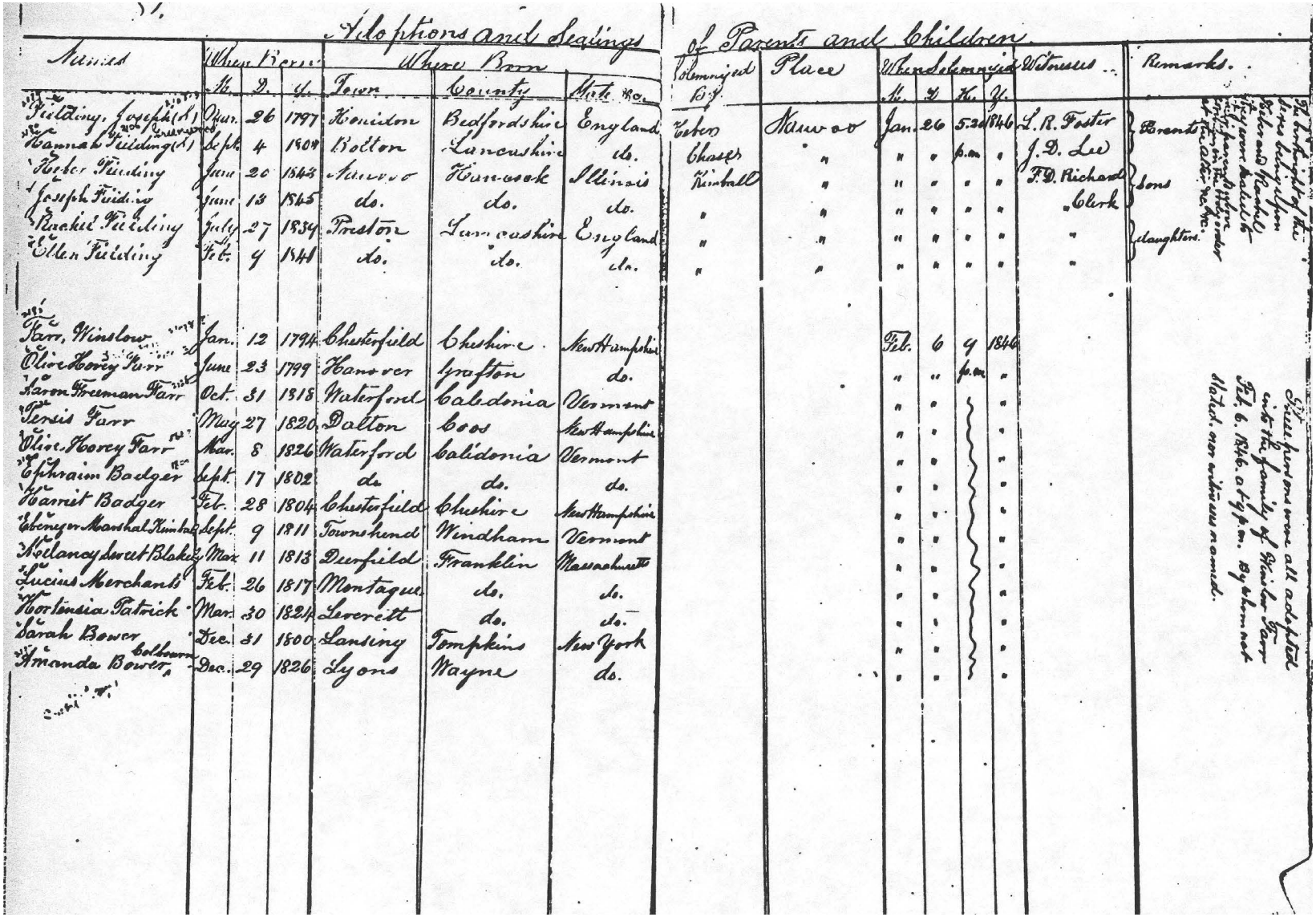
"General Record of the Seventies, Book B," excerpt from entry dated 6 February 1846.



Sealings

Names	When Born month	day	year	Where Born county	State or country	Sealings by	Place	month	day	hour	year	Witnessed	Remarks
Fred Madison Cunningham	mar	22	1795	Berk Co.	Massachusetts	B Young	Presidents Office	Oct	6	4 p.m.	1856	J M Grant	
Elizabeth Jane Jarrold	Jan	21	1802	Cambridge	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	D Mackintosh	
												D H Wells	
Francis Joseph	Dec	9	1813	Sugarloaf	Columbia	B Young	Presidents Office	Oct	12	1 p.m.	1856	B Young	
Ellen Harrod	mar	9	1835	Cheltenham	Gloucestershire							D Mackintosh	
Adelaide Joyce	Feb	10	1834	"	"								
Gardner John Sillivant	July	21	1807		Ludoun Co	B Young	Presidents Office	Oct	12	1 p.m.	1856	B Young	
Sarah Ann Hendricks	July	21	1835	Longbirough	Leicestershire		"	"	"	"	"	D Mackintosh	
Nathaniel Kemp	Feby	6	1816	Salem	Essex Co	H Grant	Presidents Office	Dec	7	4 p.m.	1856	B Young	
Mary Louisa Pitt	July	27	1837	Bath City	Somersetshire		Upper Room	"	"	"	"	D Mackintosh	
Tobingham Mcleren	Apl	6	1826		Cockermouth	H Kimball	Presidents Office	Jan	25	3½ p.m.	1857	H Wells	
Mary Murdock	Jany	1	1828		Rudgrove		Upper Room	"	"	"	"	F Mackintosh	
Jane Lovin	July	27	1832	Hertford	Caledonia Co	B Young	Presidents Office	Jan	24	5 p.m.	1857	B Young	
Nickoline Erickson	Apl	29	1837	Mask	Mask		Upper Room	"	"	"	"	D Mackintosh	
Sanborn Edward	Dec	6	1825		Yorkshire	B Young	Presidents Office	Jan	4	10 a.m.	1857	B Young	
Hepsa Ann Wright	Feby	11	1841		Yorkshire	"	Upper Room	"	"	"	"	D Mackintosh	
Folkman Jesse George	Mch	16	1824		Bornholm	B Young	Upper Room	Feby	13	11 a.m.	1857	B Young	
Ane Maria Skeuse	Feby	15	1832		Jutland		Post Office	"	"	"	"	H Mackintosh	
Karen Kristina Lund	Apl	6	1836		Copenhagen								
Fleming Jesse Walcott	Apl	25	1805		Hanover Co	B Young	Upper Room	Feby	26		1857	B Young	
Mary Hammell	June	18	1842		Hancock Co		Post Office	"	"		"	H Mackintosh	

"Sealings and Adoptions, 1846–1857," compiled by Joseph F. Smith (ca. 1869–70); excerpt from Nauvoo temple sealings section.

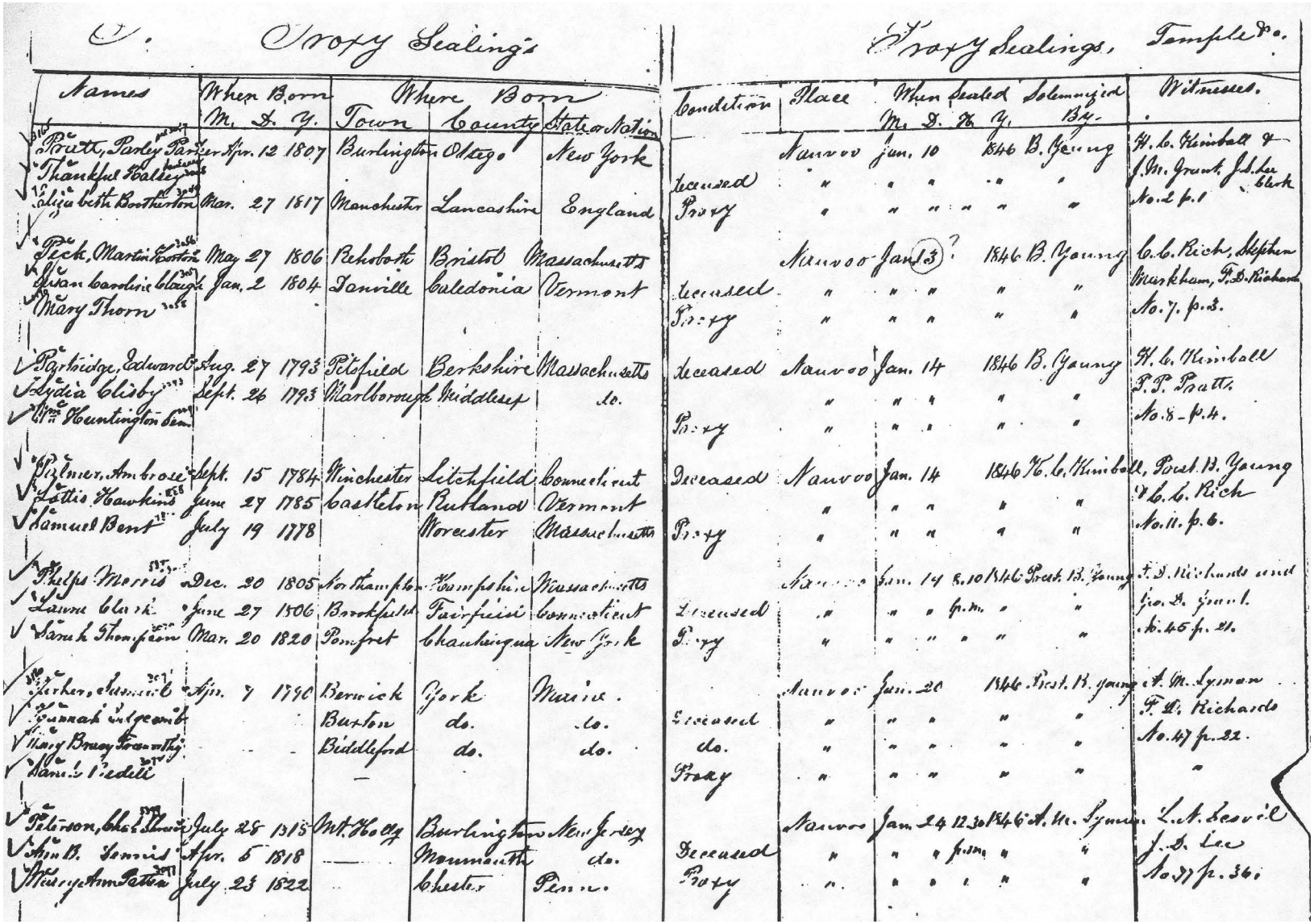


Adoptions and Sealings of Parents and Children

Names	When Born M.	D.	Y.	Where Born Town	County	State &c.	Sealed by	Place	When Sealed M.	D.	Hr.	Y.	Witnesses	Remarks
Fielding, Joseph (1)	Mar.	26	1797	Hamilton	Bedfordshire	England	Heber	Nauvoo	Jan.	26	5.30	1846	L.R. Foster	Parents
Hannah Fielding (1)	Sept.	4	1804	Bolton	Lancashire	do.	Chase	"	"	"	p.m.	"	J.D. Lee	
Heber Fielding	June	20	1843	Nauvoo	Hancock	Illinois	Kimball	"	"	"	"	"	F.D. Richard	Sons
Joseph Fielding	June	13	1845	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clerk	
Rachel Fielding	July	27	1834	Preston	Lancashire	England	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	daughters.
Ellen Fielding	Feb.	9	1841	do.	do.	do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Farr, Winslow	Jan.	12	1794	Chesterfield	Cheshire	New Hampshire			Feb.	6	9	1846		
Olive Avery Farr	June	23	1799	Hanover	Grafton	do.			"	"	p.m.	"		
Aaron Freeman Farr	Oct.	31	1818	Waterford	Caledonia	Vermont			"	"		"		
Persis Farr	May	27	1820	Dalton	Coos	New Hampshire			"	"		"		
Olive Avery Farr	Mar.	8	1826	Waterford	Caledonia	Vermont			"	"		"		
Ephraim Badger	Sept.	17	1802	do.	do.	do.			"	"		"		
Harriet Badger	Feb.	28	1804	Chesterfield	Cheshire	New Hampshire			"	"		"		
Ebenezer Marshal Kimball	Sept.	9	1811	Townshend	Windham	Vermont			"	"		"		
Nelancy Lucretia Blakely	Mar.	11	1813	Deerfield	Franklin	Massachusetts			"	"		"		
Lucius Merchants	Feb.	26	1817	Montague	do.	do.			"	"		"		
Hortensia Patrick	Mar.	30	1824	Leverett	do.	do.			"	"		"		
Sarah Bower	Dec.	31	1800	Lansing	Tompkins	New York			"	"		"		
Amanda Bower Colburn	Dec.	29	1826	Lyons	Wayne	do.			"	"		"		

Sealings and adoptions all adopted into the family of Heber C. Kimball and Parley P. Pratt by Joseph Smith Jr. Feb. 6. 1846. at 4 p.m. By whom not Noted. no others named.

"Sealings and Adoptions, 1846–1857," compiled by Joseph F. Smith (ca. 1869–70); excerpt from Nauvoo temple adoptions and sealings section.



Proxy Sealings.

Names	When Born M. D. Y.	Where Born Town	County	State or Nation
Pratt, Parley Parker	Apr. 12 1807	Burlington	Otsego	New York
Thankful Halsey				
Eliza Beth Bostwick	Mar. 27 1817	Manchester	Lancashire	England
Peck, Martin Kenyon	May 27 1806	Rehoboth	Bristol	Massachusetts
Susan Caroline Clough	Jan. 2 1804	Danville	Caledonia	Vermont
Mary Thorn				
Fairbridge, Edward	Aug. 27 1793	Pittsfield	Berkshire	Massachusetts
Lydia Clisby	Sept. 26 1793	Marlborough	Middlesex	do.
Wm Huntington Sen				
Palmer, Ambrose	Sept. 15 1784	Winchester	Litchfield	Connecticut
Lettie Hawkins	June 27 1785	Castleton	Rutland	Vermont
Samuel Bent	July 19 1778		Worcester	Massachusetts
Phelps Morris	Dec. 20 1805	Northampton	Hampshire	Massachusetts
Laura Clark	June 27 1806	Brookfield	Fairfield	Connecticut
Sarah Thompson	Mar. 20 1820	Pomfret	Chautauqua	New York
Parker, Thomas	Apr. 7 1790	Berwick	York	Maine.
Hannah Edgecomb		Burton	do.	do.
Mary Bray Haworth		Biddleford	do.	do.
Daniel Tiedell		—		
Peterson, Charles Shaw	July 28 1815	Mt. Holly	Burlington	New Jersey
John B. Dennis	Apr. 6 1818	———	Monmouth	do.
Wesley Thompson	July 23 1822		Chester	Penn.

Proxy Sealings. Temple No.

Condition	Place	When Sealed M. D. Y.	Solemnized By	Witnesses.
	Nauvoo	Jan. 10	1846 B. Young	H. C. Kimball &
Deceased	"	" " "	" "	J. M. Grant J. D. Lee clerk
Proxy	"	" " "	" "	No. 2 p. 1
	Nauvoo	Jan 13	1846 B. Young	C. C. Rich, Stephen
Deceased	"	" " "	" "	Markham, F. D. Richards
Proxy	"	" " "	" "	No. 7. p. 3.
Deceased	Nauvoo	Jan. 14	1846 B. Young	H. C. Kimball
	"	" " "	" "	P. P. Pratt.
Proxy	"	" " "	" "	No. 8 - p. 4.
Deceased	Nauvoo	Jan. 14	1846 H. C. Kimball	Orson B. Young
	"	" " "	" "	W. C. Rich
Proxy	"	" " "	" "	No. 11. p. 6.
	Nauvoo	Jan. 14 8.10	1846 Orson B. Young	F. D. Richards and
Deceased	"	" " 4 m.	" "	Geo. D. Grant.
Proxy	"	" " "	" "	No. 45 p. 21.
	Nauvoo	Jan. 20	1846 Orson B. young	A. M. Lyman
Deceased	"	" " "	" "	F. D. Richards
do.	"	" " "	" "	No. 47 p. 22.
Proxy	"	" " "	" "	"
	Nauvoo	Jan 24 12.30	1846 A. M. Lyman	L. A. Leavitt
Deceased	"	" " " p.m.	" "	J. D. Lee
Proxy	"	" " "	" "	No 51 p. 36.

"Sealings and Adoptions, 1846-1857," compiled by Joseph F. Smith (ca. 1869-70); excerpt from Nauvoo temple proxy sealings section.

Appendices

APPENDIX I.

NAUVOO TEMPLE ORDINANCE STATISTICS

The following statistics are drawn from the data in NSAA, except for baptisms for the dead:

FOR THE LIVING

Baptisms		0
Endowments		5,583
Marriages		1,097
For Time and Eternity	1,016	
For Time Only	81	
Sealings of Children (to Parents)		92
Adoptions (Adults to Adults)		202
Second Anointings		594
Husband	172	
Wife	378	
Wife (for Time Only)	44	
Total for the Living		**7,568**

FOR THE DEAD

Baptisms[1]		15,626
Endowments		0
Marriages		206
Husband Living/Wife Deceased	124	
Husband Deceased/Wife Living	78	
Both Deceased	4	
Sealings of Children (to Parents)		0
Adoptions (Adults to Adults)		0
Second Anointings		9
Husband	9	
Wife	0	
Total for the Dead		**15,841**
Total for the Living and the Dead		**23,469**

1. Figure taken from Richard O. Cowan, *Temple Building Ancient and Modern* (Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University Press, 1971), p. 29. Cowan includes other temple ordinance figures for 1842-46, but they vary from those given here.

APPENDIX II.

NAUVOO TEMPLE ORDINANCE WORKERS

The list of names below appears in NT-Supp with the accompanying notation: "The following named brethren and sisters were Ordinance Workers, or assistants, in the Nauvoo Temple, in various capacities and at various times, probably beginning on the dates noted." This list likely identifies those individuals who officiated in the washings and anointings, and in the endowment. This is certainly the case with the women's names, because women did not officiate in the endowment ceremony, but did officiate in the washings and anointings.

Corrections to the list appear in square brackets ([ ]). Names not in NTER are so identified. Names of men who are identified as officiators in SAL are indicated with an asterisk (*). Names of men who are identified as officiators in BA-TYPS are indicated with a cross (+).

Abbott, Abigail	6 Feb 1846
Alexander, Randolph	12 Jan 1846
Alexander, Myrza	28 Jan 1846
Allen, Lucinda	22 Jan 1846
Allred, Isaac	12 Jan 1846
Andrus, Milo	22 Jan 1846
Angel, Phebe	22 Jan 1846
Bab[b]it[t], Laron [Lorin]	6 Feb 1846
Barlow, Elizabeth [Haven]	7 Jan 1846
Barlow, Elizabeth [Barton]	21 Jan 1846
Barlow, Israel	12 Jan 1846
Barney, Edson	12 Jan 1846
Barney, Lillis	22 Jan 1846
Barney, Royal	30 Jan 1846
Barney, Sarah B[owen].	31 Jan 1846
Barrop [Barrus], Holda [Hulda] H.	7 Feb 1846
Barrow [LeBaron], Alonzo[1]	6 Feb 1846
Benson, Ezra T[aft].+	24 Dec 1845
Benson, Pamelia T. [Cornelia]	17 Jan 1846
Billings, Diantha	11 Dec 1845
Bird, Charles	27 Jan 1846
Birdana, Charles [not in NTER]	23 Jan 1846
Blevin [Bleven], Jane	20 Dec 1845
Bond [Bent?], Mariah	6 Feb 1846
Brothers, Joshua [not in NTER]	18 Dec 1845
Brown, Alfred	27 Jan 1846
Brown, Hester A[nn]. E[liza].	23 Jan 1846
Brown, James	5 Jan 1846
Burgess, Harrison	5 Jan 1846
Burgess, Sophia W. [M.]	8 Jan 1846
Butler [Cutler?], Lois	5 Jan 1846
Cahoon, Sister A. F. [not in NTER]	30 Dec 1845
Cahoon, Nancy M[arinda].	22 Jan 1846
Cahoon, Thirza	30 Dec 1845
Cahoon, William F[arrington].	21 Jan 1846
Carpenter, Mary	6 Feb 1846
Carrington, Rachel [Rhoda] M[ariah].	31 Jan 1846
Carter, Dominicus	10 Jan 1846
Carter, L[ydia].	23 Dec 1845
Chapman, Susan C.	29 Jan 1846
Chapman, Welcome	21 Jan 1846
Chase, Darwin	29 Jan 1846
Chase [Ross], Clarissa	22 Jan 1846
Chase, Phebe	5 Jan 1846
Chidester, John M[adison].	7 Feb 1846
Clapp, Benjamin L[ynn].	15 Dec 1845
Clapp, Mary	7 Jan 1846
Clark, B[e]ulah Ann	6 Feb 1846

1. LeBaron is written in the margin in different handwriting.

Clark, Louisa	3 Feb 1846
Clark, Louisa [second listing]	23 Jan 1846
Clark, William O[gelby].	3 Feb 1846
Clements, Deborah Ann	31 Jan 1846
Cobb, Augusta	9 Jan 1846
Coltrin, Mary	6 Feb 1846
Coltrin, Zebedee+	6 Feb 1846
Coolidge, Elizabeth	21 Jan 1846
Coray, Martha J[ane].	21 Jan 1846
Crompton, Martha Haven [not in NTER]	7 Feb 1846
Crosby, Caroline	16 Dec 1845
Crosby, Jonnathan [Jonathan]	2 Feb 1846
Crosby, William	20 Dec 1845
Cutler, Louisa	16 Dec 1845
Cutler, Emily T[rask].	20 Jan 1846
Daily [Daley], Almira	6 Feb 1846
Dana, Margaret	6 Feb 1846
Davis, Sarah	22 Jan 1846
Dayton, Hiram	8 Jan 1846
Dayton, Permelia [Pamela]	3 Feb 1846
DeForest, Mary	6 Feb 1846
Derby, Rahamah [Rumanah]	3 Feb 1846
Dunn, Simeon A[dams].	23 Jan 1846
Durfee, Elizabeth	24 Dec 1845
Dykes, George P[arker].	30 Dec 1845
Earls [Earl], Wilber J[oseph].	10 Jan 1846
Edwards, Elisha	2 Feb 1846
Edwards, Mary [Maria] E[lizabeth.].	2 Feb 1846
Eldridge, Cynthia Ann	28 Jan 1846
Eldridge, John	29 Jan 1846
Elliot, Bradford W[hite].	31 Jan 1846
Everett [Averett], Sarah J[ane].	3 Feb 1846
Farnham, Mary Jane	30 Jan 1846
Farr, Olive F. [Hovey]	2 Jan 1846
Farr, Winslow+ [not in NT-Supp]	
Felshaw, Mary M. [Harriet]	3 Feb 1846
Felt, Eliza Ann	30 Jan 1846
Fordham, Ann B[ibbins].	16 Dec 1845
Fosdick, Maria	6 Feb 1846
Frost, Burr	2 Feb 1846
Frost, Mary E[lizabeth].	2 Feb 1846
Gates, Jacob	5 Jan 1846
Gates, Mary	12 Jan 1846
Gee, Lysander	2 Feb 1846
Goddard, Stephen H[ezekiah].	21 Jan 1846
Goddard, Zeruah	27 Jan 1846
Goodale, Jackson	3 Feb 1846
Granger, Lydia	2 Jan 1846
Grant, Jedeiah M[organ].	15 Dec 1845
Grant, George D[avidson].	3 Feb 1846
Grant, Mary	6 Feb 1846
Green, Jane Ann	21 Jan 1846
Green, Susan	31 Jan 1846
Gurley, Zenos H[ovey].	3 Feb 1846
Hambleton, Madison D[aniel].	29 Jan 1846
Hamilton, [Hambleton] Chelmitia [Chelnetia]	30 Jan 1846
Hancock, Clarissa	6 Jan 1846
Hancock, Levi W[ard].	24 Dec 1845
Harmon, Jesse P[ierce].	19 Dec 1845
Harmon, Anna	21 Jan 1846
Harmon, Sophronia M[elinda].	17 Jan 1846
Harriman [Herriman], Clarissa	5 Jan 1846
Hatfield, Lucy	6 Feb 1846
Haven, Martha	29 Jan 1846
Haws, Peter	22 Dec 1845
Herriman, Henry	15 Dec 1845
Hitcken [Hutchins], Elizabeth C[aroline].	7 Feb 1846
Holbrook, Chandler	24 Jan 1846
Holbrook, Eunice	24 Jan 1846
Holbrook, Joseph	24 Jan 1846
Horn[e], Joseph	27 Jan 1846
Horn[e], Mary Isabella Hale	23 Jan 1846
Horr, Sarah	31 Jan 1846
Hovey, Joseph G[rafton].	12 Jan 1846
Huit [Hewitt], Wilkinson	7 Feb 1846
Hunt, Daniel D[urham].	7 Feb 1846
Huntington, Caroline	29 Jan 1846
Huntington, William+	2 Jan 1846
Hutchinson, Constantine [Constantia]	31 Jan 1846
Hutchinson [Hutchins], Eliz[abe]th Caroline	6 Feb 1846

Hyde, Nancy M[arinda].	10 Dec 1845
Hyde, Orson*+	10 Dec 1845
Hyde, William	5 Jan 1846
Jack, John [not in NTER]	3 Jan 1846
Jacobs, Dana	2 Feb 1846
Jacobs, Zilpha [Zilpa]	2 Feb 1846
Johnson, [Lucretia] Marilla	21 Jan 1846
Johnson, Polly Z[erviah].	19 Dec 1845
Johnson, Sarah M[ariah].	7 Feb 1846
Jones, Anna	7 Feb 1846
Judd, Sister J. [not in NTER]	16 Dec 1845
Kay, Ellen	2 Feb 1846
Kay, John M[oburn].	2 Feb 1846
Keeler, Philanda C[lark].	6 Feb 1846
Kelting, J[oseph]. A[ndrew].	2 Feb 1846
Kimball, Heber C[hase].*+	10 Dec 1845
Kimball, Sarah M[alissa].	3 Feb 1846
Kimball, Vilate	10 Dec 1845
Kimball, William	2 Feb 1846
King, Susan [Sally] Ann	6 Feb 1846
Lamoreaux, [Andrew] L[osey].	20 Jan 1846
Lance, Sophia	3 Feb 1846
Land [Lance?], Sophia	3 Feb 1846
LeBaron, Alonzo	3 Feb 1846
Lepion, Sister J. [not in NTER]	16 Dec 1845
Lee, John D[oyle].	24 Dec 1845
Lott, Permelia	24 Dec 1845
Lyman, Amasa Mason*+	11 Dec 1845
Lyman, [Mariah] Louisa	10 Jan 1846
Lytle, Andrew	24 Dec 1845
Lytle, John	23 Dec 1845
Martin, Julia P[riscilla].	3 Feb 1846
McRae, Alexander	19 Dec 1845
Mead, Cyrus A[lason].	6 Feb 1846
Mead, Jemima C[lement].	6 Feb 1846
Merrill, Albert	2 Feb 1846
Merrill, Margaret Ann	2 Feb 1846
Miller, George+	9 Jan 1846
Miller, [Lucretia] Marilla J[ohnson].	21 Jan 1846
Miller, Mary C[atherine]	16 Dec 1845
Miller, Rosana [Rhoda Ann]	16 Dec 1845
Mitchell, Benjamin T[homas].	2 Feb 1846
Mitchell, Lovina	2 Feb 1846
Moore, Andrew	30 Jan 1846
Moore, Samuel	21 Jan 1846
Morley, Isaac+	17 Jan 1846
Mosher, Ruth	8 Jan 1846
Mulliner, Catherine	3 Feb 1846
Mulliner, Samuel	3 Feb 1846
Nickerson, Levi	7 Feb 1846
Nickerson, Mary Ann	6 Feb 1846
Noble, Mary A[deline].	6 Jan 1846
Owens, Horace	6 Feb 1846
Pack, John	24 Dec 1845
Pack, Julia	25 Dec 1845
Paige [Page], J[ohn] E[dward].	15 Dec 1845
Palmer, Abraham	7 Feb 1846
Parker, Mary H[arkien].	30 Jan 1846
Patten, Peggy	6 Feb 1846
Payne [Pain], Samuel L[angdon].	7 Feb 1846
Pea, Jane T.[Freeman]	21 Jan 1846
Phelps, Sarah	25 Dec 1845
Phelps, William W[ines].+	10 Dec 1845
Pierce, Ruth L.	7 Feb 1846
Pitt, William	3 Jan 1846
Pratt, Louisa	7 Feb 1846
Pratt, Mary A[nn].	10 Dec 1845
Pratt, Orson+	15 Dec 1845
Pratt, Parley P[arker].+	10 Dec 1845
Rainey, David P[inkney].	0 Jan 1846
Rainey, Margaret M[inerva].	3 Feb 1846
Redfield, D[avid]. H[arvey].	7 Feb 1846
Reed, Laura	7 Feb 1846
Reiser [Riser], George C[hristian].	7 Feb 1846
Repshaw [Repsher], D[aniel]. M[ayhope].	7 Feb 1846
Repshor [Repsher], Hannah	6 Feb 1846
Repshor [Rephser], Roxanna [Roxoena]	6 Feb 1846
Rich, Charles C[oulson].+	17 Jan 1846
Rich, Sarah D[eArman].	30 Dec 1845
Richards, Franklin D[ewey].	3 Jan 1846
Richards, Jane	22 Jan 1846
Richards, Mary H[arkien].	30 Jan 1846

Richards, Samuel W[hitney].	28 Jan 1846
Robbins, Lewis	6 Feb 1846
Robinson, Pamelia M. [not in NTER]	6 Feb 1846
Rockwood, Ellen A.	22 Jan 1846
Rockwood, Nancy H[aven].	11 Dec 1845
Rodgers [Rogers], Amanda	25 Dec 1845
Rogers, Eda	28 Jan 1846
Rogers, Noah	20 Jan 1846
Sanders, Moses M[artin].	29 Jan 1846
Sanderson, Mary I. [Jane]	6 Feb 1846
Sessions, Lucina	28 Jan 1846
Sessions, Patty [Bartlett]	19 Dec 1845
Sessions, Peregrine	22 Jan 1846
Shepard, Ransom	12 Jan 1846
Sherwood, [Jane]	16 Dec 1845
Shumway, Julia Ann	2 Feb 1846
Shurtliff, Altamira	2 Feb 1846
Shurtliff, Luman A[ndrus].	21 Jan 1846
Sims, William [not in NTER]	23 Dec 1848
Smith, Agnes	22 Jan 1846
Smith, Bathsheba W[ilson].	10 Dec 1845
Smith, Clarissa	10 Dec 1845
Smith, George A[lbert].	10 Dec 1845
Smith, John	10 Dec 1845
Smith, Mary B[rown]. Wandell[2]	3 Feb 1846
Smith, M[ary]. C. [Fielding?]	23 Dec 1845
Smith, Sarah	31 Dec 1845
Smoot, Abraham O[wen].	22 Dec 1845
Smoot, Margaret S. [Thompson]	23 Dec 1845
Snow, Artemisa	23 Dec 1845
Snow, Malvina	12 Jan 1846
Snow, William+	22 Dec 1845
Snow, Willard+	17 Jan 1846
Spencer, Catherine C[urtis].	20 Dec 1845
Spencer, Daniel+ [not in NT-Supp]	
Spencer, O[rson].+	10 Dec 1845
Stone, Julia	30 Dec 1845
Taylor, Anges[s]	27 Jan 1846
Taylor, John*+	10 Dec 1845
Taylor, Le[o]nora	11 Dec 1845
Teeples, Elvira	31 Jan 1846
Thompson, Mercy R[achel].	19 Dec 1845
Townsend, Susan	2 Feb 1846
Townsend, James	2 Feb 1846
Tufts, Alimra [Elmira]	31 Jan 1846
Walker, Donetta [Dimetia]	6 Feb 1846
Wandell, Charles]. W[esley].	6 Feb 1846
Webb, C[hancy]. G[riswold].	19 Dec 1845
Webb, Eliza Jane	7 Jan 1846
West, Joseph	7 Feb 1846
Wheeler, Alvira [Elvira]	31 Jan 1846
Whitesides, Electa	22 Jan 1846
Whitesides, [John] Alexander	29 Jan 1846
Whitney, Elizabeth Ann	10 Dec 1845
Whitney, Newel K[imball].	10 Dec 1845
Winchester, Nancy	20 Dec 1845
Wood, Hannah	22 Jan 1846
Woodworth, Phebe	17 Jan 1846
Young, Brigham*+	10 Dec 1845
Young, Jane A[daline].	10 Dec 1845
Young, Joseph	10 Dec 1845
Young, Mary Ann	10 Dec 1845
Young, Phineas	10 Dec 1845

2. Mary Brown Wandell was adopted, along with her husband (Charles Wesley Wandell), to Hyrum Smith and Jerusha Barden in the Nauvoo temple. This is the reason for the use of Smith in Mary's name. Curiously, her husband's name in the list does not use his adoptive name.

APPENDIX III.

Nauvoo Temple Prayer Circle Members, February-June 1846

On 11 February 1846, the Twelve Apostles met in the Nauvoo temple attic and organized two prayer circles (presided over by Joseph Young) composed mainly of those men who remained in the city to complete the first floor of the temple so that the building could be dedicated. They called themselves the "Quorum."[1] These prayer circles met nightly in the temple attic rooms. Quorum members made up the company that privately dedicated the temple on the evening of 30 April 1846. Apparently, the final prayer circle meetings were held in June 1846. These prayer circles were the last sacerdotal functions that occurred in the Nauvoo temple before the building fell into non-LDS hands after the so-called Battle of Nauvoo in September 1846.

Alexander, Randolph	Crosby, Jonathan	Mead, Cyrus A.
Anderson, William*	Eggleston, Samuel	Nichols, Jesse K.*
Angell, Truman O.*	Everett, Addison	Patten, Charles W.*
Babbitt, Almon W.*	Felshaw, Willliam	Phelps, William W.*
Babcock, Amos	Fullmer, John S.*	Richards, Franklin D.*
Bates, Ormus E.	Gifford, Levi	Richards, Levi
Beach, Ichabod W.*	Goddard, Stephen	Richards, Phinehas*
Benson, Wilmer B.	Heywood, Joseph L.*	Richards, Samuel W.*
Bernhisel, John M.*	Higbee, Isaac	Richards, Truman P.
Bolton, Curtis E.*	Houston, John	Riser, George C.
Brown, Benjamin*	Hunt, Daniel	Sanders, Moses M.
Bullock, Thomas*	Kempton, John*	Shepherd, Ransom
Burton, William	Lamb, Abel*	Snow, Erastus
Carmichael, William	Lewis, Tarleton	Wells, Phares
Clapp, Benjamin L.	Loveless, John	Wilbur, Melvin
Coltrin, Graham*	Lyme, Leslie	Young, John*
Coltrin, John*	Mace, Wandle*	Young, Joseph*
Coltrin, Zebedee*	Markham, Stephan	Young, Phineas*

The men whose names are followed by an asterick were present at the private dedication of the temple on 30 April 1846. During the services, Apostles Orson Hyde and Wilford Woodruff (recently arrived in Nauvoo) entered the first floor assembly hall to participate in the dedication. It should be noted that Mephibosheth Sirrine, who had not been endowed in the temple, was also present, but only "as a specator through the ~~mistake~~ & invitation of Joseph Young."[2]

1. The names of prayer circle members are drawn from "Minutes of the Dedication of the [Nauvoo] Temple, April 30th, 1846, 7:45 P.M.," typescript, original in Miscellaneous Minutes Collection, LDS Archives, as well as Gregory R. Knight, ed., "Journal of Thomas Bullock, 31 August 1845 to 5 July 1846," *BYU Studies* 31 (1991): 1-15; Samuel W. Richards, Journal, 1846, microfilm in Nels B. Lundwall Collection, Special Collections, Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah; B. H. Roberts, comp., *The History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Period 2, Apostolic Interregnum* (Salt Lake City: Deseret Book Co., 1970); and Elden J. Watson, ed., *Manuscript History of Brigham Young*, 1846-1847 (Salt Lake City: the Editor, 1971).

2. "Minutes of the Dedication of the Nauvoo Temple, April 30th, 1846, 7:45 P.M."

Sources

As the Introduction notes, the ordinance data in NSAA are taken primarily from three main sources.

The first is NTER and its index published in 1974 by the Temple Records Index Bureau of the LDS church. This compilation made from original Nauvoo temple endowment records is available in book and microfilm at the Family History Library, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City, and on microfilm at Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. H. Michael Marquardt operates an on-line name index to Nauvoo temple endowments.

The second source is SAL, a compilation from existing Nauvoo temple sealing records made in 1869-70 under the direction of Joseph F. Smith (at the time a member of the Quorum of the Twelve Apostles of the LDS church). These records include the marriage sealing dates of living couples, proxy marriage sealing dates where one spouse is deceased, and sealing dates of children to parents or adoptions of non-related persons to married couples. This source is available on microfilm at the Family History Library, and as a photocopy in Special Collections, J. Willard Marriott Library, University of Utah, Salt Lake City.

The third principal source is BA. The original manusript of this book is in LDS Archives. NSAA relied, in part, on BA-TYPS—primarily a list of a names and dates. A photocopy is available in Special Collections, Marriott Library.

The following list provides information on official Nauvoo temple records, compiled temple records, derivative works, and secondary sources consulted in the preparation of NSAA.

Official Nauvoo Temple Records
(Excluding Baptismal and Endowment Records)

BA — "Book of Anointings—Wives to Husbands," 8 January-7 February 1846, LDS Archives (record of couples who received the second anointing; partial photocopy and condensed typescript consulted).

BAS — "Book of Adoptions & Sealings of Parents & Children," 11 January-4 February 1846, LDS Archives (record of children sealed to parents, and of adult men and women adopted to couples).

BP — "Book of Proxey [sic]—Wives to Husbands," 7 January-5 February 1846, LDS Archives (record of proxy sealings in marriage).

BS — "Book of Sealings (Living)—Wives to Husbands," 7 January-8 February 1846, LDS Archives (record of living sealings in marriage).

Lee-AR — "Holographic record of the adoptions to John Doyle Lee and Aggatha Ann Woolsey," single loose paper with BAS, LDS Archives. (This record entered into neither BAS nor SAL; typescript consulted.)

Records Compiled from Nauvoo Temple Records

NTER — Temple Records Index Bureau, *Nauvoo Temple Endowment Register: 10 December 1845 to 8 February 1846.* Salt Lake City: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1974. Compiled from washing and anointing and endowment records, as well as from "William Clayton, Diary, Kept for Heber C. Kimball" and "General Record of the Seventies, Book B" (both in LDS Archives). Footnotes include the names of individuals if they differ from names in endowment records; these different names are drawn from washing and anointing records, as well as from marriage sealing records.

NT-Supp "Nauvoo Temple Supplemental Register, 1845-1846," microfilm 183371, Family History Library, Churchof Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City. Includes a partial list of persons endowed, a partial list ofpersons endowed before the Nauvoo temple opened, and a list of Nauvoo temple ordinance workers.

SAL "Sealings and Adoptions, 1846-1857," compiled by Joseph F. Smith (ca. 1869-70), original in LDS Archives;microfilm 183373, Special Collections, Family History Library, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City; and photocopy in Special Collections, Marriott Library, University of Utah. Pages 147 to 608 contain the records of sealings and adoptions performed in the Nauvoo temple, compiled from BAS, BP, and BS. Data from BA is not found in this compilation. In this record, names are arranged more or less alphabetically. Although the book's title specifies "living," proxy sealings in marriage are also included. An index to adoptions (a list of fathers' names) is found on the first nine pages of the book. There is an index to marriage sealings in a separate volume, microfilm 183374, Family History Library.

Derivative Works from Nauvoo Temple Records

BA-AT "Persons Who Received Their Second Anointings in the Nauvoo Temple 1845-1846." Corrected and annotated partial transcription of BA-TYPS. More completely identifies persons and provides additional ordinance information.

BA-TYPS "Book of Anointings." Typescript. Photocopy in Special Collections, Marriott Library, University of Utah. Partial transcript—mostly names and dates—of BA. (Contains some errors.)

BP-T "Book of Proxey [sic]." Typescript of BP, undated.

NTAR "Nauvoo Temple Adoption Record." Typescript of adoption data from SAL.

NTSR Nauvoo Cultural History Project, "Nauvoo [Temple] Sealing Record." Computer printout of living married sealings drawn from SAL. Does not include the dates of marriages and contains mistakes in identification and spelling of names.

SA-LIST "A Partial Listing of Names and Dates of Individuals Who Received their Second Anointings, 1843-1984." Typescript, 1984.

Secondary Sources

Anderson/ Bergera-AQ Devery S. Anderson and Gary James Bergera, eds., *Joseph Smith's Quorum of the Anointed, 1842-1845: A Documentary History*. Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 2005.

Anderson/ Bergera-EC Devery S. Anderson and Gary James Bergera, eds., *The Nauvoo Endowment Companies, 1845-1846: A Documentary History*. Salt Lake City: Signature Books, 2005.

Bergera Gary James Bergera, "The Earliest Eternal Marriages for Civilly Married Couples Living and Dead," *Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought* 35 (Fall 2002): 41-66; and later revisions.

Black Susan Easton Black, ed., *Membership of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830-1858, 50 vols. Provo,* Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1984-88. Electronic version in LDS Collectors Library '97. Provo, Utah: Infobases, 1996.

Cook Lyndon W. Cook, ed., *Nauvoo Marriages: Proxy Sealings, 1843-1846.* Provo, Utah: Grandin Book Co., 2004. Expanded and annotated copy of BP.

FS *Family Search*, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Salt Lake City at www.familysearch.org. Includes Ancestry File and International Genealogical Index.

Kimball Stanley B. Kimball, *Heber C. Kimball: Mormon Patriarch and Pioneer.* Urbana: University of Illinois Press, 1981; pp. 307-16.

Marquardt H. Michael Marquardt, *Mormon Central: Nauvoo Temple Endowment Index*. On-line at www.xmission.com/~

research/family/familypage.htm (accessed 1 February 2004). Alphabetical index of names given by persons when endowed, includes names omitted in NTER-INDEX.

Quinn — D. Michael Quinn, *The Mormon Hierarchy: Origins of Power*. Salt Lake City: Signature Books in association with Smith Research Associates, 1994. Contains chronology of Anointed Quorum activities, as well as biographical information on Nauvoo period LDS general authorities.

Smith — George D. Smith, "Nauvoo Roots of Mormon Polygamy, 1841-46: A Preliminary Demographic Report," *Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought* 27 (Spring 1994): 1-72.

Van Wagoner — Richard S. Van Wagoner, "Sarah M. Pratt: The Shaping of an Apostate," *Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought* 19 (Summer 1986): 69-99.

Ward — Maurine C. Ward, "`The Institution Is a Good One': The Female Relief Society of Nauvoo, 17 March 1842-10 March 1844," *Mormon Historical Studies* 2 (2000): 87-203.

INDEX TO WIVES

The names in NSAA are arranged alphabetically according to the name(s) given by persons when endowed, except for the names of wives, which are indented and appear beneath the names of their husbands.

A

Abbott, Abigail Smith, 39
Abbott, Marcia, 273
Abel, Ann, 3
Aber, Mary Catherine, 22
Aber, Sarah Louisa, 222
Abraham, Isabella, 158
Ackler, Percy, 3
Adair, Margaret Ann, 258
Adair, Mary Elizabeth, 143
Adair, Nancy, 144
Adams, Alta, 127
Adams, Augusta, 284, 352
Adams, Harriet, 325
Adams, Lydia, 291
Adams, Margaret, 14
Adams, Phebe, 127
Adams, Sarah, 291
Aikens, Mary, 288
Aimscough, Mary, 5
Akes, Martha McKinney Frost, 179
Akes, Priscilla, 66
Alden, Elizabeth, 239
Aldrich, Adelia Maria, 260
Aldridge, Sarah, 123
Alexander, Amanda, 21
Alexander, Louisa Pool, 132
Alexander, Nancy Ann Naomi, 316
Alford, Eliza, 6
Alhor, Mary, 178
Allen, Elizabeth Smith, 249
Allen, Fanny Maria, 148
Allen, Lucinda, 354
Allen, Marcia, 6
Allen, Margaret, 129
Alley, Margaret Maria, 351
Alley, Sarah, 222
Allison, Malinda, 164
Allison, Matilda, 53
Allison, Rachel, 53
Allred, Achsah Melinda, 312
Allred, Eliza Elvira, 93
Allred, Hannah Caroline, 331
Allred, Mary Caroline, 93
Allred, Nancy Weeks, 91
Allred, Sally Warren, 9
Allred, Sarah Louisa, 306
Alvord, Charlotte, 73
Amick, Mary, 215
Amy, Leonara, 10
Anderson, Catharine Iona, 338
Anderson, Eliazbeth, 300
Anderson, Elizabeth Ann, 208
Anderson, Mahala, 188
Anderson, Margaret, 134
Anderson, Maria, 310
Anderson, Maria Ann, 80
Anderson, Mary, 313
Andrews, Elizabeth, 60
Andrews, Margaret Minerva, 251
Andrews, Maria, 336
Andrews, Olive, 282
Andrus, Adaline Brooks, 25
Andrus, Pamelia Cornelia, 25
Angel, Caroline Frances, 79
Angel, Caroline Matilda, 327
Angel, Esther, 241
Angel, Hannah, 242
Angell, Jemima, 352
Angell, Mary Ann, 351
Annis, Elizabeth, 36
Appleby, Jane, 196
Appleby, Julia Ruhamah, 60
Archer, Cleopatra, 184
Archer, Mary Ann, 16
Arey, Mary, 15, 38
Armstrong, Elisabeth, 193
Armstrong, Elizabeth, 12
Armstrong, Mary Ann, 149
Arnold, Olive, 34
Ashby, Susan Ann, 354
Aspin, Mary, 266
Aterbury, Sarah Ann, 57
Atherton, Persis, 98
Atkinson, Alice, 334
Atwood, Aura Annette, 72
Atwood, Jane Eliza, 275
Atwood, Rebecca, 67
August, Maria Hoffman, 321
Austin, Ann, 275
Austin, Lucinda Shipman, 49
Averett, Jennett, 165
Averette, Eliza, 131
Averill, Eliza Caroline, 294

Avery, Sarah, 340
Ayres, Mercy, 160

B

Babbitt, Francis Maria, 14
Babcock, Amanda Ann, 157
Babcock, Sophronia, 52
Bacheldar, Almira, 202
Back, Nancy Ann, 213
Badger, Martha, 82
Bagg, Lucinda, 111
Bagley, Christiana, 28
Bailey, Lucy Maranda, 330
Bailey, Sarah Loren, 267
Bailey, Susan Jane, 329
Baker, Betsey, 51
Baker, Rhoda G., 11
Baker, Zina, 148
Baldwin, Eunice Mary, 17
Baldwin, Hannah Elida, 71
Baldwin, Harriet, 335
Baldwin, Mary, 17
Baldwin, Nancy Maria, 110
Baldwin, Percy (Persis), 158
Baldwin, Rene, 318
Baldwin, Sarah, 287
Ballantyne, Anna, 308
Ballantyne, Jane, 308
Ballantyne, Jane M., 334
Ballantyne, Janette, 133
Ballard, Adaline Elizabeth, 332
Ballard, Rhoda Ann, 331
Ballou, Lillis, 19
Banker, Asenath Melvina Robinson, 86
Barber, Almira, 77
Barber, Lillias, 59
Barber, Polly, 57
Barden, Jerusha, 277
Barker, Elizabeth, 28
Barker, Mary Ann, 38
Barlett, Elizabeth, 341
Barlin, Mary Sophia, 274
Barnes, Amanda, 288
Barnes, Anna, 129
Barnes, Caroline, 71
Barnes, Elizabeth, 247
Barnes, Hannah, 347
Barnes, Margaret Molyneux, 342
Barnes, Mary, 235
Barnes, Sally, 18
Barney, Betsy Eizabeth, 183
Barns, Hulda, 170
Barnum, Ann Deborah, 31
Barrow, Alice, 55
Bartlett, Mary, 203
Bartlett, Patty, 270
Bartmess, Jane, 252
Barton, Elizabeth, 18
Barton, Mary Ann, 50
Barzee, Mary Ann, 32
Bass, Nancy Jane, 28
Bassack, Elizabeth, 215
Bates, Charity, 272
Bates, Eliza Jane, 263
Bates, Julia Ann, 9
Bates, Mary, 263
Bates, Orissa Angelia, 10
Bates, Sara Marinda, 245
Bauermeister, Hannah Barbara Ricken, 357
Baylies, Ann, 7
Beagle, Phebe, 262
Beam, Elizabeth, 22
Beaman, Louisa, 281
Bean, Nancy, 183
Bean, Sarah Ann, 53
Beard, Caroline, 315
Beard, Eve, 271
Beard, Harriet, 91
Beard, Maria Louisa, 301
Beard, Mary, 147
Beaver, Hannah, 27
Bebee, Luana, 74
Beckwiths, Minerva A., 37
Bedell, Sarah, 232
Beebe, Elisa Ann, 56
Beebe, Eliza Amanda, 124
Beecher, Mary Elvira, 185
Beisler, Eleanor, 36
Belcher, Alvira Lucena, 233
Belinda, Barker, 194
Belknap, Mary, 231
Bell, Elizabeth, 25, 236
Bell, Josinah, 113
Bell, Margaret, 198
Bell, Martha G., 24
Bell, Mary, 327
Bell, Mary Lemon, 236
Bell, Sarah, 313
Beman/Beaman, Artemisia, 290
Beman/Beaman, Mary Adeline, 222
Bench, Julia Anna, 235
Benedict, Sally, 328
Bennet, Jane Gordon, 147
Bennet, Ruth Fellows, 227
Bennett, Marinda, 300
Bennett, Mehitable, 270
Bennett, Melissa, 327
Bennett, Sarah Jane, 327
Bent, Elizabeth, 66
Bent, Mary Kilburn, 206
Bentley, Tabitha, 305
Benton, Harriet, 334
Bernhisel, Catherine, 27
Bernhisel, Mary/Maria, 27
Berry, Martha Elizabeth, 183
Berry, Melinda, 328
Berry, Sarah, 315
Bevans, Cynthia Ann, 214
Bevill, Alice, 315
Bewsick, Maria, 20
Bicknell, Jane Adeline, 354
Bigelow, Eunice, 183
Bigelow, Temperance, 4
Bigler, Agnes Matilda, 196
Bigler, Bathsheba Wilson, 277
Bigler, Emeline, 137
Bigler, Hannah, 207
Bigler, Melissa Jane, 177
Bigler, Nancy, 101
Bigler, Susanna Ogden, 277
Billington, Eliza, 327
Billington, Rebecca, 325
Bimford, Catharine, 296
Bindley, Martha, 30
Bingham, Mary, 106
Birch, Elizabeth Ann, 244
Bisbee, Isabell, 114
Bisbee, Tryphena, 70
Bishop, Adelia Ann, 246
Bishop, Charlotte, 246, 318
Bishop, Elizabeth B., 333
Bishop, Olive Maria, 333
Bishop, Ruth, 337
Blackman, Sarah, 139

Blair, Catharine, 305
Blake, Clarissa, 353
Blanchard, Mary Caroline, 44
Blanchard, Patience, 226
Blanden, Lucy Thorndyke, 128
Blazard, Laura Wylder, 205
Blazard, Sarah Ann, 239
Bleakley, Melandy, 167
Bliss, Elizabeth, 12
Bliss, Eunice Sibley, 211
Bliss, Nancy, 231
Bliss, Ruia Angeline, 142
Blodget, Abigail, 42
Blodgett, Sarepta Maria, 138
Bloom, Mary Ann, 27
Boggess, Mary Ann, 29
Bond, Isabella Ray, 276
Bonney, Maria Theresa, 185
Booth, Mary, 33
Booth, Nancy Aurelia, 230
Boren, Mary, 33
Boren, Sarah Ann, 288
Bostwich, Clarissa, 181
Boswick, Eliza, 305
Bosworth, Mary Ann, 146
Bouton, Elizabeth, 207
Bovee, Elizabeth, 203
Bower, Hannah, 27
Bowers, Lucina, 63
Bowker, Martha, 352
Bowley, Phebe, 276
Boyce, Cornelia, 211
Boyce, Nancy Ann, 113, 341
Boynton, Clarissa, 136
Boynton, Olive, 124
Brace, Eliza Ann, 189
Bradbury, Betsey, 11
Bradbury, Elizabeth, 35
Braddock, Matilda A., 266
Braden, Lovina, 84
Bradford, Betsey, 242
Bradford, Caroline, 165
Bradford, Hannah, 165
Bradford, Harriet, 274
Bradway, Electa Cotton, 66
Braman, Lucinda, 22
Brannan, Indiana, 36
Branninger, Mary, 36
Branson, Mary, 156
Brant, Jane Davis, 325
Bray, Phebe, 125
Brazelton, Lydia, 294
Breakell, Ellen, 219
Brestler, Eliza, 330
Brewer, Eliza, 225
Brewster, Lydia Caroline, 240
Brice, Elizabeth, 139
Briggs, Electa Caroline, 336
Briggs, Elizabeth, 297
Briggs, Sally Celestina, 10
Bristol, Rena, 37
Brooks, Clarrisa 103
Brooks, Elizabeth, 251
Brooks, Margaret, 330
Brooks, Mary Ann, 204
Brooks, Mary Jane, 337
Brooks, Polly, 97
Brooks, Rachel, 261
Brooks, Rebecca, 186
Brooks, Sally, 187
Brotherton, Elizabeth, 246
Browette, Martha Rebecca, 151
Brown, Amelia, 293
Brown, Catharine, 309
Brown, Cornelia, 60
Brown, Eliza, 239
Brown, Elizabeth, 28, 323
Brown, Experience Almeda (Spedy), 94
Brown, Harriet Elizabeth, 301
Brown, Kissiah, 148
Brown, Lucy, 276
Brown, Margaret Goodwin, 296
Brown, Mary, 20, 29, 67, 248, 324
Brown, Mary Ann, 238
Brown, Sarah A., 196
Brownell, Julia Ann, 217
Brownell, Mary Ann, 242
Browning, Clarissa, 342
Brownnell, Elizabeth Fanny, 128
Bryant, Sarah, 45
Bryant, Susan, 158
Bryce, Margaret, 140
Bryd, Elizabeth, 217
Buchanan, Elizabeth, 66
Buchannon, Abigail, 171
Buchannon, Mary Ann, 66
Buck, Electa, 236
Buck, Margaret Malvina, 75
Buckwalter, Lovina, 210
Buckwalter, Sarah Shuler, 171
Buell, Charity, 253
Bull, Rozetta, 314
Bullard, Elizabeth Howe, 151
Bullock, Jane Kelton, 259
Bundy, Pamela, 81
Bundy, Rachel Lundy, 157
Bundy, Sophia, 230
Bunker, Rebecca, 33
Burbank, Hannah Maria, 35
Burcham, Catharine, 299
Burdick, Rebecca, 340
Burgess, Catherine, 28
Burgess, Elizabeth, 26, 197
Burgess, Rachel, 64
Burgess, Rosanna, 191
Burgess, Surena Pours, 93
Burk, Abi Selina, 247
Burkett, Catharine, 275
Burnham, Adaline Hopy, 194
Burnham, Harriet, 175
Burnham, Julia Ann, 194
Burnham, Mary Ann Huntley, 354
Burnham, Orice, 208
Burnham, Ruth, 171
Burr, Harriet, 104
Burr, Julia Ann, 146
Burrell, Mary, 344
Burton, Cornelia Ann, 68
Burton, Lucinda, 328
Burton, Mary Hannah, 330
Burton, Rebecca Maria, 161
Butcher, Matilda Caroline, 99
Butler, Lucy Ann, 9
Butler, Mary, 115
Butler, Mary Heady, 205
Butterfield, Hannah, 345
Butterfield, Martha, 95
Buzzard, Eliza, 46
Bybee, Elizabeth Jane, 276
Byington, Mary, 292

C

Cain, Isabella, 69
Cairns, Almira J., 48
Calkins, Abigail, 184
Calkins, Caroline Fidelia, 315

Calkins, Nancy, 315
Call, Fanny, 188
Call, Lucina, 270
Call, Mary, 270
Call, Samantha, 335
Call, Sarah, 203
Callins, Marcia, 20
Calvert, Mary, 8
Cameron, Margaret, 273
Camp, Lorena, 313
Campbell, Catharine, 296
Campbell, Elizabeth, 321
Campbell, Peggy, 234
Campbell, Sarah, 37
Camplin, Angelina Avilda, 230
Cannon, Leonora, 306
Cannon, Mary Alice, 177
Card, Jerusha Ann Richardson, 17
Carlisle, Sally, 252
Carmichael, Mary Elizabeth, 164
Carnog, Racheline, 54
Carpenter, Jane Mott, 30
Carpenter, Mary, 60
Carpenter, Susan, 51
Carr, Abigail, 74
Carr, Ann, 280
Carr, Margaret, 74
Carter, Arlytia Long, 237
Carter, Charlotte Woods, 138
Carter, Eliza Ann, 290
Carter, Eveline Lydia, 124
Carter, Hannah, 348
Carter, Harriet Amelia, 87
Carter, Lydia Kenton, 171
Carter, Mahala, 172
Carter, Maritta, 143
Carter, Naamah Kendal Jenkins, 318
Carter, Phoebe Whitmore, 342
Carter, Rosilla Milla, 67
Carter, Sarah, 183
Cartright, Charlotte, 19
Cartright, Sarah, 300
Case, Elizabeth, 206
Case, Olive, 236
Casson, Mary Wilson Dugdale, 48
Castle, Almira, 15
Caulflesh, Harriet Wollerton Dilworth, 347
Caulkin, Lemira, 198
Ceace, Elenor, 274
Cerfers, Susannah, 107
Chadwick, Polly, 238
Chaffee, Selina Howard, 261
Chaffel, Anna Bibbins, 103
Chandler, Sarah Louisa, 246
Chapell, Parna, 130
Chapman, Huldah, 221
Chapman, Pamela, 203
Charnock, Jane, 65
Chase, Abigail Eliza, 75
Chase, Amy Lorett, 29
Chase, Betsey Ann, 93
Chase, Candace, 95
Chase, Charlotte, 171
Chase, Desdemona, 113
Chase, Diana Severance, 353
Chase, Maria, 353
Chase, Mary Ann, 93
Chase, Nancy, 339
Chase, Nancy Bailey, 98
Chase, Rhoda, 299
Chase, Ruth Chilson, 150
Chase, Sally, 266
Chase, Sylvia, 322
Chase, Violette Otis, 128
Chatterton, Julia M, 62
Cheney, Elizabeth, 99
Chipman, Amanda, 274
Christian, Amy, 245
Church, Lurena, 59
Churchill, Eliza Jane, 326
Cilley, Zilpha Baker, 335
Clapper, Catherine, 95
Clapper, Christiana, 95
Clark, Adelia, 355
Clark, Ann, 247
Clark, Caroline, 149
Clark, Caroline Eliza, 87
Clark, Cordelia Jane, 198
Clark, Cynthia, 146
Clark, Derinda, 167
Clark, Elizabeth, 35, 265
Clark, Elizabeth Caroline, 327
Clark, Harriet, 149
Clark, Helen Marr, 49
Clark, Isabella, 197
Clark, Julia Ann, 98
Clark, Laura, 240
Clark, Lavina, 287
Clark, Levira, 355
Clark, Lucinda, 150
Clark, Lucy, 132
Clark, Lydia, 60
Clark, Mary, 339
Clark, Mary Ann, 352
Clark, Mary Eliza 189
Clark, Polly, 288
Clark, Rhoda, 67
Clark, Zeriah Eliza, 102
Clarke, Harriet, 144
Clarke, Sabrina, 4
Clawson, Anne, 94
Clayton, Alice, 196
Clayton, Lettis, 247
Clayton, Lucy Caroline, 42
Clearwater, Lavina (Vina), 142
Clemens, Adelia Maria, 98
Clements, Lucy, 123
Clements, Nancy, 277
Clemons, Adelia Maria, 118
Cleveland, Augusta Bowen, 280
Clift, Eliza, 317
Clift, Mary Ann, 317
Clift, Priscilla, 61
Clift, Sarah Ellen, 317
Clisbee, Lydia, 234
Clough, Ann, 155
Clough, Mary, 118
Clough, Susan Caroline, 237
Cloward, Charlotte R., 128
Cobson, Ann, 68
Cochran, Mary, 293
Cochran, Matilda Phebe, 53
Cockcroft, Ellen, 163
Coffin, Elizabeth, 252
Coffman, Eliza, 142
Colburn, Amanda Bower, 99
Colburn, Sally, 174
Colby, Huldah Clarinda, 309
Cole, Achsah Sarns Earl, 234
Cole, Balinda Jane, 326
Cole, Charlotte, 63
Cole, Clarissa Jane, 326
Cole, Diana, 69
Cole, Lucinda, 238
Cole, Persis, 298

Cole, Susan Ann, 80
Coleman, Sophia, 296
Coles, Sarah, 194
Collins, Eliza, 147
Collins, Martha, 262
Collwell, Jane, 165
Colton, Electa, 178
Combs, Marietta, 62
Compton, Hannah, 56
Conlee, Louisa, 306
Connelly, Mary Ann, 53
Connely, Margaret, 118
Conrad, Caroline, 4, 210
Conrad, Sally Hellen, 42
Conyers, Serena, 205
Cook, Harriet Elizabeth, 351
Cook, Margaret Norris, 31
Cook, Sarah, 66
Coolbrith, Agnes Moulton, 276
Coomer, Elizabeth, 67
Coon, Eliza Ann, 67
Coon, Lois, 296
Cooper, Amy Cecilia, 353
Cooper, Catharine, 268
Cooper, Elizabeth, 243
Cooper, Elizabeth Harriet, 235
Cooper, Harriett, 40
Cooper, Jane, 127
Coray, Mariette, 135
Coray, Sally Ann, 119
Corey, Marinda, 68
Corneliusdatter, Susan Ann, 185
Corner, Jane Smith, 99
Cornogg, Ann Forrest, 166
Cornwell, Ferocinia Chistiana, 186
Cortright, Mary, 68
Cossett, Nancy Ann, 68
Cossett, Sarah Maria, 54
Cottom, Elizabeth, 214
Cotton, Panina S., 341
Couche, Mary Ann, 120
Covert, Betsey, 174
Covey, Lorena, 20
Covington, Mary Ann, 288
Covington, Nancy, 69
Cowdery, Lucy Pearce, 355
Cowdery, Phebe Lawrence, 155
Cowen, Eliza Ann, 88
Cowles, Diana, 69
Cowles, Elvira Anna, 284
Cowles, Mary Ann, 151
Cowley, Elizabeth Jane, 88
Cox, Elizabeth, 69
Cox, Harriet Lucinda, 213
Cox, Mary Elizabeth, 331
Cox, Mehittabel Russell, 48
Cox, Sally, 74
Craighton, Mary, 126
Crandall, Orilla, 115
Cranson, Electa, 88
Cravath, Eliza Doty, 217
Crawford, Margaret, 145
Creeland, Sarah, 44
Creemar, Hannah, 174
Creighten, Margaret, 136
Crenmer, Rebecca Turner, 84
Cressy, Nancy, 324
Crippen, Lovina, 40
Crites, Catharine, 341
Crooks, Janet, 208
Crosby, Betsey, 174
Crosby, Eliza, 309
Crosby, Elizabeth, 39
Crosby, Frances, 39
Crosby, Hannah Cann, 216
Crosby, Sarah, 27
Crouse, Jane, 235
Crouse, Susannah, 347
Cummings, Rhoda, 340
Cunningham, Ruth, 205
Cunningham, Susan, 72
Currier, Irene, 202
Currier, Sarah Lendrick, 16
Curry, Elizabeth, 139
Curry, Rebecca, 211
Curtis, Caroline Lucy, 251
Curtis, Catherine, 293
Curtis, Emeline, 73
Curtis, Huldah Jane, 232
Curtis, Joanna, 265
Curtis, Lucinda, 132
Curtis, Mary, 253
Curtis, Mercy Katy, 197
Curtis, Sabrina, 172
Curtiss, Mary, 145
Cutler, Clarinda, 252
Cutler, Clarissa Crissy, 169
Cutler, Emily Trask, 169
Cutler, Lois Huntington, 272
Cutler, Sally Maria, 10

D

Dack, Frances (Fanny), 233
Daley, Abigail Jane, 11
Daley, Hannah, 341
Daley, Hilea, 220
Dana, Eliza, 112
Daniels, Abigail, 336
Daniels, Alice, 327
Daniels, Elizabeth, 264
Daniels, Isabella, 180
Darling, Eliza, 138
Darrow, Amanda Salome, 57
Darrow, Betsey, 235
Darrow, Clarissa, 31
Darrow, Permelia, 188
Davenport, Mary Marine, 171
David, Sarah R, (Sally), 191
Davis, Abigail, 145
Davis, Ann, 138
Davis, Catharine, 339
Davis, Clarissa, 196
Davis, Elizabeth, 282
Davis, Emerett Louisa, 251
Davis, Hannah, 149
Davis, Harriet Eliza, 94
Davis, Jemima, 158
Davis, Lucretia, 111
Davis, Maria Louisa, 243
Davis, Nancy, 147
Davis, Roxanna, 80
Davis, Sabina Ann, 130
Davis, Sarah, 144
Davis, Sarah, 204, 219
Davis, Sarah Elizabeth, 66
Davis, Sophia, 79
Davis, Susan, 147, 316
Dayton, Ann Harrington, 241
Dayton, Permelia Mindwell, 21
de la Montague, Mary A., 342
de la Montague, Mary Ellen, 353
Dean, Agnes, 214
Dean, Elenor, 217
Dean, Rosetta, 113
Deardon, Mary, 40
Debyshire, Mary, 316
Decker, Clarissa Caroline, 352

Decker, Harriet Amelia, 186
Decker, Lucy Ann, 351
DeForest, Mary, 81
Degen, Elizabeth, 45
DeGroot, Elizabeth, 225
Dehart, Elizabeth, 270
Denmon, Jane, 88
Dennis, Ann Bunting, 239
Dennis, Eunice, 334
Denton, Harriet, 4
Derby, Elvira, 203
Derby, Polly, 202
Devine, Cornelia Melvina, 243
Devoe, Sarah Ann, 343
Dewey, Wealthy, 256
Dibble, Eliza Ann, 293
Dibble, Lucretia A., 83
Dibble, Lydia, 279
Dickey, Malvina Graham, 226
Dickinson, Charity, 188
Dickinson, Sarah, 217
Dickson, Mary, 57
Dilworth, Harriet Wollerton, 54
Dilworth, Lovina Woolerton, 129
Dishley, Rose, 341
Dixon, Elizabeth Maria, 67
Dodd, Margaret, 84
Donald, Isabella, 103
Doolittle, Ann Matilda, 262
Dorris, Drusilla, 135
Dorsey, Mary, 116
Dorwart, Elizabeth, 267
Doty, Eliza, 70
Downer, Lydia, 111
Downey, Lucy Sally, 202
Downing, Sarah, 104
Downing, Thomazin, 342
Downs, Matilda Jane, 297
Downton, Mary, 85
Doyle, Polly Maria, 297
Drake, Eliza, 292
Draper, Lydia, 322
Draper, Phebe, 38
Dribble, Euphemia E., 34
Drown, Louisa, 86
Drummond, Margaret, 141
Drury, Ruth, 80
DuBois, Elizabeth, 177
DuBois, Hannah Ann, 83, 286
Duel, Linetta, 94
Duff, Catharine, 291
Dugard, Sarah, 71
Dugdale, Mary Wilson, 53
Dunham, Hannah, 53
Dunham, Mary, 322
Dunlap, Ann Eliza, 94
Dunn, Adeline, 133
Dunn, Eliza J., 310
Dunn, Elizabeth, 241
Dunn, Elizabeth Ann, 110
Dunn, Sarah, 87
Dunning, Eunice, 141
Durfee, Abigail, 114
Durfee, Alcina, 89
Durfee, Delany, 102
Durfee, Magdalena (Laney) Pickle, 88
Durfee, Martha, 297
Durfee, Mary, 52
Durfee, Tamma, 209
Durfey, Melinda, 132
Dustin, Cyrena E., 205
Dutcher, Eliza, 226
Dutcher, Esther, 275
Dutton, Sophia, 81
Duzette, Maria Elizabeth, 92

E

Eagles, Hannah Maria, 130
Earle, Charlotte Elizabeth, 200
Eaton, Elizabeth, 259
Ebberson, Priscilla, 139
Eckersall, Hannah, 110
Eddy, Wealthy, 246
Edgar, Ann, 92
Edgecome, Hannah, 232
Edmonds, Elizabeth Ann, 92
Edmonds, Elvira, 111
Edmonds, Sylvia, 139
Edmunds, Lydia Ann, 148
Edwards, Mary, 50
Edwards, Roby, 239
Eggbert, Corilla, 51
Egglestone, Amanda, 242
Eldridge, Ann Cady, 45
Eldridge, Hannah, 106
Eldridge, Philinda Clark, 204
Elliott, Roxy, 164
Ellis, Mary Emmoliza, 117
Ells, Hannah S., 286
Ellsworth, Margaret, 239
Elmer, Sarah (Sally), 302
Emery, Mary, 197, 302
Ensign, Harriet, 299
Essex, Catharine, 194
Esterbrook, Sarah Bowen, 19
Ettleman, Christiana, 149
Ettleman, Clara Ann, 103
Evans, Mary, 96
Evarts, Sarah Ann, 96

F

Fairbanks, Harriet, 84
Fairchild, Elizabeth, 352
Fairchild, Fanny, 186
Farnham, Anna, 178
Farr, Diantha, 61
Farr, Harriet, 16
Farr, Lydia, 106
Farr, Olive Hovey, 324
Farrer, Delecta, 58
Faulker, Eliza, 294
Faussett, Narcisus Rebecca, 188
Fellows, Abigail, 43
Fenley, Sarah (Polly), 204
Fenner, Prudence, 195
Ferguson, Sarah, 199
Ferrell, Rhoda Emeline, 245
Field, Margaret Ann, 13
Fielding, Mary, 278
Fielding, Mercy Rachel, 312
Finch, Abigail, 165
Finch, Christiana, 340
Finch, Hannah Blakesee, 213
Fink, Catherine, 105
Finkle, Sarah, 259
Fish, Ann, 24
Fish, Sarah Beriah, 7
Fisher, Bothia, 103
Fisher, Jane Ann, 103
Fisher, Lucretia, 300
Fisher, Mary Ann, 101
Fisher, Sarah, 280
Fisk, Mary, 51
Fitzgerald, Eunice, 202
Fitzgerald, Mary, 12

Fleming, Lydia Caroline Hager, 354
Flint, Hannah, 142
Flint, Mary, 49
Floyd, Charlotte B., 244
Fogg, Ann, 344
Folkst, Susannah, 195
Follett, Adaline Louisa, 328
Follett, Sarah Ann, 107
Foote, Almira, 100
Foote, Lucia, 8
Forbs, Jemima Clement, 202
Forbush, Sarah, 140
Force, Catharine, 222
Ford, Asenath P., 8
Forney, Mary Ann, 83
Forstner, Sarah, 357
Forsyth, Amanda Malvina, 103
Forsyth, Catherine, 104
Forsythe, Mary, 165
Fosdick, Eliza Jane, 22
Fosdick, Maria, 104
Fossett, Amanda Armstrong, 268
Fossett, Nancy Mariah, 102
Foster, Clarissa Amelia, 51
Foster, Julia, 126
Foster, Maryette, 104
Foster, Polly, 104
Foster, Sophia Minerva, 43
Foulker, Isabella, 208
Fouton, Mary, 215
Foutz, Susan, 39
Fowell, Mary Ann, 266
Fowler, Betsey, 105
Fowler, Mary Caroline, 172
Fox, Ann Elizabeth, 25
Fox, Charlotte, 343
Fox, Mary, 105
Fox, Polly Maria, 271
Fox, Ruth, 306
Foxall, Hannah, 344
Fraceback, Sarah Janes, 209
Franklin, Abiah, 244
Franklin, Ruth, 72
Frazer, Martha Jane, 336
Free, Emeline, 351
Free, Louisa, 183
Freeman, Olive Hovey, 30, 98
Freeman, Roxana Porter, 99
Freeman, Susannah, 59
French, Phebe, 128
Frost, Ferebe Smith, 18
Frost, Martha McKinney, 5
Frost, Mary Ann, 285
Frost, Mary Elizabeth, 106
Frost, Nancy Felwood, 166
Frost, Olive Grey, 286
Fry, Mary Catherine, 207
Fuller, Laurinda, 107
Fuller, Marinda, 20
Fuller, Matilda Caroline, 198
Fuller, Ovenda, 120
Fullmer, Desdimona Catlin Wadsworth, 283
Fullmer, Mary, 333
Fulton, Caroline, 339
Fulton, Phylena Hastings, 339
Funnyl, Jane, 32

G

Gailey, Charlotte, 60
Galland, Hannah F., 301
Galland, Mary Elizabeth, 161
Gardner, Lorance, 109
Gardner, Margaret, 327
Garwood, Nancy, 24
Gaskell, Elizabeth, 264
Gass, Lavina, 329
Gates, Jane, 194
Gates, Lucinda, 30
Gates, Maria, 264
Gates, Mary Ann, 83
Gates, Synthia Maria, 22
Gaylord, Altamira, 274
Gaylord, Eunice Bagg, 274
Geenleaf, Rebecca Whitcomb, 143
Geer, Lucy Witters, 254
Geldard, Ann, 35
Geyer, Catherine Vanever, 317
Gheen, Amanda Trimble, 169
Gheen, Ann Alice, 169
Gheen, Esther Ann Pierce, 267
Gheen, Margaret Pierce, 85
Gibbons, Sarah, 289
Gibbs, Mary, 29
Gibbs, Nancy Marinda, 48
Gibbs, Sarah Catherine, 92
Gibson, Esther, 113
Gibson, Mary, 128
Gibson, Mary Ann, 118
Gifford, Armilla, 101
Gilbert, Elizabeth, 93
Gilbert, Mary Harriet, 99
Gilbert, Sarah, 187
Gilchrist, Elizabeth, 41
Gilkey, Hannah, 209
Gill, Ann, 187
Gill, Louisa, 60
Gill, Sarah Susannah, 70
Gillette, Sarah Jane, 115
Gilliam, Joanna Vance, 83
Gills, Isabella, 335
Gimblin, Melinda, 185
Gleason, Esther, 191
Gleason, Flora Clarinda, 158
Glines, Harriet Anna, 313
Goddard, Alamantha, 114
Goddard, Mary Adeline, 290
Goforth, Mary, 135
Golden, Christeen, 170
Golding, Eveline, 69
Goldwithe, Lydia, 174
Golliaher, Polly, 180
Goodale, Sally, 160
Goodall, Persis, 256
Goodner, Elizabeth, 294
Goodwin, Mary Ann, 272
Gordon, Lousia Chapin, 343
Gordon, Sarah, 121
Goss, Clarissa, 91
Gott, Sarah, 114
Gould, Ann Rosory, 125
Gould, Mary, 66
Gould, Sally Ann, 115
Graham, Eliza, 115
Graham, Eliza Jane, 230
Graham, Helenora, 303
Graham, Mary Ann, 77, 104
Granger, Sarah Melissa, 171
Grant, Caroline, 288
Grant, Ruth, 189
Granter, Electa, 166
Graves, Ann, 109
Graves, Clarinda, 295
Graves, Eliza Ann, 255
Graves, Mary Palmer, 36
Gray, Jane, 137

Gray, Mary, 333
Greathouse, Rebecca, 226
Green, Ann (Fanny) Eliza, 81
Green, Ann Dutson, 50
Green, Elizabeth Ann, 258
Green, Mahala Garner, 92
Green, Phylotte, 229
Green, Susanna, 117
Greene, Mary Eliza Nelson, 352
Greenleaf, Rebecca Robinson, 352
Greenwood, Hannah, 100
Gregory, Sarah Ann, 124
Gregson, Mary, 326
Gribble, Mary Ann, 178
Griffin, Sarah, 256
Griffis, Ann, 119
Griffith, Mary, 119
Griffith, Sarah, 56
Grigger, Barbara, 160
Grimes, Cherizade, 13
Grimshaw, Rebecca, 289
Grotlen, Martha Kitrell, 67
Grover, Emeline, 255
Guinand, Elizabeth, 120
Guinard, Mary Ellen, 211
Gunn, Lucy, 212
Gurnsey, Mary Ann, 354

H

Haband, Rebecca, 14
Hadlock, Betsey Eliza, 340
Hadlock, Lydia, 160
Hagar, Lydia Caroline, 101
Hagerty, Ann, 346
Haggerty, Lucinda Catherine, 14
Hahn, Susan, 93
Haight, Catharine Adelia, 72
Haight, Elizabeth, 131
Haight, Julia Ann, 27
Haines, Rebecca, 251
Hakes, Sarah Melissa, 58
Halden, Elizabeth, 236
Hale, Emma, 281
Hale, Mary Ann, 158
Hale, Mary Isabella, 144
Hale, Thirza Angeline, 219
Hales, Mary Ann, 124
Hall, Clara Rebecca Francis, 197
Hall, Elizabeth, 62, 209
Hall, Jane, 125, 257
Hall, Julia Ann, 123
Hall, Margaret, 266
Hall, Martha Spring, 132
Hallam, Sarah, 345
Halsey, Thankful, 246
Hamblin, Adaline, 186
Hamer, Hannah, 345
Hamer, Martha, 131
Hamer, Sarah, 345
Hamilton, Clarissa, 354
Hammon, Amanda Maria, 43
Hammond, Susanna, 12
Hampton, Julia Foster, 353
Hancock, Anna, 164
Hancock, Clarrissa, 6
Hancock, Speedy, 126
Harbach, Abigail 353
Hardin, Mary, 127
Harding, Clarissa, 336
Hardman, Alice, 61
Hardman, Elizabeth, 42
Hardman, Jane, 61
Hardy, Elizabeth, 128
Hardy, Sarah Ann, 7
Harmon, Aurelia, 129
Harmon, Sarah, 71
Harmon, Sophrona Melinda, 129, 170
Harmon, Susannah, 156
Harrington, Abigail, 114
Harrington, Betsy, 133
Harrington, Charlotte, 133
Harrington, Sarah Ann, 254
Harris, Abigail, 271
Harris, Agnes, 22
Harris, Elizabeth, 135
Harris, Elizabeth, 37
Harris, Harriet Fox, 77
Harris, Margaret, 132
Harris, Mary Ann, 195
Harris, Mary Ellen, 169
Harris, Naomi, 164
Harris, Thiza Bowen, 128
Harrison, Jane, 44
Harrison, Sarah, 57
Hart, Fanny, 221
Hart, Isabella, 131
Hart, Martha, 295
Hartan, Ruth A., 119
Hartcliffe, Susannah, 258
Hartford, Abigail, 28
Hartlett, Mary Ann, 180
Harts, Barbary, 32
Hartshorne, Anna, 26
Harvey, Hannah, 254
Harvey, Malvina, 291
Harvey, Susan, 291
Haskell, Irene Azula, 243
Haskell, Malinda, 203
Haskins, Elizabeth, 220
Hastings, Phylena, 108
Hastings, Sarah Sawyer, 290
Hatch, Charlotte, 7
Hatch, Nancy, 223
Hatch, Sarah Wilder, 290
Hathaway, Elizabeth, 263
Haven, Elizabeth, 18
Haven, Maria Susan, 44
Haven, Mary, 231
Haven, Nancy, 261
Hawes, Nancy, 324
Hawkins, Lettis, 231
Hawkins, Sarah, 132, 138
Hawks, Lucy, 8
Hawks, Sarah, 17
Hawley, Mary, 334
Haws, Eliza, 56
Haws, Emily, 351
Haws, Eunice Peas, 297
Hayer, Oliva, 133
Hayes, Lovina, 158
Haynes, Daphne, 125
Haynes, Jane, 134
Hazen, Elizabeth, 134
Head, Sarah, 35
Heap, Alice, 134
Heath, Amanda Mary, 241
Heath, Elizabeth, 326
Heath, Jane, 274
Heath, Lucinda P., 49
Heaton, Emily Horton, 156
Hedrick, Mary, 110
Heesy, Rebecca, 226
Henderson, Elizabeth Adaline, 197
Henderson, Mary, 8
Henderson, Nancy, 101

Hendrick, Polly, 321
Hendrickson, Elisabeth Ann, 35
Hendrickson, Polly, 301
Henry, Barbara, 206
Hereford, Elizabeth, 171
Hewlett, Anna Maria, 239
Hickenlooper, Harriet Jane, 314
Hickey, Margaret Bell, 120
Hickman, Harriet, 64
Higbee, Amanda Melvina, 199
Higbee, Mary Kezia, 357
Higby, Mahala Dorcas, 212
Highbarger, Rebecca, 53
Higley, Anna, 42
Hildrath, Mary, 48
Hill, Agness, 255
Hill, Elizabeth, 71, 302
Hill, Emily, 289
Hill, Esther, 266
Hill, Mary, 41, 71
Hill, Rebecca S., 64
Hill, Sarah, 301
Hillman, Sarah King, 67
Hills, Julia Ellis, 280
Hills, Mary, 140
Hills, Olive, 55
Himilwright, Hannah, 337
Hitchcock, Nancy, 141
Hitchcock, Sarah P., 65
Hobart, Mary Ann, 334
Hodgkins, Angeline, 144
Hogaboom, Hannah, 195
Hogg, Elizabeth Ingalls, 200
Holbrook, Phebe, 128
Holbrook, Sarah Lucretia, 315
Holdaway, Charity, 298
Holden, Ellen, 142
Holden, Huldah Maria, 134
Holden, Margaret, 128
Holliday, Elizabeth Ann, 344
Hollingsworth, Dolly, 86
Hollister, Amanda, 262
Hollister, Eda, 263
Hollister, Isabella, 298
Hollister, Lavina Clearwater, 26
Hollister, Sarah Ann, 355
Holmes, Jane, 24
Homiston, Clara, 143
Hood, Agnes, 139
Hood, Isabella, 139
Hooker, Julia Ann, 273
Hoopes, Elizabeth Garrett, 37
Hoops, Eliza Ann, 204
Hoops, Mary Ann, 347
Hopper, Judith, 204
Horlick, Elizabeth, 144
Hormon, Huliette, 22
Horne, Anegline Hodkins, 262
Hotkins, Sarah, 46
Hoton, Elisabeth, 144
Houck, Adaline Elvira, 321
Houck, Anna Maria, 214
Houck, Catharine Ann, 311
Houghas, Julia, 145
Houghton, Alice, 118
House, Hulda, 221
Houston, Anna, 333
Houston, Phebe, 5
Howard, Araminta, 222
Howard, Melinda, 298
Howe, Susan E., 316
Howlett, Cynthia Ann, 94
Hoyt, Lucy, 9
Hubbard, Sarah E., 146
Huffman, Silvina, 147
Hugh, Dorothy (Dolly), 328
Hughes, Elizabeth, 161
Hughlings, Ann, 308
Hughs, Ann, 125
Hulet, Catherine, 340
Hulet, Electa Fedelia, 140
Hulett, Sally, 331
Hull, Hannah, 191
Hull, Matilda, 164
Humbolt, Anna, 78
Hume, Agnes, 5
Humphreys, Frances, 136
Hunt, Catharine, 342
Hunt, Mary Ann, 103
Hunter, Agnes, 338
Hunter, Elizabeth, 338
Hunter, Rachel, 79
Huntington, Elizabeth, 46
Huntington, Mary, 148
Huntington, Presendia Lathrop, 285
Huntington, Zina Diantha, 156, 284
Huntley, Mary Ann, 44
Hurlbert, Asenath, 280
Hurlbutt, Martha Maria, 253
Hurst, Alice Graves, 269
Husbands, Phebe, 149
Hussey, Margaret Elizabeth, 37
Husted, Hannah, 196
Huston, Mary, 284
Huston, Sarah, 246
Hutchins, Elizabeth Caroline, 111
Hutchinson, Mary, 150
Hutton, Mary, 201
Hyde, Hannah Pember, 109
Hyde, Mary Ann, 115

I

Ingersol, Hannah, 235
Ivers, Susan, 278
Ives, Julia, 229

J

Jackman, Aurelia Peckham, 73
Jackman, Delia Byam, 73
Jackson, Catharine, 226
Jackson, Cintha, 179
Jacobs, Caroline, 156
Jacobs, Lydia Gage, 298
Jacques, Vienna, 271
Japp, Jane, 155
Jaques, Julia Ann, 137
Jared, Rhoda Byrne, 348
Jeffers, Abigail, 294
Jeffs, Ann, 157
Jenkins, Charlotte, 63
Jenkins, Elizabeth, 246
Jenkins, Mary, 234
Jenks, Elizabeth, 311
Jennings, Deborah 157
Jennings, Julia Ann, 65
Jerradd, Mary Ellen, 111
Jewell, Sally Ann, 172
Johnson, Almera Woodward, 286
Johnson, Anna Pixley, 158
Johnson, Declena Diadama, 272
Johnson, Elisabeth, 34
Johnson, Eliza, 159
Johnson, Esther Maleta 181
Johnson, Hannah, 295
Johnson, Jane, 31
Johnson, Jane Vail, 181

Johnson, Julia Ann, 15
Johnson, Lavinna, 159
Johnson, Lucretia Marilla, 209
Johnson, Lucy Matilda, 165
Johnson, Margaret, 121
Johnson, Mary, 149
Johnson, Matilda, 340
Johnson, Nancy Marinda, 285
Johnson, Polly, 12
Johnson, Sarah, 10
Johnson, Sarah Maria, 158
Johnson, Sarah Sophia, 160
Johnston, Margaret, 343
Johnston, Mariah Jane, 158
Johnston, Sarah, 198, 203
Jolly, Catharine, 163
Jolly, Temperance, 354
Jones, Caroline, 288
Jones, Catherine Ann, 195
Jones, Clarissa, 50
Jones, Eliza Elizabeth, 136
Jones, Esther, 39, 64
Jones, Hannah, 23
Jones, Huldah, 86
Jones, Lousia, 50
Jones, Martha, 137
Jones, Martha Paine, 310
Jones, Mary, 160, 289
Jones, Miranda, 280
Jordan, Mary Everet, 95
Judd, Margaret, 299
Judd, Mary, 231, 339
Judd, Susannah Content, 34

K

Kaigin, Elizabeth, 308
Kairns, Barbara, 163
Keaton, Maria, 82
Keeling, Dorcas, 88
Keller, Melinda, 33
Kelley, Ann, 33
Kelley, Frances, 338
Kellogg, Amanda Ann, 295
Kellogg, Lydia, 10
Kellogg, Sarah, 48
Kelly, Elna Eleanor, 306
Kelly, Matilda, 179
Kelsey, Polly Zerviah, 157
Kelynack, Elizabeth Caroline, 336
Kennan, Ruth, 79
Kennedy, Elizabeth, 194
Kennedy, Margaret, 78
Kennedy, Mary Ann, 30
Kennedy, Nancy, 335
Kent, Celia, 83
Kent, Susan, 117
Kenyon, Lydia, 52, 286
Kerr, Hannah B., 166
Keyes, Henrietta, 331
Keyes, Theodosia, 145
Kilborn, Mary, 26
Kilburn, Artemisa, 194
Kilgore, Julia Ann, 270
Kimball, Harriet Ruhamah, 43
Kimball, Helen Mar, 285
Kimberly, Frances Amelia, 317
Kimsbrough, Mary Elizabeth, 114
King, Angeline, 257
King, Elizabeth Matilda, 172
King, Huldah, 16
King, Lara Elizabeth, 173
King, Margaret, 119
King, Nancy, 298
King, Sally, 172
King, Sarah, 140
Kinglsey, Sarah Marietta, 282
Kingsbury, Melvina, 333
Kingsbury, Nancy, 17
Kingsley, Rachel, 343
Kingston, Clarrisa, 134
Kinney, Elizabeth, 338
Kinney, Relief, 174
Kinsey, Margaret, 221
Kinsey, Susanna, 23
Kinwarthy, Sarah, 344
Knapp, Clarinda, 6
Knapp, Elizabeth, 214
Knapp, Lois, 161
Knight, Adeline, 24
Knight, Anna, 82
Knight, Elizabeth, 159
Knight, Esther, 301
Knight, Polly, 301
Knight, Rizpah, 112
Knowles, Nancy Ann, 289
Knowlton, Elisabeth, 235
Knowlton, Martha Jane, 67
Knowlton, Rumanah Burnham, 82
Kremer, Catherine, 27
Kroll, Betsey, 35
Kull, Christiana, 259

L

Lackore, Sarah, 272
LaFlesh, Elizabeth Caroline, 181
LaFlesh, Mary, 216
Lake, Eliza Jane, 301
Lambert, Elizabeth, 260
Lamoreaux, Deborah, 183
Lamoreaux, Susan Ann, 201
Lamport, Electa, 109
Lampson, Louisa, 322
Lanbough, Ann, 34
Lancaster, Catherine, 94
Lancaster, Sarah, 45
Lance, Sophia, 81
Landon, Catharine, 338
Lane, Eleanor, 70
Lanes, Betsy, 460
Lang, Susan, 333
Langdon, Constantia Elizabeth Clementine, 150
Larkey, Elizabeth, 273
Larkey, Nancy, 179
Lathan, Mary (Polly), 200
Lathrop, Emily Sophia, 156
Lathrop, Lydia, 85
Lathrop, Lydia Maria, 40
Lattemore, Mary Ann, 263
Lautenschlager, Christiana, 357
Lavender, Sarah, 21
Lawrence, Maria, 27
Lawrence, Mariah, 283
Lawrence, Sarah, 179, 283
Layne, Sally Ann, 227
Leach, Margaret, 130, 295
Leavitt, Betsey, 4
Leavitt, Charlotte, 17
Leavitt, Cornelia Eliza, 190
Leavitt, Hannah, 100
LeBaron, Melissa Bloomflield, 158
LeBaron, Naomi Roxlana, 142
Lee, Susannah, 257
Leech, Mary Ann, 4
Leek, Nancy, 322
Lehman, Sarah Ann, 201

Leigh, Ann, 341
Lemon, Mary, 24
Leonard, Elisa, 264
Leopold, Louisa, 47
Lester, Louisa Maria, 136
Lester, Sarah, 292, 313
Lethrop, Lois, 74
Letts, Rhoda Ann, 208
Lewis, Abigail Celerity, 335
Lewis, Elisabeth, 22
Lewis, Elizabeth, 62
Libby, Hannah Knight, 213
Libby, Hannah Mariah, 277, 289
Libby, Sarah Ann, 277, 289
Lightener, Mary Ann, 194
Lightner, Lydia, 61
Lincoln, Irene Elizabeth, 146
Lincoln, Mary Elvira Beecher, 355
Line, Mary Ann, 287
Linford, Ann, 186
Lint, Jane Francis, 49
Lisk, Lucy Thompson, 200
Littlewood, Jane, 258
Litz, Margaret, 173
Livermore, Meda Melissa, 292
Lock, Mary, 199
Lockwood, Julia Ann, 124
Lodbell, Catharine, 136
Logan, Nancy Catherine, 196
Logue, Elizabeth, 275
Long, Christiana, 187
Long, Martha, 236
Longberry, Jemima, 24
Longstroth, Alice, 329
Longstroth, Nancy (Nanny), 257
Longstroth, Sarah, 257
Lonstroth, Alice, 257
Loomis, Harriet, 106
Losee, Jemima, 69
Losee, Mary Jane, 146
Loss, Lucinda Lorette, 105
Lott, Melissa, 285
Lougy, Mary Ann, 49
Love, Margaret, 279
Lovel, Juana, 25
Lovel, Polly, 240
Lovell, Sarah, 204
Loveridge, Fanny Marilla, 310
Loveridge, Philinda Sylvia, 309
Luce, Harriet, 189
Luce, Sarah Elizabeth, 138
Luce, Susan, 311
Luff, Sarah, 36
Lukens, Mary Roberts, 66
Lupperd, Magdalena, 27
Luras, Elizabeth, 189
Lurus, Anna, 190
Lyman, Clarissa, 279
Lytle, Nancy H., 78

M

Mabbott, Ann, 317
Mack, Elmira, 69
Mack, Lucy, 286
Mackley, Sarah Olyler, 65
Maddox, Mary Ann, 265
Maginn, Anna, 149
Maginness, Mary Ann, 179
Mahurin, Sarah, 203
Major, Margaret, 46, 180
Males, Mary Ann, 161
Malhold, Elizabeth, 62
Malin, Ann Maria, 327
Mann, Margaret, 104
Mansfield, Elizabeth Ann, 140
Manwaring, Eliza Bridget, 9
Marble, Amy Ann, 16
Marden, Belinda B., 246
Margill, Mary, 275
Mark, Sarah, 214
Markee, Christina, 191
Marks, Abigail (Nabby), 352
Marks, Hannah, 157
Marks, Prudence, 206
Marriott, Elizabeth, 44
Marsch, Ann, 3
Marsh, Hannah Husted, 65
Marsh, Lucretia, 271
Marsh, Lurinda, 144
Marsh, Mary Jane, 178
Marshall, Jane, 330
Marsteller, Mary Virginia, 6
Marston, Polly, 302
Martin, Eleanor, 258
Martin, Elizabeth Ann, 165
Martin, Eveline, 32
Martin, Mary, 221
Martin, Nancy, 237
Martin, Olive, 101
Martin, Phebe, 73
Martina, Sina, 225
Martson, Ann, 140
Marvin, Asenath, 137
Marvin, Rhoda Ann, 107
Mathers, Jane, 326
Mathison, Margaret, 100
Matteson, Phebe Maria, 21
Matthews, Adeline Magdalen, 33
Mayberry, Mary Jane, 64
Mayhall, Myra, 136
Maynard, Delight, 197
Mayo, Brittania, 160
Mayo, Hannah Lucile, 102
McArthur, Sarah Elizabeth, 107
McAtherton, Fanny, 253
McBride, Catherine, 244
McBride, Dorcas, 270
McBride, Isabella, 77
McBride, Martha, 174, 283
McCall, Catherine, 45
McCall, Disey Caroline, 74
McCall, Margaret Brown, 266
McCall, Sarah (Polly), 201
McClean, Eveline, 101
McClellan, Ann Wilson, 42
McClenahan, Elizabeth, 256
McClure, Sarah (Sally), 166
McCord, Susan, 260
McCullough, Eleanor, 163
McCullough, Hannah Everhart, 17
McCullough, Margaret, 298
McCumber, Mary, 336
McCurdy, Nancy, 342
McDaniel, Electa Sarah, 299
McDaniel, Jane, 299
McDearman, Eunice, 48
McDonald, Marilla, 343
McDonald, Martha, 299
McDuffie, Martha, 12
McEvens, Harriet, 260
McFate, Elizabeth, 255
McFate, Maria, 287
McGee, Susan, 73
McGlaughlin, Sarah, 200
McIntosh, Lenora, 46
McIntosh, Lucy, 325
McIntosh, Nancy A., 200

McIntosh, Sarah Ann, 216
McIntyre, Lucinda Rosanna, 200
McKay, Elizabeth, 247
McKeans, Margaret Thompson, 289
McKee, Sarah, 80
McKeen, Susan, 198
McKenzie, Mary, 201
McKitterick, Susannah, 166
McLane, Maria, 327
McManagal, Jane, 273
McMills, Elizabeth, 201
McMurtrey, Abigail, 9
McOmber, Mary, 334
McShan, Catharine, 137
Meacham, Almira Mehitable, 331
Mealon, Jane, 143
Meirers, Sophia, 104
Menery, Elizabeth, 269
Meritt, Lousia 139
Merklee, Margaret, 193
Merkley, Eve, 65
Merrick, Philinda Clark Eldridge, 164
Merrill, Albina Maria, 337
Merrill, Almira, 177
Merrill, Lucy Ann, 239
Merrill, Mary Ann, 245
Merrill, Polly Matilda, 64
Merritt, Ellen Coil, 33
Merritt, Hester Ann Eliza, 38
Merritt, Lucinda Alemda, 131
Mikesell, Delilah, 49
Mikesell, Katherine, 206
Milborn, Lovina, 206
Miles, Hannah, 291
Miles, Louisa, 206
Miles, Mary, 268
Miligian, Martha, 41
Milikin, Dorcas, 11
Millenew, Mary, 258
Miller, Betsey, 32
Miller, Clarissa, 207
Miller, Elizabeth, 219
Miller, Henrietta Clarinda, 74
Miller, Lydia, 39
Miller, Mary, 208
Miller, Mary Thompson, 219
Miller, Polly, 279
Mills, Eleanor, 213
Mills, Jerusha, 77
Mills, Pamela Elvira, 70
Mills, Sarah Maria, 159
Mills, Zilpa, 155
Mingus, Anna, 226
Minnerly, Louisa, 273
Mitchell, Julia Ann, 344
Mitchell, Mary, 242
Mode, Sarah Ann, 141
Mogridge, Priscilla, 289
Montgomery, Catharine, 291
Montgomery, Margaret, 30
Moon, Alice, 247
Moon, Ann, 211
Moon, Eliza, 210
Moon, Lydia, 210
Moon, Margaret, 61
Moon, Ruth, 60
Mooney, Eliza A., 211
Moorcroft, Hannah, 265
Moore, Amanda Jane, 153
Moore, Dorcas Adelia, 173
Moore, Elizabeth Mahala, 333
Moore, Mary, 308
Moore, Nancy Catharine, 252
Moore, Rachel, 212
Moore, Sarah, 211
Moore, Sarah Curry, 134
More, Sarah, 245
Morehead, Sarah Ann Jane, 311
Morgan, Harriet Eliza, 111
Morgan, Jane, 262
Morgan, Margaret, 73
Morgan, Mariah, 95
Morgan, Mary Ann, 95
Morice, Jane, 214
Morley, Cordelia Calista, 69, 284
Morley, Diantha, 29
Morley, Editha Ann, 331
Morley, Lucy Diantha, 7
Morley, Philena, 69
Morley, Theresa Arethusa, 170
Morris, Delith, 183
Morris, Julia, 202
Morris, Mary Ann, 6
Morris, Mary Jane, 199
Morris, Sarah, 133
Morrow, Mary, 66
Morton, Phebe Ann, 352
Moses, Margaret, 50
Moses, Susan, 79
Mosher, Ruth, 230
Mott, Mary, 65
Motte, Sarah, 297
Mounce, Celia, 147
Moyer, Mary, 120
Muir, Sarah, 186
Mulholland, Sarah Scott, 170, 286
Mumford, Sarah, 38
Munjar, Elizabeth Caroline, 181
Murdock, Betsey, 117
Murphy, Elizabeth, 201
Murray, Martha, 67
Murray, Vilate, 167
Myers, Angeline, 155
Myers, Artemsia Sidnie, 102
Myers, Elizabeth Ann, 114

N

Neas, Matilda, 147
Neff, Lodema, 271
Nelson, Eliza Mary, 118
Nelson, Margaret, 206
Nelson, Martha Ann, 233
Nelson, Mary, 220
Nesbit, Catharine, 216
Newberry, Hannah Maria, 213
Newell, Mary, 251
Newell, Ruth, 178
Newell, Sarah, 32
Newman, Ann, 220
Newman, Elizabeth, 220
Newton, Louisa, 23
Newton, Philinda Clarke Eldridge, 175
Neyman, Mary Ann, 221
Nichols, Catharine, 235
Nichols, Cynthia, 198
Nichols, Margaret, 229
Nickerson, Caroline Eliza, 120
Nickerson, Huldah Abigail 20
Nicol, Agnes, 13
Nightengale, Eleanor, 157
Nix, Myrza, 6
Noah, Margaret Ann, 147
Noble, Cynthia, 26
Noddings, Mary, 59

Norris, Mary Jane, 216
Northrop, Emily, 341
Northrop, Phebe Ann, 132
Norwood, Anna, 64
Nugen, Nancy, 357
Nullis, Mary Ann, 43

O

O'Haver, Elizabeth Jane, 135
O'Neal, Nancy, 255
Oakes, Mary Ann, 265
Oakley, Almira, 209
Oakley, Mary Ann Degroot, 308
Oates, Elizabeth, 45
Oberlin, America Jane, 80
Odell, Phebe Narcissa, 40
Odle, Phebe, 205
Ofton, Sarah, 225
Ogden, Phebe, 55
Ogden, Susannah, 29
Okie, Lydia, 144
Olin, Rebecca Englesby, 173
Oller, Delaney, 125
Olmstead, Abigail 142
Orley, Martha E., 245
Orton, Elizabeth, 109, 288
Ortrey, Jane, 335
Osborn, Mary Elizabeth, 70
Osborn, Millesant, 233
Otto, Malissa Charlotte, 174
Owen, Belinda, 16
Owen, Camera, 297
Owen, Lois Caroline, 91
Owen, Lucinda, 16
Owens, Caroline Amelia, 326
Owens, Lydia, 227
Owens, Mary, 279
Oyaler, Elizabeth, 227
Oyler, Sarah, 193
Oysterbanks, Sarah Sophronia, 107

P

Pace, Nancy, 11
Packard, Elenor, 230
Paddox, Keziah, 136
Page, Elizabeth Hinckley, 116
Page, Mary, 233
Paine, Mary Ann, 32
Paine, Nancy, 314
Paine, Susan Catherine, 28
Palmer, Harriet, 118
Palmer, Lettis Hawkins, 26
Palmer, Mary, 268, 340
Palmer, Phebe, 26
Parish, Zeruah, 217
Parker, Emeline, 166
Parker, Emma, 68
Parker, Hannah, 52, 233
Parker, Jerusha, 137
Parker, Mariam, 233
Parker, Martha, 329
Parker, Mary Haskins, 256
Parker, Mary Jane, 46
Parker, Mary Lousia, 126
Parker, Polly, 57
Parks, Fanny, 305
Parks, Julia, 186
Parrish, Olive, 329
Parshley, Tamson, 93
Parsons, Abigail, 260
Parsons, Hannah, 231
Partridge, Caroline Ely, 190
Partidge, Eliza Maria, 281
Partridge, Emily Dow, 281
Partridge, Harriet Pamela, 190
Partridge, Lydia Clisbee, 148
Partridge, Mary Ann, 161
Patrick, Elizabeth, 309
Patricks, Hortensia, 204
Patten, Maria Louisa, 184
Patten, Mary Ann, 239
Patterson, Ann, 200
Patterson, Lovina, 181, 344
Patterson, Mary McCormall, 225
Patton, Lavina, 237
Pauling, Susan, 145
Payne, Lurena, 235
Payne, Susan Catharine, 314
Pea, Sarah DeArman, 255
Peacock, Hannah, 179
Peacock, Jane, 179
Peak, Sarah Perry, 168
Pearson, Amelia Ann, 257
Pease, Catharine Floyd, 133
Pease, Hannah, 188
Peck, Henrietta, 255
Peck, Maria, 236
Peck, Mary Ann, 100
Peck, Polly, 174
Peck, Samantha, 300
Peck, Sarah Jane, 255
Peck, Susanna, 237
Peet, Aurilla Minerva, 264
Pendleton, Lucinda, 282
Pennifield, Elizabeth, 222
Perkins, Martha Randall, 238
Perkins, Sarah, 321
Perrin, Mary, 238
Perris, Nancy Serepta, 64
Perry, Amanda Malvina, 315
Perry, Sally Sylvia, 52
Peters, Mary, 84
Peterson, Mary, 239
Pettegrew, Lucy Ann, 75
Pettis, Emma, 22
Pettit, Catharine, 240
Pettitt, Phebe, 240
Petty, Catharine, 240
Pew, Mary, 269
Phelps, Almira, 78
Phelps, Eliza, 157
Phelps, Mary Ann, 255
Phelps, Paulina Eliza, 190
Philbrook, Eliza, 128
Philbrook, Sophia Wing, 264
Phillips, Catharine, 279
Phillips, Lucy, 321
Phillips, Margaret, 107
Phillips, Mary Ann, 310
Phippen, Esther Permelia, 230
Pickle, Anna, 334
Pickle, Magdalena (Laney), 87
Pickle, Margaret, 14
Pierce, Esther Ann, 112
Pierce, Florette, 117
Pierce, Margaret, 331
Pierce, Martha, 308
Pierce, Mary Harvey, 352
Pierce, Patience Delila, 231
Pierce, Rebecca, 56
Pierce, Ruth L., 170
Pierce, Sarah, 118
Pierson, Mary Gary, 339
Pilling, Alice, 94
Pincock, Margaret, 259
Pine, Sarah Ann, 17
Pinkham, Caroline, 221
Pinkham, Elizabeth Bradford, 213

Pinkham, Elmira, 316
Pinnock, Charlotte, 18
Pinnock, Ellen, 25
Pippen, Sarah Dudley, 160
Pisel, Margaret, 173
Pitkin, Abigail, 169
Pitkin, Laura, 169
Pitt, Hannah, 173
Pixley, Olive, 34
Player, Ann, 119
Plunket, Sarah, 243
Pole, Mary, 59
Pomeroy, Sophronia Eliza, 292
Pond, Abigail Augusta, 333
Pond, Elizabeth Almira, 333
Pond, Elmira, 208
Pond, Loenza Aleina, 173
Pope, Caroline, 234
Porter, Cynthia, 352
Porter, Nancy Arede, 297
Porter, Nancy Lucinda, 7
Porter, Roxanna, 106
Potter, Emeline, 209
Pottle, Mary Jane, 97
Powell, Amanda Butler, 311
Powell, Elizabeth, 96
Pratt, Eliza, 31
Pratt, Julia Adelia, 241
Pratt, Nancy Lucinda, 214
Press, Esther, 103
Pressde, Lucia Ann, 31
Pressey, Hannah, 335
Preston, Eliza Ann, 100
Price, Catharine Pruce, 116
Price, Deborah Ann, 61
Price, Elizabeth, 26
Price, Harriet, 178
Price, Martha Rebecca, 151
Price, Mary Ann, 107
Price, Mary Ann, 231
Price, Sarah, 276
Prichard, Amelia, 47
Prichard, Amy, 109
Prichard, Sarah Ann, 117, 291
Proctor, Elisa, 147
Pugh, Anna, 327
Pullin, Lydia, 100
Pulsipher, Almira, 43
Pulsipher, Maria, 43
Pulsipher, Sarah Ann, 6
Putnam, Nancy Jane, 7
Pyle, Sarah, 70

Q

Quaid, Mary, 133
Quick, Margaret, 141
Quimby, Betsey, 265

R

Ramsbottom, Mary, 308
Ramsey, Phebe Jane, 254
Randall, Armena, 98
Randall, Elvira, 58
Ransom, Dolly, 27
Raoch, Lorinda, 336
Rapson, Sarah, 286
Ratcliff, Ann, 166
Rawson, Adeline, 87
Rawson, Mary Ann Olive, 110
Ray, Dicey, 238
Raymer, Martha, 326
Raymond, Mary, 51
Reader, Nancy, 345
Redding, Margaret Louisa, 115
Redding, Nancy Ann, 93
Redfield, Barbara, 298
Redfield, Hannah Franklin, 317
Redfield, Orpha Mariah, 96
Reece, Mary Ann, 296
Reecher, Eunice, 39
Reed, Ann, 257
Reed, Clarissa, 127
Reed, Laura, 190
Reed, Lydia Rebecca, 296
Reed, Phebe Ann, 253
Reed, Sally Ann, 73
Reese, Catherine, 93
Reese, Ruth Amelia, 170
Reeves, Mary, 64
Remington, Mary, 40
Repshire, Roxanna, 4
Reynolds, Martha, 254
Reynolds, Miranda, 94
Reynolds, Patsey Minerva, 338
Rhodes, Elizabeth, 203
Rhodes, Rebecca, 141
Rich, Jane Ann, 117
Rich, Nancy, 244
Richards, Edith, 80
Richards, Jennetta, 256
Richards, Lucy Ann, 199
Richards, Maria Wealthy, 334
Richards, Mary, 201
Richards, Rhoda, 284
Richardson, Fanny, 195
Richardson, Jerusha Ann, 50
Richardson, Margaret Ann, 205
Richardson, Nancy, 332
Richardson, Sally, 79
Richmond, Ann, 79
Richmond, Jane, 295
Richtmeyer, Clarrisa 123,
Ricken, Hannah Barbara, 21
Ridge, Nancy, 258
Riffle, Debrah, 19
Rigby, Sarah, 109
Riler, Nancy, 232
Riley, Mary Maria, 309
Ring, Mary, 54
Risley, Susan Amelia, 54
Roads, Mary, 25
Robb, Jane Stewart, 215
Robbins, Mary Jane, 259
Roberts, Ann, 119
Roberts, Lucina, 47
Roberts, Margaret, 84
Roberts, Maria Louisa, 81
Roberts, Rachel Bloom, 267
Roberts, Sarah Ann, 297
Roberts, Susannah, 163
Robey, Zeruah Norwood, 114
Robinson, Ann Eliza, 17
Robinson, Deliah, 325
Robinson, Lydia Azulah, 308
Robinson, Margaret, 240
Robinson, Mary Ann, 86
Robinson, Matilda, 172
Robinson, Nancy, 348
Robinson, Rosanna, 195
Robinson, Sarah Ann, 137
Robison, Jane, 5
Robson, Phebe, 312
Rock, Mary Ann, 51
Rockwell, Alvira M., 261
Rockwood, Ellen Aackland, 352
Roe, Elisabeth, 29
Rogers, Ann, 200
Rogers, Beulah Ann, 59

Rogers, Clara, 263
Rogers, Jane, 188
Rogers, Roxana, 275
Rogers, Sarah, 262
Rogers, Zerena, 157
Rolf, Alta, 346
Rollins, Mary Elizabeth, 282
Rollins, Mary Jane, 289
Root, Emeline, 264
Rose, Louisa Maria, 294
Rosebrook, Hannah, 12
Ross, Clarissa Chase, 351
Roundy, Almeda Sophia, 232
Roundy, Samantha, 232
Rowberry, Eliza, 265
Rowberry, Mary, 157
Rowe, Marcetta, 110
Rowe, Orryanna, 56
Rowel, Sarah Ann, 260
Rowley, Hannah Calkins, 48
Rowley, Louisa, 92
Rude, Sarah, 146
Runyan, Emily, 266
Runyon, Elizabeth Gardner, 205
Rushton, Henrietta, 42
Russell, Louise, 137
Russell, Mary Ann, 264
Russell, Matilda, 197
Ruston, Fanny, 325
Ruston, Harriet, 221
Rutlidge, Elizabeth, 319
Ryan, Elizabeth Dyer, 110

S

Saben, Chloe, 310
Sabin, Beulah, 146
Sagers, Amanda Melvina, 111
Salisbury, Abigail, 234
Salter, Matilda, 21
Sanburn, Apia Woodman, 283
Sanders, Ellen, 168
Sanders, Harriet, 169
Sanders, Margaret Bently, 130
Sanders, Zillah, 243
Sanford, Jane, 209
Sanford, Jane Watson, 145
Sanford Nancy M., 268
Sanford, Rhoda, 180
Sanger, Louisa, 278
Sarcey, Sarah, 32
Sargent, Druzilla, 11
Sargent, Martha Jane, 271
Sarvis, Hellen E., 217
Sasnet, Charity, 259
Saunders, Mary 12
Saunders, Mary (Polly), 165
Sayles, Sarah Ann, 110
Schellenger, Elizabeth, 275
Scott, Ann Augusta, 206
Scott, Eliza Hasmer, 208
Scott, Elizabeth, 29
Scott, Jane, 158
Scott, Lemirah, 75
Scott, Mary, 269
Scott, Mary Ann, 253
Scott, Mary Jane, 79
Scott, Phebe, 209
Scott, Sarah, 215
Scott, Sophronia Aremina, 295
Seaby, Eunice, 22
Seavy, Sally Ann, 237
Seeler, Elizabeth, 270
Seely, Sarah, 72
Servins, Ann, 82
Sessions, Patty Bartlett, 285
Sessions, Sylvia Porter, 191, 283
Seymour, Harriet Elizabeth, 266
Seymour, Lucinda Jane, 19
Shafer, Delaney, 233
Shaffer, Abigail, 183
Sharp, Jane, 252, 271
Shatto, Mary, 27
Shaw, Nancy, 271
Shearer, Christine, 271
Shearer, Lutitia, 325
Sheean, Mary, 339
Sheet, Mary, 21
Sheets, Letitia, 165
Shefflin, Mary Ann, 170
Sheflin, Margaret, 295
Shelton, Mary Jane, 247
Shepherd, Emeline, 54
Sherman, Corenlia Jane, 101
Sherman, Dulcena Diadama Johnson, 15, 285
Sherman, Electa Eleanor, 330
Sherman, Rachel Ann, 272
Sherman, Sylvia Ann, 49
Shievley, Elizabeth, 27
Shimer, Elizabeth, 69
Shimmer, Lura Lovina, 148
Shipley, Hannah, 45
Shoemaker, Nancy, 273
Shuler, Sarah, 41
Siddall, Phillis, 202
Silsby, Abigail Bailey, 55
Silsby, Sarah, 196
Silverthorne, Jane, 180
Simmonds, Elizabeth, 274
Simmons, Lucy (Sally), 120
Simmons, Mercy Ann, 40
Sissell, Margaret Ann, 134
Slade, Ann, 61
Slater, Anna, 26
Slaughterback, Elizabeth, 244
Slayton, Fally, 299
Sly, Jane, 204
Sly, Lodemia, 19
Smalley, Jane, 316
Smith, Abbey Jane, 315
Smith, Abigail, 3, 126
Smith, Agnes Moulton Coolbrith, 277, 285
Smith, Anna, 288, 293
Smith, Caroline, 49, 243
Smith, Chelnetia, 125
Smith, Desdemona Catlin Wadsworth Fullmer, 25
Smith, Eliza Roxcy Snow, 353
Smith, Elizabeth Ann, 332
Smith, Elizabeth Davis, 188
Smith, Elizabeth Maria Partridge, 190
Smith, Elvira Anna Cowles, 143
Smith, Emily, 146
Smith, Emily Dow Partridge, 351
Smith, Esther, 106
Smith, Fanny, 293
Smith, Frances, 260
Smith, Hannah, 226, 288
Smith, Helen Mar Whitney, 332
Smith, Jane, 314, 342
Smith, Jane Tibbets, 189
Smith, Julia Priscilla, 196
Smith, Leah, 355
Smith, Lotitia, 288
Smith, Louisa Beman, 351

Smith, Louisa Sanger, 208
Smith, Lovina, 324
Smith, Lucinda Pendleton, 130
Smith, Lucy Merserve, 277
Smith, Lucy Walker, 169
Smith, Lydia, 52
Smith, Lydia Dibble, 308
Smith, Margaret, 99
Smith, Maria Lawrence, 15
Smith, Martha, 25
Smith, Martha McBride, 169
Smith, Mary, 199, 200
Smith, Mary Aikens, 280
Smith, Mary Ann Frost, 246
Smith, Mary Elizabeth Rollins, 351
Smith, Mary Fielding, 168
Smith, Mary Houston, 170
Smith, Mary Hulet, 328
Smith, Mary Mariah, 300
Smith, Matilda Jane, 297
Smith, Melissa Lott, 28
Smith, Mercy Rachel Thompson, 308
Smith, Nancy Maria Winchester, 170
Smith, Nancy Marinda Johnson, 150
Smith, Olive Amanda, 107
Smith, Olive Andrews, 351
Smith, Olive Grey Frost, 353
Smith, Panninah, 106
Smith, Patience, 116
Smith, Phebe Watrous, 343
Smith, Philomela, 177
Smith, Polly Miller, 26
Smith, Prescinda Lathrop Huntington, 171
Smith, Rachel Winters, 306
Smith, Rebecca, 265, 280
Smith, Rebecca Archibald, 305
Smith, Rhoda Richards, 352
Smith, Sarah Ann, 126
Smith, Sarah Baldwin, 133
Smith, Sarah Jane, 43
Smith, Sarah Lawrence, 169
Smith, Sarah Maria Whitney, 168
Smith, Sarah Marietta Kinglsey, 280
Smith, Sophia (Aphia) Woodbury Sanburn, 347
Smith, Sophia, 276
Smith, Sophronia, 199
Smith, Susan Ivers, 317
Smith, Susannah, 4
Smith, Sybil Maria, 97
Smith, Sylvia Porter Sessions, 169
Smith, Zina Diantha Huntington, 353
Smoot, Jemima, 237
Smoot, Martitia, 287
Snider, Eliza Ann, 123
Snider, Harriet, 159
Snider, Sally, Ann, 37
Snively, Hannahette, 246
Snively, Susannah (Susan), 352
Snow, Abigail Leonora, 212
Snow, Eliza Roxcy, 284
Snow, Lucy, 269
Snow, Martha Jane, 92
Snow, Mary Minerva, 111
Snow, Melissa Diantha, 62
Snyder, Jane, 255
Snyder, Margaret, 87
Snyder, Mary, 340
Soles, Cynthia, 89
Spafford, Fanny, 28
Sparrow, Adelia Ann, 242
Spaulding, Ruth, 314
Spencer, Eliza, 214
Spencer, Jane Amelia, 47
Spencer, Marie Antoinette, 292
Spencer, Mary, 293
Spencer, Mary, 293
Spencer, Sybil, 297
Spickernagel, Catharine, 236
Spink, Morilla, 21
Sprague, Abigail, 315
Spraque, Rebecca, 82
Spring, Mary, 217
Springer, Annis, 294
Springr, Sedelia, 144
Sprout, Caroline, 46
Squire, Elizabeth, 261
Squires, Charlotte, 290
Squires, Harriet Amelia, 291
St. John, Harriett, 38
Stafter, Isabella, 208
Staker, Elizabeth, 85
Staley, Rachel, 345
Stanley, Ann, 148
Stanley, Margaret, 269
Stanton, Melinda Elizabeth, 13
Stanton, Wighty, 185
Starbuck, Abigail, 63
Stark, Zilpha, 277
Starr, Almira, 73
Starr, Amanda, 72
Starr, Submit, 23
Steadwell, Sarah, 39
Steavens, Ruth, 287
Steed, Mary, 95
Steel, Anna, 144
Stentz, Christiana, 10
Stephens, Martha, 39
Stephenson, Catherine, 68
Stephenson, Catherine Bimford, 31
Stephenson, Margaret, 31
Sterns, Susan, 55
Stevens, Bathsheba, 335
Stevens, Cynthia, 347
Stevens, Nancy, 83
Stevens, Sarah Derrick, 86
Stevens, Sophia Coleman, 5
Stevenson, Anna (Hannah), 102
Stevenson, Mary, 58
Stevenson, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 141
Stewart, Adah, 241
Stewart, Cynthia, 199
Stewart, Emeline Tellone, 11
Stewart, Lydia, 305
Stickney, Sarah Ann, 174
Stiles, Sarah, 170
Stiles, Thirza, 47
Still, Ann Mariah, 104
Stillman, Francis Maria, 266
Stockton, Elizabeth, 243
Stockwell, Henrietta Maria, 292
Stockwell, Sylva Elmona, 268
Stockwell, Vierlaty, 43
Stokes, Maria, 114
Stone, Mary Elois, 86
Stone, Silence (Sally), 324
Stones, Sarah (Sally), 30
Stout, Anna, 160

Stout, Lucinda Marthena, 21
Stow, Love Matilda, 185
Stowell, Laura, 241
Stowell, Minerva, 204
Strait, Betsey, 105, 235
Strickland, Lucinda Gibson, 229
String, Kesiah, 138
String, Margaret, 136
Stringham, Alemenda, 129
Strong, Susan, 215
Stuart, Sarah, 146
Study, Elizabeth, 96
Sturtevant, Sarah, 181
Suffycool, Elizabeth, 302
Sultz, Mary, 58
Summer, Amy, 244
Summer, Ann, 322
Sutherland, Catharine, 178
Swain, Rebecca, 336
Swan, Frances Jessie, 171
Swank, Anna, 302
Swasey, Mary Jane, 194
Sweat, Amy, 62
Sweat, Elizabeth Runnels, 52
Sweat, Sarah Elmer, 188
Sweet, Eunice, 216
Swett, Lucy, 302
Swinnerton, Eleanor, 256
Sykes, Elizabeth, 80
Symonds, Hannah, 215
Symonds, Mary, 8
Syphers, Sarah, 91

T

Taber, Mary, 211
Taefel, Rachel Burk, 199
Taft, Elizabeth Lydia, 326
Talley, Mary, 142
Tanner, Mariah Louisa, 190
Taylor, Abigail, Kruyer, 17
Taylor, Agnes, 24
Taylor, Agness, 306
Taylor, Elizabeth, 230
Taylor, Elizabeth Ann (Mary), 85
Taylor, Elizabeth Patrick, 9
Taylor, Jane, 219
Taylor, Julia Ann, 8
Taylor, Lousia, 300
Taylor, Lucinda, 126
Taylor, Lydia, 233
Taylor, Margaret, 273, 300
Taylor, Mary, 306
Taylor, Rachel Maria Lodema, 36
Taylor, Sarah Kendick Best, 83
Taylor, Surviah, 308
Teal, Fidelia, 113
Teby, Julia, 300
Teeples, Elvira, 261
Telford, Jane, 309
Temple, Judith Woodbury, 132
Terry, Clarissa Aurilla, 269
Terry, Elizabeth, 134
Terry, Hannah, 310
Terry, Marilla, 127
Test, Rachel, 302
Thayes, Lovina, 66
Thomas, Ann, 58
Thomas, Elizabeth, 69
Thomas, Elizabeth Turner, 212
Thomas, Henrietta D., 311
Thomas, Martha Ann, 274
Thomas, Mary, 311
Thomas, Susan Luce, 78
Thompson, Elizabeth, 313
Thompson, Emily Shafter, 293
Thompson, Fidelia, 117
Thompson, Isabella, 312
Thompson, Maria, 26
Thompson, Mary, 257, 312
Thompson, Mary Leah, 186
Thompson, Mercy Rachel Fielding, 279
Thompson, Phebe Robson, 236
Thompson, Polly, 38
Thompson, Rhoda Ann, 26
Thompson, Sarah, 240
Thorn, Abigail, 266
Thorn, Elizabeth, 19
Thorn, Mary, 237
Thornton, Jane, 315
Thornton, Lydia Meachen, 45
Thornton, Patience, 159
Thornton, Sarah, 308
Tibbetts, Jane, 282
Tibbitts, Eliza, 6
Tidswell, Elizabeth, 317
Tiffany, Sally, 49
Tillotson, Eisabeth Partridge, 331
Tilton, Polly Wyman, 150
Timmons, Mary, 59
Tinker, Emeline, 315
Tippets, Abigail, 315
Tirkpin, Emma, 221
Toby, Delia, 82
Tompkins, Ann, 65
Topham, Hannah, 301
Torcum, Mary, 11
Tormodsdatter, Serene, 10
Torrey, Mercy, 264
Trask, Laura Louisa, 253
Treep, Elizabeth, 143
Treworthy, Mary Brady, 232
Trial, Duritha, 184
Trick, Eliza, 344
Trumble, Lois Alexander, 189
Tucker, Ruth, 261
Tulley, Mary, 15
Tupper, Hannah, 120
Tupper, Lodeska, 120
Turley, Frances Amelia, 78
Turley, Mary Ann, 353
Turley, Priscella Rebecca, 190
Turner, Elizabeth, 19
Turner, Ema, 21
Turner, Louisa, 328
Turner, Margaret, 21
Turner, Mary, 179
Turner, Mary Ann, 209
Tuttle, Elizabeth Jane, 66
Twiss, Naamah Kendel Jenkins Carter, 353
Tyler, Almira, 23
Tyler, Eliza Ann, 81
Tyler, Hannah Ladd, 202
Tyler, Mary Elvira, 253

U

Upson, Philinda, 295
Utley, Mary Amanda, 308

V

Van Alstine, Phebe, 63
Van Beuthusen, Keziah, 43
Van Blarcum, Elizabeth, 5
Van Blarricon, Lydia, 42
Van Dyke, Caroline, 116
Van Leuven, Sabira Catharine, 130, 137

Van Orden, Julia, 123
Van Ordern, Charlotte Amelia, 328
Van Steenburgh, Vianna, 322
Van Wagoner, Sarah Van Houton, 97
Vanblaracum, Sarah, 52
Vance, Elizabeth, 353
Varney Abigail, 119
Veets, Margaret Maria, 206
Voorhees, Paulina, 291
Voorhees, Sabra Ann, 318
Voorhees, Sarah Ann, 139
Voram, Elizabeth H., 198
Vorce, Susan Maria, 211
Vorhees, Mary Ann, 291
Vose, Ruth Daggett, 286

W

Wade, Mary Eliza, 155
Waggoner, Nancy Ann, 338
Wainwright, Esther, 24
Wait, Sophronia, 323
Waldron, Melinda, 318
Waley, Elizabeth, 84
Walker, Arabelle, 323
Walker, Catherine, 106
Walker, Dianita, 190
Walker, Eveline, 264
Walker, Jane, 8
Walker, Lucy, 282
Walker, Mary Ann, 159
Walker, Nancy, 324
Walker, Nancy Cressy, 353
Walker, Nancy Reeder, 5
Wallace, Sophia, 207
Walters, Charlotte, 99
Walton, Hannah, 254
Wann, Susannah, 148
Ward, Eda, 302
Ward, Louisa, 139
Ward, Sarah Ann, 335
Ware, Mary Bigg, 172
Warner, Eleanora Lucretia, 78
Warner, Mary Elizabeth, 78
Warren, Anna, 238
Warren, Elizabeth [Lydia?], 9
Warren, Maria Louisa, 252
Warren, Sally, 10
Warriner, Nancy Arrita, 244
Washburn, Mary Ann, 222
Washburn, Tamar, 325
Waterman, Emily, 78
Waterman, Sally, 241
Watkins, Catharine, 195
Watrous, Phebe, 282
Watter, Mary Ann, 163
Watton, Eliza, 263
Weaver, Ann, 258
Weaver, Martha Rayer, 85
Webb, Sarah, 36
Webster, Martha Ann, 145
Webster, Rachel, 333
Welch, Harriett Lucretia, 83
Welding, Ellen, 343
Welland, Zilla, 20
Wellington, Ruth, 171
Wells, Julia, 55
Wells, Lucretia, 80
Wells, Lydia, 203
Wells, Mary, 290
Wells, Mehitabel, 56
Wells, Olive, 328
Wells, Tirzah [Elizabeth?], 55
Welton, Keziah, 328
Welton, Ruth, 318
West, Mary Ann, 89
Weston, Mary Ann, 197
Weston, Phebe, 201
Wheaton, Olive Amanda, 267
Wheeler, Elisabeth, 40
Wheeler, Harriet Page, 81, 354
Wheeler, Lovina, 48
Wheeler, Maria, 179
Wheeler, Mary, 189
Wheeler, Rebecca, 346
Wheeler, Sylvia Desire, 23
Whipple, Almira, 314
Whipple, Rosanna, 56
Whitaker, Mary Ann, 131
White, Abigail, 13
White, Eliza, 85
White, Elizabeth, 85
White, Louisa Wing, 290
White, Mary Abigail, 269
White, Minerva, 290
White, Ortensia, 184
Whitemarsh, Mary, 91
Whitesides, Margaret Pierce, 353
Whitesides, Mary Ann, 148
Whiting, Adaline, 265
Whiting, Caroline, 120
Whiting, Eliza Ann, 82
Whiting, Emeline, 69
Whiting, Jane Fildelia, 253
Whiting, Mary, 82
Whitly, Abigail, 131
Whitney, Caroline, 173
Whitney, Christiana, 191
Whitney, Henreitta Keyes, 333
Whitney, Sarah Ann, 173, 281
Whitson, Jemima, 238
Whittemore, Elmira, 243
Wickel, Mary, 334
Wickersam, Mary, 343
Wilcox, Clarissa Jane, 270
Wilcox, Hannah, 51
Wilcox, Mary, 189
Wilcox, Phebe, 23
Wilcox, Sarah Ann, 88
Wilder, Erepta Melvina, 258
Wilkinson, Susanna, 20
Willard, Mary, 112
Willard, Susanna, 72
Williams, Aminta Maria, 343
Williams, Caroline, 183
Williams, Catharine Ann, 227
Williams, Elizabeth, 200
Williams, Grace Ann, 233
Williams, Mary, 95
Williams, Rebecca Swain, 171
Williamson, Maria, 165
Williamson, Mary Ann, 67
Williamson, Sophia Janett, 298
Willis, Dorcas, 14
Willis, Margaret, 337
Willis, Martha A., 329
Wills, Matilda, 312
Wilson, Abigail, 329
Wilson, Catharine Davis, 333
Wilson, Elizabeth, 115
Wilson, Isabella, 178
Wilson, Jane, 8
Wilson, Martha Ann, 138
Wilson, Mary Ann, 50
Wilson, Mary Clark, 50
Wimmer, Jemima, 245
Wimmer, Susannah, 65

Winchester, Nancy Maria, 284
Winegar, Almira, 300
Winegar, Sarah, 280
Wing, Achsah, 290
Wing, Deborah, 113
Wing, Eunice, 238
Wing, Louisa, 290
Winsom, Susannah, 63
Winters, Rosanna Elvira, 188
Winters, Tirzah, 86
Wirackl, Camilla, 205
Wirvender, Elizabeth, 191
Witcher, Martha B., 345
Witte, Sarah Jane, 14
Wood, Margaret Polly, 95
Wood, Maria, 260
Wood, Mary, 246, 260
Wood, Sarah, 266
Woodland, Polly, 323
Woodruff, Eunice, 326
Woods, Ann, 209
Woods, Charlotte, 52
Woods, Minerva Orrilla, 165
Woods, Rhoda Mariah, 51
Woods, Sarah Ann, 13
Woodson, Elizabeth, 110
Woodstock, Samantha, 342
Woodsum, Polly, 33
Woodward, Emeline Belos, 333
Woodward, Mary Warner, 294
Woodworth, Flora Ann, 286
Woolsey, Aggatha Ann, 182
Woolsey, Rachel, 183
Woolsey, Sarah, 138
Wootten, Ann, 260
Workman, Polly Ann, 183
Workman, Sarah, 110
Works, Miriam, 348
Works, Parthena, 33
Wright, Almira Bangs, 68
Wright, Eliza, 140
Wright, Elizabeth, 68
Wright, Mary Emeline, 237
Wright, Ruth, 299
Wright, Sally, 294
Wyman, Lydia, 43

Y

Yaeger, Martha Eleanor, 321
Yeager, Elizabeth Perry, 25
York, Sarah, 53
Yost, Ann, 217
Young, Elizabeth, 94
Young, Fanny, 286
Young, Louisa, 134
Young, Nancy, 166
Young, Rhoda, 118
Young, Susannah Goddard, 239
Youngs, Euhanah, 77

Z

Zabrisky, Sally, 10
Zimmerman, Christena, 296
Zundel, Magdalena, 210

INDEX TO CHILDREN SEALED TO PARENTS AND ADULTS ADOPTED TO MARRIED COUPLES

The names in NSAA are arranged alphabetically according to the name(s) given by persons when endowed, except for the names of children sealed to parents and adults adopted to married couples, which are indented and appear beneath the names of the couples to whom they were sealed or adopted.

A

Allen, Joseph Steward, 212
Allen, Lucy Diantha Morley, 212
Anderson, Buckley Burham, 74
Anderson, Lewis Elijah, 207
Anderson, Sally Maria Cutler, 74
Angell, Polly Johnson, 349
Angell, Truman Osborne, 349
Averett, Cherizade Grimes, 349
Averett, Elijah, 349
Averett, Elisha, 349
Averett, Sarah Jane Witte, 349

B

Badger, Ephraim, 98
Badger, Harriet Farr, 98
Ballantyne, Richard, 307
Barlow, Elizabeth Haven, 350
Barlow, Israel, 350
Bayles, Harmon Daggett, 350
Bayles, Juliette Harmon, 350
Benbow, Agnes Taylor, 307
Benbow, Jane Holmes, 307
Benbow, John, 307
Benson, Ann Elizabeth Fox, 257
Benson, Wilmer Benjamin, 257
Bernhisel, John, 281
Blackhurst, Margaret Stephenson
Blackhurst, William, 307
Bolton, Curtis Edwin, 350
Bolton, Rebecca Bunker, 350
Bower, Sarah, 98
Boyle, Henry Green, 207
Braley, Jesse Charles, 349
Bringhurst, Eleanor Beitler Breistler, 307
Bringhurst, Samuel, 307
Brower, Ariah Codts, 307
Brower, Margaret Eliza Hussey, 307
Brown, Lydia Maria Lathrop,350
Brown, Samuel Webster, 350
Bullock, Henrietta Rushton, 257
Bullock, Lucy Caroline Clayton, 257
Bullock, Thomas, 257
Burgess, Harrison, 167
Burgess, Sophia Minerva Foster, 167
Busby, Ann Cady Eldridge, 350
Busby, Joseph, 350

C

Callister, Caroline Clara Smith, 279
Callister, Helen Mar Clark, 280
Callister, Thomas, 279
Candland, David, 168
Candland, Mary Ann Burton, 168
Candland, Sarah Emily, 50
Cannon, George Quayle, 307
Coray, Howard, 278
Coray, Howard Knowlton, 67
Coray, Martha Jane Knowlton, 278
Coray, Martha Jane Knowlton, 67
Cox, Amos, 212
Cushing, Hosea, 168
Cutler, Benjamin Franklin, 74
Cutler, Clarissa Crissy, 74
Cutler, Emily Trusk, 74
Cutler, Lemirah Scott, 74
Cutler, Lois Huntington, 74
Cutler, Margaret Melvina Buck, 74
Cutler, Thadeus, 74
Cutler, William Lathrop, 74

D

Davenport, Almira Phelps, 167
Davenport, James, 167
Dibble, Hannah Ann DuBois, 350
Dibble, Philo, 350
Divine, Sarah Susannah, 168
Domville, Mary Peters, 307
Domville, Thomas, 307
Dunn, Margaret Snyder, 350
Dunn, Simeon Adams, 350

E

Egan, Howard, 168
Egan, Tamson Parshley, 168

Ellsworth, Edmund, 348
Ellsworth, Elizabeth Young, 348

F

Farr, Aaron Freeman, 98
Farr, Olive Hovey, 98
Farr, Persis Atherton, 98
Fielding, Ellen, 100
Fielding Hannah Greenwood, 278
Fielding, Heber, 100
Fielding, Joseph, 278
Fielding, Rachel, 100
Fife, Peter Muir, 257
Forsgren, John Erick, 168
Forsgren, Mary Ann Hunt, 168
Frederick, David, 190

G

Gleason, Desdemona Chase, 190
Gleason, John Sheeter, 190
Goddard, Roby, Zeruah Norwood, 349
Goddard, Stephen Hezekiah, 349
Graham, James, 350
Graham, Mary Butler, 351
Grant, Elizabeth Wilson, 348
Grant, George Davidson 348
Grant, George Roberts, 350
Grant, Mary Dorsey, 350
Gully, Ovenda Fuller, 350
Gully, Samuel, 350

H

Hales, Stephen, Sr., 307
Hall, Ann Hughes, 307
Hall, Thomas, 307
Hanson, Hans Christian, 168
Hanson, Peter Olson, 168
Harmon, Anna Barns, 168
Harmon, Jesse Pierce, 168
Harvey, Eliza Averette, 349
Harvey, John, 349
Holbrook, Chandler, 350
Holbrook, Eunice Dunning, 350
Holman, Joshua Sawyer, 348
Holman, Rebecca Whitcomb Greenleaf, 349
Horne, Joseph, 307
Horne, Mary Isabella Hale, 307
Hovey, Joseph Grafton, 167
Hovey, Martha Ann Webster, 167
Hubbard, Charles Wesley, 167
Hubbard, Mary Ann Bosworth, 167
Hutchinson, Constantia Elizabeth Clementine Langdon, 349
Hutchinson, Jacob Flinn, 349
Hyde, Emily Matilda, 151
Hyde, Lura Marinda, 151

J

Jenkins, Eliza Phelps, 313
Jenkins, William, 313

K

Kimball, Brigham Willard, 167
Kimball, Charles Spaulding, 167
Kimball, David Patten, 167
Kimball, Ebenezer Marshal, 98
Kimball, Ellen Vilate, 171
Kimball, Heber David, 167
Kimball, Helen Mar, 167
Kimball, Henry William, 167
Kimball, Mary Marine Davenport, 167
Kimball, Melany Sweet Blakley, 98
King, William A., 168
Kingsbury, Dorcas Adelia Moore, 332
Kingsbury, Loenza Aleina Pond, 332
Kinsgbury, Joseph Corrodon, 332

L

Lambert, Charles, 307
Lambert, Mary Alice Cannon, 307
Laub, George, 182
Laub, Mary Jane Maginness, 182
Lawson, James, 278
Lee, Aggatha Ann Woolsey, 348
Lee, John Doyle, 348
Leyand, Sarah, 207
Leyland, Eliza, 207
Leyland, Sophia, 207
Leyland, William, 207
Longstroth, Ann Gill, 257
Longstroth, Stephen, 257
Loveland, Chester, 182
Loveland, Fanny Call, 182
Loveland, Hanna Pease, 182
Loveland, Levi, 182
Lyman, Francis Marion, 190
Lyman, Matilda, 190
Lyman, Ruth Adelia, 190
Lyme, Elizabeth Wirvener, 349
Lyme, Leslie, 349
Lytle, Christiana Whitney, 350
Lytle, John, 350

M

Major, Sarah Coles, 349
Major, William Warner, 349
Martin, Alice Clayton, 168
Martin, Edward, 168
Matthews, Anson, 26
Meginnis, Benjamin, 182
Meginnis, Sarah Johnston, 182
Merchants, Hotensia Patrick, 98
Merchants, Lucius, 98
Miller, Charles, 207
Miller, Elizabeth Ann Richardson, 207
Miller, Elizabeth Virginia, 207
Miller, Harrison, 207
Miller, Joshua Lewis, 207
Miller, Lewis, 207
Miller, Mary Catherine, 207
Miller, Mary Jane, 207
Miller, Ruth Ann, 207
Moore, Mahala Dorcas Higby, 332
Moore, Thomas, 332
Morley, Cordelia Calestia, 212
Morley, Edith, 212
Morley, Isaac, 351
Morley, Isaac, Jr., 212
Morley, Lucy Gunn, 351
Morley, Philena, 212
Morley, Theresa Arathusa, 212
Murray, Mary Spring, 167
Murray, William Ellis, 167

N

Nichols, Caroline Pinkham, 168
Nichols, Jesse Kinney, 168
North, Arminta Howard, 182
North, Levi, 182

O

Owens, Horace Burr, 182
Owens, Sally Ann Lane, 182

P

Pace, James, 182

Pace, Lucinda Strickland Gibson, 182
Pace, Margaret Nichols, 182
Pace, William Franklin, 182
Paine, Mary Belknap, 307
Paine, Samuel Langdon, 307
Palmer, Abraham, 168
Palmer, Patience Delila Pierce, 168
Parrington, Ellen, 257
Pierce, Hannah Angel, 351
Pierce, Robert, 351
Pitkin, Amanda Egglestone, 168
Pitkin, George Walker, 168
Pitt, Cornelia Melvina Divine, 167
Pitt, William, 167
Pratt, Celestia Larissa, 245
Pratt, Orson, Jr., 245

R

Richards, Heber John, 257
Richards, Rhoda Ann Jennetta, 257
Rockwood, Albert Perry, 348
Rockwood, Nancy Haven, 348
Rowley, Mary Ann Maddox, 307
Rowley, William, 307

S

Sanders, Amanda Armstrong Fossett, 350
Sanders, Moses Martin, 349
Sherman, Almon Worthy, 74
Sherman, Louisa Elizabeth Cutler, 74
Smith, Agnes Charlotte, 276
Smith, Augusta Bowen Cleveland, 280
Smith, Bathsheba, 277
Smith, Bathsheba Wilson Bigler, 279
Smith, Charles, 278
Smith, George Albert, 277
Smith, George Albert, 279
Smith, Jerusha, 277
Smith, John, 277
Smith, John Lyman, 279
Smith, Joseph Fielding, 277
Smith, Josephine Donna, 276
Smith, Martha Ann, 277
Smith, Sarah, 277
Smith, Sarah Price, 278
Smithies, James, 167
Smithies, Nancy Ann Knowles, 167
Spencer, Aurella Reed, 293
Spencer, Catherine Curtis, 293
Spencer, Claudius Victor, 292
Spencer, Ellen Curtis, 293
Spencer, George Boardman, 293
Spencer, Mary Leone, 293
Spencer, Orson Howard, 293
Sprague, Mary Warner Woodard, 350
Sprague, Samuel Lindsay, 350
Symonds, Helenora Graham, 307
Symonds, William, 307

T

Taylor, George John, 306
Taylor, Joseph, 306
Taylor, Mary Ann, 307
Thompson, Mercy Fielding, 278
Thompson, Robert Bashel, 278
Tippets, Alvah Lewis, 168
Tippets, Caroline Beard, 168

V

Van Schoonoven, Gilbert Henry, 292

W

Walker, Loren, 278
Walker, Lovina Smith, 278
Wandell, Charles Wesley, 278
Wandell, Mary Brown, 278
Watt, George Darling, 257
Watt, Mary Gregson, 257
Weeks, Caroline Matilda Angel, 349
Weeks, William, 349
Whitney, Ann Maria, 332
Whitney, Don Carlos, 332
Whitney, Horace Kimball, 332
Whitney, John Kimball, 332
Whitney, Joshua Kimball, 332
Whitney, Mary Jane, 332
Whitney, Orson Kimball, 332
Whitney, Sarah Ann, 332
Whitning, Chauncey, 212
Willey, Jeremiah, 349
Willey, Samantha Call, 349
Williams, Alexander, 349
Williams, Isabella Gills, 349
Wiltbank, Spencer Watson, 332
Woodward, James Boyd, 350
Woodward, Mary A. de la Montague, 350
Woolsey, Hannah Foxall, 182
Woolsey, James Hopkins, 182
Woolsey, Joseph Hiram, 183
Woolsey, Lovina Patterson, 182
Woolsey, Richard, 182
Workman, Oliver Gaulter, 183

Y

Young, Brigham, Jr., 348
Young, Eunice Caroline, 348
Young, John Willard, 348
Young, Joseph Angel, 348
Young, Roxy Erma Alice, 348
Young, Vilate, 348

ABOUT THE COMPILER

Lisle G Brown is a graduate of the University of Utah, the University of Oregon, and Marshall University (in Huntington, West Virginia), where he is a full Professor/Librarian IV of the Library Faculty and serves as Curator of the University Library's Special Collections. He edited *Preserving the Word: A Descriptive Catalogue of Maurice Harmon's Library of Anglo-Irish Literature and Criticism; West Virginia: A Historical Resource Guide;* and other works; contributed to *American Legislative Leaders in the South, 1911-1994;* and has published in *Brigham Young University Studies, Dialogue: A Journal of Mormon Thought, Little Bighorn Associates Newsletter, Mormon Historical Studies, North Dakota History, West Virginia History,* and elsewhere. His published studies of Latter-day Saint history include "West Virginia and Mormonism's Rarest Book," "The Sacred Departments for Temple Work in Nauvoo: The Assembly Room and the Council Chamber," "The Ordinances of Godliness: A Paradigm of Mormon Sacerdotal Ceremonies," "Temple Ordinances as Administered in Nauvoo," "Nauvoo's Temple Square," "'A Perfect Estopel': Selling the Nauvoo Temple," and "The Fullness of the Priesthood: Some Thoughts on the Restoration of the Priesthood." He developed an extensive resource page about the old and new Nauvoo temples for the World Wide Web, created Internet exhibits for Marshall University Library's Virtual Museum, and is webmaster for the school's Special Collections. He is married to Merry Janet Lewis. They have four children: Maren, Jared, Carlie (married to David Edwards), and Jennie (married to Martin Ackley), and one grandchild, Dylan Edwards.

This edition of *Nauvoo Sealings, Adoptions, and Anointings: A Comprehensive Register of Persons Receiving LDS Temple Ordinances, 1841-1846,* compiled by Lisle G Brown, and published by the Smith-Pettit Foundation, is limited to 201 copies, of which 175 are numbered 1 through 175, and twenty-six marked A through Z; the latter, each of which is signed by the compiler and contains a special suite of illustrations, are published *hors commerce* and are reserved for use by the publisher.

The book was designed and typeset by Connie Disney in Bembo, a classic-revival typeface named for Cardinal Pietro Bembo (Italy, 1470-1547). It was printed by Artistic Printing on Accent Opaque vellum, an-acid free, archival quality paper. Copies 1 through 175 were Smythe sewn and bound in Arrestox Linen by Roswell Book Binding; copies A through Z were hand-sewn and hand-bound by JML Books.

This is copy _____